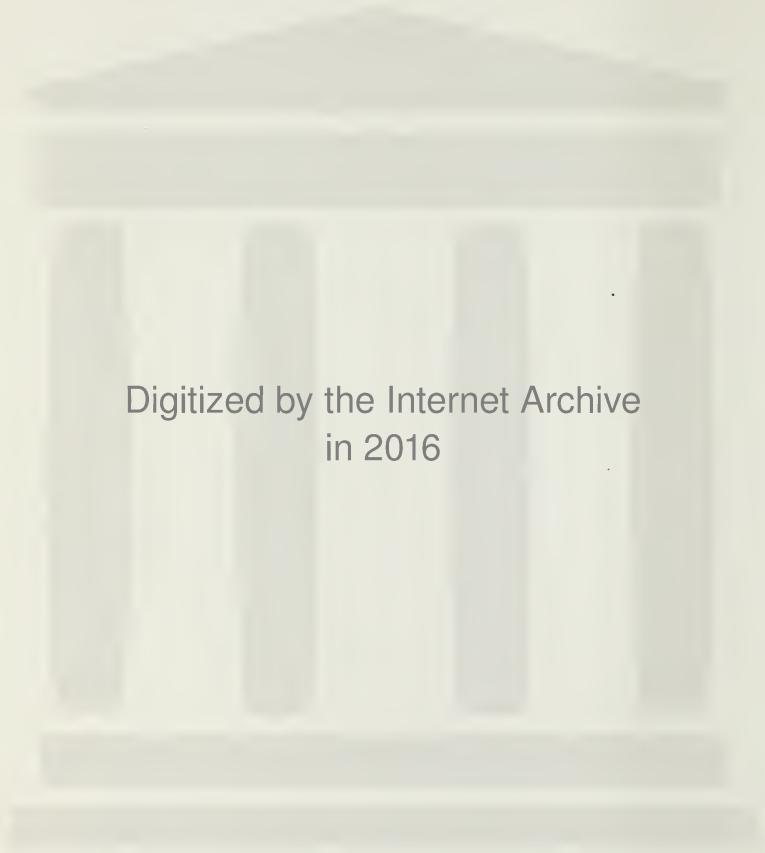
GENEALOGY
974.9
N421D
v.21
Pt.2

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01268 4483

GENEALOGY
974.9
N421D
v.21
Pt.2


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/calendarofrecord212newj

840

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

Archives
V. 21, Ser. 1
pt. 2

VOLUME XXI.

CALENDAR OF RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

1664-1703.

EDITED BY

WILLIAM NELSON.

PATERSON, N. J.:
THE PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., 269 MAIN ST.
1899.

Page

1694 ——. Do. Do. for the same, of 200 a. on Tomlinson's Kee betw. Wm. Pettie, John Oghourne and the Indian purchase. 116

——— Do. Do. for Thomas Eves, of 5 a. of meadow, being the island or piece of marrish, called Rainbow Island, adjoining John ffurnis on the S. side Rancocus R. 116

1921347

1694 Dec. —. Do. Do. for Charles Reade, of 425 a. within the bonnds of the 650 a. lot, surveyed to John Clarke and John Rudderow (supra, p. 77), betw. the North and the South branches of Pensoakin Creek, William Clarke and John Walker; incl. 10 a. of meadow in two lots, vizt: 1, 6 a. below John Rudderow's house on the creek; 2, 4 a. above said house on the creek. 116

1691 ——. Do. Do. for Thomas Evans, of 400 a. at the Indian Town of Quoexin, on one of the branches of Ancocus R. 117

1695 4th m. (June). Do. Do. for Thomas Wallis, of 225 a. incl. his former settlement on the Northside of a branch of Pemisaukin Cr. between Thomas ffrench and Josiah Appleton; also of 25 a. adjoining Thomas Hooton and John Adams. 117

1695 5th m. (July). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Walther Clarke, of 500 a. along a brook in the Indian purchase, made by Daniel Leeds' and Wm. Petty's land; also of 66 a. nearly a mile Westward, next to Hananiah Gaunt. 117

——— Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for John and Samuel Bunting, of 133 a. on Crosswicks Cr., next to Samuel Bunting on the N. W., S. W. George Nicholson, S. E. Thomas ffolk; also of 17 a. remote, next to Francis Davenport. 117

1695 May 13. Do. Do. by Wm. Emley, for John Calow, of 300 a. above the Society's 30,000 a., from the month of a creek N. N. W. along Delaware R. 117

1695 3d m. (May). Do. Do. by Symon Charles and Daniel Leeds, for John Bunting, of 56 a. with the bounds of other 80 a. formerly surveyed, between Thomas ffolk, George Nicholson and Francis Davenport, 14 a.; also a lot betw. Francis Davenport and his own settlement, which is bounded E. by said Davenport, W. by Thomas ffolk, 40 perches on Crosswicks Cr., in all 136 a. 118

1694 —. Do. Do. for Walter Humphries, of: 1, a lot in Burlington, 1 a. ½ rood, between Benjamin Wheat and Widow Myers, fronting on the street from said widow's house to the river, 9 perches 10 f. front, 18½ p. long; 2, a waterlot, 25 f. wide on the river, 15 f. 7 in. W. of said street; 3, 25 a. in the town bonnds between John Tatham on the Salem Road, Samuel Harriott and a swamp. 118

1694 —. Do. Do. for the same, of 70 a. on the Northbranch of Rancokus Cr. near Mount Holly, adjoining his own, Nathaniel Cripps and Henry Grubb; also of 130 a. on the Southside of Crosswicks Cr., along

Page

the same, a brook bounding Joshua Wright's land and a small run, adjoining Thomas ffolk. "All five p'cells Surveyed by Daniel Leeds." 118

1693 Dec. —. Do. Do. for Charles Woolverton, of 100 a. adjoining Anne ffarro and Wm. Wood. "Sold to Math: fforsyth." 119

1695 6 Jan. 2. Do. Do. (resurvey), for John Woolston, of 50 a. in town bounds, given to him and his wife by Wm. Cooper, adjoining Widow Perkins. 119

1688-9 12th m. (Feb). Do. Do. for Barnard Lane, of 40 a. in town bounds, betw. Henry Stacy, Nathaniel Cripps and Samuel ffurnis 119

1694 ——. Do. Do. for Benjamin ffield, of 100 a. in three lots: 1, adjoining his own; 2, between Edward Rockhill, Wm. Black and his own; between his own and Samuel Taylor. 119

——— Do. Do. for Edmond Stuart, of 62½ a., formerly surveyed by Wm. Emley and Symon Charles, adjoining Elias ffarre. 119

1695 6 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for John Tatham, of 300 a. on Widow Ollive's mill creek, on the Salem Road, between said widow, John Chattin, Nathaniel Cripps and John Chamney. 119

——— Do. Do. by Symon Charles and Daniel Leeds, for Daniel Bacon of 800 a. ("being his whole Tract surveyed att severall times," see p. 78), near the head of a brook coming out of Mordecay Andrews' meadow, crossing Black's Cr., between Wm. Satterthwaite and Benj. ffield, on Daniel Bacon's Run. 120

1688-9 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for William Satterthwait, of 100 a. between Daniel Bacon and John Snape. 120

1694 Oct. —. Do. Do. for the same, of 100 a., between John Joyner, Samuel Andrews and his own. 120

1688-9 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles and Daniel Leeds, for Samuel Taylor, of 150 a., adjoining his former settlement of 159 a., the whole 309 a. on Black's Cr. adjoining John Bainbridge and Edward Rockhill. 120

1693 3d m. (May). Do. Do. for John Abbett, of 300 a. next to his 140 a. lot, the whole 440 a. on Crosswicks Creek betw. Robert Pearson and Mathew Watson. 120

1694 ——. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for John Tomlinson, of 75 a. next to his own, between Samuel Vans (?) and Tho: Clark. 120

1693-2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Thomas Clarke and Samuel Houghton, of 200 a. on the line of the old Indian purchase; incl. 12 a. of meadow adjoining Mathew Champion and John Chaddock. 121

1691-2 12th m. (Feb.) Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Thomas Scattergood junior, of 100 a. on the Southside of Rancocus Cr., S. E. of a small run. "Sold to Nath. Paine." 121

1689 4th m. (June). Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 200 a. next to

Page

Godfrey Hancock, incl. 10 a. of meadow between John Browne, John Woolston and Percivall Towle. 121

1696 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for John Sharp, of 100 a. on the N. E. side of Sharp's swamp, adjoining John Paine junior. 121

——— Do. Do. for Daniel Leeds, of 8 a., allowance for highways between Francis Beswick, the Mossey Swamp, Robt Young's 50 a. lot, now owned by said Leeds, and John Day. 121

1694 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for the same, of 25 a. in town bounds, between Peter ffretwell, Tho: Wright, John Kinsey and Richard Basmore. 121

1693 4 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for the same of 50 a. on the Northside of a swamp, adjoining Michael Newbold, James Newbold, Wm. Biddle and Robert Young, on a branch of Birch Cr.; incl. 3 a. of meadow, a triangle, between Wm. Atkinson and John Day. 122

——— Do. Do. for the same, of 2 a. in Burlington, on the street from York St. E. to the Point, W. John Bainbridge, E. Wm. Biddle, 15 perches front, 6 p. rear, as long as the adjoining lots. 122

1695 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for the same, of 41¾ a. in the town bounds, adjoining Peter ffretwell, John Antram, John Hollinshead, Wm. Cooper and Daniel Wills. 122

——— Do. Do. for John Humphries, of a lot in Burlington for 1-32 of a share, on the street to Yorkshire Bridge, next to Samuel ffurnis. 122

1693 4th m. (June). Do. Do. for Robert Pearson, of 240 a. adjoining his own, betw. Robert Murfin and John Abbott. 122

1691 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. for Thomas Wilkins, of 200 a. next to his own, on Mason's Run. 122

1693 . Do. Do. for Mathew Allen, of 3,200 a. on Delaware R. S. from the mouth of Northampton R. to Sweads Creek. 123

——— Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Joseph Birch, of 150 a. next to Joshua Wright and Wm. Emley. 123

1684 - —. Do. Do. for Richard ffinimore, of 100 a. adjoining his own, Thomas Ollive and Christopher Weatherill, incl. 5 a. of meadow on the point at Rancocus mouth, E. and W. Abrm Hulings, S. Rancokus R., N. Isaac Marriott. 123

1696 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Mathew Grange, of 100 a. between Thomas Wright, Samuel Bunting, Joshua Wright, John Bunting and a brook. 123

1689 4th m. (June). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for John Hollinshead, of 1,150 a., incl. his former settlement of 1,000 a., along Northampton R., between Thomas Kendall, John Rodman and Thomas Hooton. 123

Page

1691 [illegible]. Do. Do. for Mathew fforsyth, of 50 a. adjoining Daniel [illegible] and Charles Woolverton. 124

[illegible] Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Joseph Wood, of 100 a. in [illegible] Cove's purchase, on Little Shabbanemek Cr. next to Joseph English; incl. 10 a. of meadow adjoining Thomas Greene. 124

1693 4th m. (June). Do. Do. Do. for Samuel Oldale, of 150 a. on Delaware R. near Cold Spring, between John Tuely and Thomas Singleton 124

1687 Dec. - . Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds and Symon Charles, for Samuel Oldale, of 112½ a. on the Northside of and along Birch Creek, betw. the town bounds and Elias ffarre, adjoining Tho: Wright. 124

1689 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Do. for the same, of 150 a. next to preceding on Birch Creek, along the town bounds. 124

1689 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Elias ffarre, of 343 a. between Godfrey Hancock, Tho. Scattergood, James Croft, Henry Stacy, Joseph Blower, Wm. ffoster and his own. 124

—— Do. Do. for Sarah ffarre, of a lot in Burlington, on the Westside of the street from the river by Widow Myers' house to London Bridge, N. of Robert Hudson, 5 perches 3 f. front and rear, 18½ p. long. 125

—— Do. Do. for John Day, of 7 acres, highway allowance, a triangle between his own land and Eleazer Fenton's. 125

1689 5th month (July). Do. Do. for the same, of 353 a., adjoining Charles Read, Wm. Biddle, Hananiah Gaunt and Tho. Shinn. 125

1695 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Do. to the same for the use of John Harvey, of 100 a., adjoining Walter Clarke, Daniel Leeds and John Ogborne. 125

1691 ——. Do. Do. for Thomas Gilberthorp, of 300 a. on the Northside of Crosswicks Creek, incl. 9 a. of meadow belonging to Joseph Stones and 9 a. "for other land." 125

1693 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for James Newbold, of 130 a. on a brook "in ye Lyne of John Antram's," adjoining John Tonkan, Samuel Barker and Wm. Biddle. 126

1695 4th m. (June). Do. Do. to Arther Cooke for Mathew Burden, of 400 a. on Crosswicks Creek and John Tomlinson's Run. 126

1684 5 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for Thomas Singleton, of 25 a. in the town bounds of Burlington, on Birch Creek, betw. John Kinsey and Robt Stacy. 126

1694 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Daniel Leeds, of 100 a., at the head of a brook, betw. Hananiah Gaunt and Thomas Budd, the line crossing two brooks. 126

1694 5 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for James Wills, of 4 a. in town

Page

bounds, on the creek, bounding Burlington Island. 126

——— "Resurvey (for James Wills) of Tho: Hardings 30 Acres wherein an overplus being found is left out." 30 a. on the creek, bounding the Island of Burlington, between Barnard Lane and John Woolston. 126

1694 2d m. (April). Return of survey, for Richard Basnett, of a waterlot in Burlington, W. Mathew Allen, E. an alley near Henry Bircham's, 48 f. S in. wide on the river. (See p. 94). Also of a waterlot, between Joseph Adams and John Ffox, near the house late of Tho. Revell, 16 f. S in. front on the river and rear on the Back St. 126

1694 Dec. — . Do. Do. for Widow Elizabeth Basnett, of 12 a. in the Town of Burlington, N. Broad St., W. High St., E. Yorke St., 52 perches on Broad, 36 p. 15 f. on High and Yorke Sts. 126

1696 2d m. (April). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for the same, of 23½ a. "(within that Survey of Robert Staeyes 66 Acres Recorded)" on the creek at Yorkshire Bridge, along the road to Ancokus to the first brook. 127

1694 2d m. (April). Do. Do. Do. for Samuel Harriott upon the right of Wm. Biddle, of 35 a. in town bounds, on the boundary creek and the river, adjoining his own and Christopher Weatherill. 127

1681 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Do. for John and William Borton, of 325 a. adjoining Timothy Brandreth and Noell Mew; the Westside, 175 a., to John, the Eastside, 150 a., to William. 127

——— Do. Do. for John Borton, of 100 a. on Henry Jacob's Creek, adjoining his own and Wm. ffleetwood's. 127

1689 3d month (May). Do. Do. for William Borton, of 200 a. between Wm. Evans and John Borton. 127

——— Do. Do. for Thomas Lambert, of a lot in Burlington, 1-12 of a share, on the creek on the Eastside of the island, between Seth Hill, Nath¹ Pope and the street. 127

1696 Aug. 2. Do. Do. by Jn° Meredith, to George Willocks, for the use of John Rudyard, of a waterlot on Burlington Island, E. Geo. Hutcheson, 100 f. front on the river, 118 f. 9 in. below the level of John Tatham's pales, rear on Second St.; also of 7½ acres on the same island, a little above London Bridge, on a point made by the main creek and the next great branch. 127

1696 Aug. 2. Do. Do. Do. to the same etc., of 200 acres in town-bounds, between Edward Hunloke, Thomas Wright and Geo. Hutcheson. 128

1696 Aug. 25. Do. Do. Do. for Samuel Taylor, of 150 a., between Slocum, Wm. Emley and Joseph Birche. 128

1688 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Anthony Woodward, of 450 a. on

Page

Comwicks Creek along the East Jersey line. 128

1691 5 1st m. (March) and 2d m. (April). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, on the appointment of George Hutcheson for the use of John, Jonah and Joshua Penford, of 3 a. in Burlington, on the West side of High St. 12 perches 4 yards between Sarah ffurr and James Wills, 37 perches long. Also of 199 a. in town bounds, adjoining Tho. Hooton, Percivall Towle and Hannah Kimball. 128

—— "The Bounds of Samuel Barkers 155 Acres of Land being formerly Surveyed in Comon with Robert Stacy both parts Containing 380: Acres Divided as follows:" The line to run from a point on Delaware R. thence W. of a great gulley or spring of water, S. to a point in a swamp at the end of the whole lot, thence W. S. W. to the corner thereof, thence S. by W. to the river and along the same to the place of beginning. 128

1693 3d month (May). Return of survey, for Samuel Barker, of 80 a., and for Edward Nightingale, of 16 a., adjoining the town boundary and Edward Hunloke. 129

1691 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. for Samuel Barker, of a lot in Burlington, between Thomas Revell and Daniel Sutton, 9 perches S f. front on the street, 13 p. 12 f. long. 129

1689 7th m. (Sept). Do. Do. for George Hutcheson, of 67 acres in the town bounds of Burlington, on the King's Road from London Bridge to Salem, adjoining Barnard Lane and Nath[l] Cripps. 129

1693 3d month (May). Do. Do. for Edward Hunloke, of 155 a. along Delaware R., between his own and Thomas Budd. 129

—— Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for the same, of 65 a. in town bounds along the boundary line, adjoining Tho: Wright. 129

1693 2d m. (April). Do. Do. by Symon Charles and Daniel Leeds, for William Budd, of 500 a. with 15 a. highway allowance for other land, on the North branch of Rancokus R., along the line of the old Indian purchase, adjoining Richard Tucker. 129

1693 2d m. (April). Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 200 a. next to his own, along the old partition line and the Southside of Rancokus Cr. adjoining Thomas Atkinson. 129

1694 April —. Do. Do. for Robert Chapman, of 250 a. incl. all his formerly surveyed land, on both sides of Black's Creek, adjoining Francis Davenport, Andrew Smith and John Cheshire. 130

1696-7 Feb. 25. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for John Dixon and wife Elizabeth in right of a deed to John Chadwick, of 100 a. at Mount Carmell between George Hutcheson and John Tomlinson. 130

1696 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Sarah ffarre, of a lot of ½ a. in Burlington, between Peter Bretwell and High St. 130

1696 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for the same, of a waterlot in Bur-

Page

lington, 30 f. front on the river and rear on the next street, between Joseph Adams and Wm. Biddle. 130

1689 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Do. for Stephen Day, of 200 acres on Pemisaukin Cr., adjoining Samuel Nichols. 130

1688 2d m. (April). Do. Do. by Symon Charles for Henry Beck of 150 a. on both sides of Black Creek, adjoining James Pharoe. 130

1693 Nov. - . Do. Do. for the same, of 12½ a. between Charles Woolverton and Daniel Bacon. 130

——— Do. Do. for ffreedom Lippincott, of 6 a. in Thomas Ollive's meadow on the main and a small creek. 130

1682 —— Do. Do. for John Roberts, of 68 a. on Rancokus alias Northampton R., between Thomas ffrench, the Mill Creek and Tho. Eves, incl. the island in the river, 3 a., near Wm. Evans' meadows. 131

1696 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for John Tatham, Esq^re, of 26 a. in town bounds, near Yorkshire Bridge, along the creek, adjoining Tho: Singleton, Barnard Lane and Widow Bassnett. 131

1689 3d m. (May). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for ffreedom Lippincott, of 555 5-9 a., incl. 288 a. formerly recorded, (supra, p. 69) at the head of the South branch of Pemisaukin Creek. 131

1696-7 Feb. 23. Do. Do. by Jno. Meredith, for Stephen Day, of 100 a., mostly swamp, adjoining Arthur Cook. 131

1694 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Thomas Budd, of 2,000 a. at Mount Pisgah, along the North branch of Rancokus R. and the line of the old Indian purchase, adjoining Wm. Budd. 131

1695 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for James Newbold, of 1½ a. in Burlington, next Widow Bassnett's 12 a. lot, on the North fronting York St. 9 perches 6 f. front, 26 p. long, half way to High St.; also of a waterlot there, 376 f. 6 in. East of York St., 25 f. front on the river. 131

1686 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for John Butcher, of 340 acres betw. Christopher Weatherill, George Hutcheson and Hananiah Gaunt. 132

1696 2d m. (April). Do. Do. to John Hollinshead for John Stoaks, of a lot in Burlington by the old burying ground on the Southside of Broad St., a corner lot, 33 f. on Broad St., 13 perches long, S. by E. by Second, W. from High St. 132

1690 and 1693 compleated in 9th m. (Nov.) 1695. Do. Do. for Richard Tucker, of 800 acres on the North branch of Rancokus Creek, adjoining Wm. Budd; also of 200 a. adjoining the former and the line of the old Indian purchase; of 66 a. in Burlington townbounds, on the West side of the headspring of the Tannhouse Run, along the boundary line, next to Robert Wheeler and the Penfords near Salem Road; 2 a. in Burlington on the West side of Third St., W. of High, and South side of the street from

Page

High by Henry Grubb's house, 18½ perches long, 16 p. 4 f. front on Third St., 1 a. in Burlington on the North side of the street from High St. to Yorkshire Bridge, E. Joshua Humphrey; a waterlot on the West side of Second St., 113 f. 6 in. from High, 33 f. 4 in. front on the river. 132

1687 4th m. (June). Do. Do. for William Haines, of 100 a. near Nicholas Keating's old plantation. 133

1688 9 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Richard Haines, of 100 a. adjoining Thomas Haines. 133

1691 2 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. for John Haines, of 100 a. on the South side of Rancokus Cr., adjoining Jonas Smith. 133

1691 2 12th m. (Feb). Do. Do. for the same, of 50 a. adjoining his land, along the South side of Rancocus Cr. 133

1688 9 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. for Thomas Haines, of 100 a. between John Haines and Elias Burling. 133

——— Do. Do. for George Porter, of 100 a., S. W. of his former land, adjoining Sarah Harr, James Croft and Tho. Revell. 133

——— Do. Do. for the same, of 8 a. along the creek, over against Nathaniel Record's house, next to Tho. Revell. 133

——— Do. Do. for the same, of 6 a. of meadow at Mount Pleasant, N. W. of John Woolston. "These 3 lots, being 114 acres, sold to Edw. Boulton." 133

1688 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Thomas Hooton junior, of 100 a. on Northampton R. and 500 a. backwards. The first between old Thomas Hooton and John Hollinshead, the other between John Rodman, John Hollinshead and Thomas Rodman. 133

1692 3 1st m. (March). "This Division made [date] Thomas Hooton's 500 Acres above Recorded was parted by a Line of partition beginning Thirty five chaine from John Hollinshead's Spanish oak Corner in ye Southline, the sd Line of partition running N. W. and by W. halfe a point N. till it meets the sd Rodman's Land, leaving 225 Acres next John Hollinshead's Land." 134

1685-6 12th m. (Feb.). Return of survey, for Lawrence Morris, of 200 a. beginning at the town boundary line; incl. 7 a. of meadow adjoining Henry Grubb. "Sold to Tho. Crosse." 134

1687 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. for Nathaniel Duggles, of 150 a. between Eliakim Higgens, Daniel Bacon and Tho. Duggles. "Sold to Abrm. Browne." 134

1684 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. for Mahlon Stacy, of 200 a. along Delaware R. next to Andrew Smith. "Sold to Joshua Eley." 134

——— Do. Do. (resurvey), for Christopher Weatherill, of 180 a. (first surveyed as 150) between Michael Newbold and Richard Stockton. 134

Page

1694 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. for the same, of 20 a. at Oneanicken, between Daniel Leeds, John Snape, John Day and Wm. Atkinson. 134

1691 4th m. (June). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for the same, of a lot in Burlington, 2 a. 3 roods, whereon his dwelling house stands, a cornerlot, 8 perches 10 f. on High St, 52 perches along Broad to York St; also of a waterlot on the East side of York St. 134

——— Do. Do. by Symon Charles and Daniel Leeds, for William Wood, of 530 acres, "The last being done the 4th mo. 1689," on both sides of the brook next Wm. Biddle's, W. Thomas Duggles, along the line of the old Indian purchase. 135

1689 90 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for William and Thomas Evans, of 160 a. adjoining their former survey and Timothy Brandreth. 135

1689 2d m. (April). Do. Do. for Anthony Elton, of 150 a. adjoining Wm. Bourton and Wm. Evans. "This survey is sold to Stephen Day & is Surveyed and Recorded in a Survey of 200 Acres to him as in fol. 130." 135

1684 2d m. (April). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Thomas Williams, tanner, of 100 a. on the North branch of Pemisaukin Cr. and a small run. 135

1690 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for John Antram, of 200 a. on the brook below Springhill between John Underhill, Samuel Burden, Geo. Porter, Henry Stacy and Wm. Biddle, the whole enclosing 32 a. surveyed to James Antram. 135

1685 4th m. (June). Do. Do. for Michael Newbold, of 300 a. adjoining George Hutcheson. 135

1690 . Do. Do. for John Rogers, of 59 a. adjoining his own formerly surveyed land. 135

1694 . Do. Do. for Francis Davenport, of a lot in Burlington, 1 a. 1 rood 10 perches, between Samuel Ogborne and Jane Rigg, fronting on High St. 38 f. 6 in., the same width in the rear, half way to York St, 26 perches long, and back of said Ogborne. "Mem. The above sd Lott is formerly Recorded except 60 peches." 136

———. Do. Do. for Percivall Towle, of 512 a. adjoining his former settlement, one between his own, Michael Newbold, John Browne, John Woolston, William Ellis and Michael Buffin, incl. 5 a. of meadow, between Thomas Barton, Thomas Scattergood and his own. 136

——— Do. Do. for the same, of 313 a. between his own, Michael Buffin, Samuel Andrews and Tho: Scattergood, incl. 25 a. of highway allowance for preceding 512 a. 136

1696 Oct. 10. Do. Do. by Jno Meredith, Dy Surveyor, for Edward Rockhill, of 100 a. adjoining John Moor, Marmadule Horsman, Hannah Nicholson, Samuel Bunting, Roger Park and George Hutcheson. 136

1697 Nov. 9. Do. Do. Do. for Thomas Bowman, of 100 a. above

Page

Falls of Delaware R., at the lower end of an Indian field. 136

1697 4 1st m. (March). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Peleg Sloan, of 500 a. along the old Indian line, between John Pancoast and Richard Harrison. 137

1697 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. Do. for Daniel Wills, of a lot in Burlington, 3 a. less 45 perches, on Delaware R. next to James Verer. 137

1689 6th m. (Aug.) Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for William Cracksle, of 300 a. on the North side of Crosswicks Creek, along the line of the Indian purchase and the East Jersey line, between Thomas Gilbertrap and Anthony Woodward. "This Survey voyd & see the returns hereof Rectifyed in page 139." 137

———. Do. Do. for Joseph Addams, of a lot in Burlington, 1½ rods, on the Eastside of High street, over against Nathaniel Cripps, next to Elizabeth Basnett's 12 a. lot, 6 perches 5 yards front on High St., 26 perches long. 137

1698 Sept. 9. Do. Do. by Joshua Barkstead, for Mr. Azariah Penny, of 500 a. in Salem Co., on the Eastside of Cohansie R., part of the 10,000 acres, surveyed for "ye Honble ye West New Jersey Society," by John Budd and John Worlidge, 50 a. of the 500 being part of the 1,000 surveyed for Mr. Thomas Bridge and Jonathan Collett, the other 450 along the Cohansie R. and a branch thereof. 137

1698 Sept. 9. Do. Do. Do. for the same, a townlot in the Town of Pamphilia, N. of the lot on which the house of the W. J. Society is built, 66 f. wide and long according to Regulations. 137

1698 Oct. 10. Do. Do. Do. for Mr. William Long, of 200 acres in Salem Co., on the Eastside of Cohansie R., along its main run, adjoining Azariah Penny. 138

1698 Oct. 10. Do. Do. Do. for the same, of a lot in the Town of Pamphilia N. of Azariah Penny, 66 f. wide, etc. 138

1697 May 17. Do. Do. Do. for Mr. Thomas Bridge, of 220 acres on the Eastside of Cohansie alias Caesarea R., part of the W. J. Society's land, along the ridge on the North side of Fuller's Creek, adjoining John Bellas and the Town of Pamphilia. "This ought to have beene placed in ye Societie's Lands in ye other end of this book page 5." 138

1694 ——. Do. Do. for Thomas Williams, of 160 a. between Singleton, Henry Stacy, Sarah ffarr, Thomas Budd, his own and Nathaniel West. 138

1698 Nov. 11. Do. Do. by Joshua Barkstead and Daniel Leeds, for Henry Beck, of 1,200 a. at Nuevey on the South side of Anchokus or Northampton R., adjoining Richard Haines, Tho. Wilkins and Francis Austin, touching the pond and the path to Pemisaukin. 138

1698-9 Feb. 14. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Theophila Crips, of

Page

150 a. near Little Eggharbour, on a neck betw. Eggharbour R. and Fish R. adjoining Michael Buffin. 138

1698-9 Feb. 7. Do. Do. Do. for Henry Jacobs, of 500 a. in his own Indian purchase near Egg Harbour. 139

1698-9 Feb. 14. Do. Do. Do. for Mary and Hannah Slade, of 700 a. on the South side of Little Eggharbour R. between two creeks, the first neck of land next to the Cape of said river. 139

1698-9 Feb. 18. Do. Do. Do. for Anthony Elton, of 20 a. adjoining his own and Francis Collins. 139

1689 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for William Quicksall, of 300 a. on Crosswicks Cr., along the old line of the Indian purchase and the East Jersey line, between Thomas Gilberthorp and Anthony Woodward. (See supra, p. 137). 139

1698-9 Feb. 10. Do. Do. for William Budd, of 1,050 a. as follows: 1, 150 a. near Great Eggharbour, on the bay, adjoining Jonas Valentine and Jonas North; 2, 50 a. on the N. E. of the first; 3, 100 a. on the N. E. of the second; 4, 400 a. between the bay and Tho Budd; 5, 350 a. on Little Eggharbour R. and a creek, emptying into it, next to James Hilton. Six hundred acres of the whole is in right of Richard Tucker. 139

1698-9 Feb. 10. Do. Do. for Daniel Leeds, of 400 a. at South west Cape or the point of fast land at Little Eggharbour R. between the bay and Francis Collins. 140

1698-9 Feb. 10. Do. Do. for the same, of 200 a. between Peter Cownnover, a great creek near the bay and Susannah Budd. 140

1698-9 Feb. 10. Do. Do. for the same, of 50 a. between William Biddle and Henry Jacobs. 140

1698-9 Feb. 10. Do. Do. for the same, of 120 a. on the North side of Little Eggharbour R., along Fish R., near the Indian Fishing place, adjoining Wm. Biddle. 140

1698-9 Feb. 10. Do. Do. for the same, of 100 a. between the East Jersey line, Wm. Biddle and a brook. 140

1698-9 Feb. 8. Do. Do. for Susannah Budd, of 2,000 a. "near to ye Eggharbrs" as follows: 1, 500 a. adjoining John Hogg; 2, 500 a. adjoining Thomas Budd; 3, 250 a. next to John Skull; 4, 750 a. on the West side of Fish R., adjoining Eleazer ffenton and Michael Buffin. 140

1698-9 Feb. 8. Do. Do. for Eleazer ffenton, of 300 a. near Little Eggharbour, on Fish R. and a brook. 141

1698-9 Feb. 9. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Michael Newbold, of 300 a. on the Sound between the two Eggharbours, adjoining Susannah Budd. 141

1698-9 Feb. 8. Do. Do. Do. for himself, of 200 a. on the S. W. side of Little Eggharbour R., near the Indian cabins. 141

Page

1698 9 Feb. 4. Do. Do. for William Black, of 50 a. between Wm. Rowes, John Horner, the Mill Creek and Joshua Newbold. 141

1699 May 1. Do. Do. for the same, of 180 a. on the Eastside of Cohansicks Creek, along the East Jersey line. 141

1688 Nov. —. Do. Do. by Symon Charles, "Copyed out by Daniel Leeds," for Abraham Hewlings, of 225 a. on Rancokus R. between Benjamin Scott, William Peachee and Isaac Marriatt. 141

1689 4th m. (June). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Archibald Silver, of 100 a. in the fork of Rancokus, on the North branch, adjoining Robt Dimsdale. 142

——— Do. Do. for Joseph Steward, of 50 a. 142

1699 May 10. Do. Do. by Joshua Barkstead "by warrant from ye Honble Govr Jeremiah Basse Esqre date 1 May 1699," for Arant Sonmans, of 20,000 a. in Burlington Co., called Sonmans Manor, at the head of the Society's purchase, above the Falls and on the North side of Delaware R., between the Society's land, the East Jersey line, a long branch of Rariton R. and the Delaware. 142

1699 May 12. Do. Do. by warrant as above, for William Penn, of 10,000 a. in Burlington Co., on the branches of Rariton R. adjoining the next lot of 10,000 a. and running along the E. J. line. 142

1699 May 10. Do. Do. by warrant as above, for the same, of 10,000 a. in Burlington Co. along the East Jersey line, adjoining Doctor Daniel Coxe. 142

1699 May 2. Do. Do. Do. by warrant as before, for Dr. Daniel Coxe, of 20,000 a. in Burlington Co. between the East Jersey line and Delaware R., on the North side of the long branch of Rariton R., adjoining Arant Sonmans. 142

1699 May 28. Do. Do. Do. by warrant as before, for the Right Honble the West New Jersey Society, of 10,000 a. in Burlington Co., on Delaware R., adjoining the Society's 30,000 a. surveyed by Daniel Leeds. 142

1699 May 30. Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 22,000 a. in Burlington Co., on Delaware R., next to Dr. Daniel Coxe's. 143

1699 June 1. Do. Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 10,000 a. in Salem Co., on the Eastside of Cohansey R., between their land, surveyed by Worlidge and John Budd and that surveyed by Joshua Barkstead Sept. 13, 1694, on the other (East) side of Morrise R. (Now in Cumberland Co.) 143

1699 June 2. Do. Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 12,000 a. in Salem Co. at the head of Cohansey R. and on the West side of the main branch of Allawayes Creek, W. of the Indian town. 143

1699 June 3. Do. Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 1,000 a. on the

Page

bay between Back Creek and Middle Marsh Cr., adjoining Lippincott's land, Capt. Wm. Dare, Mark Reeve and Mr. Helby. 143

1699 Aug. 3. Do. Do. by Jn° Meredith, for John Woolston, of 23 a. between Geo. Parker, John Langstaffs and Edw. Gaskin. 143

1696 April —. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for John Tatham, of 650 a., whereof 300 were formerly surveyed for Benj. Antrobus, along the line of the old Indian purchase, next to Godfrey Hancock. 144

1699 May 4. Do. Do. for the same, of 2,000 a. on the Southside of the South branch of Rancocus, in two tracts: 1, betw. Wm. Evans, John Boarton, Richard Boyes and Henry Beck; 2, along said South branch and Mason's Cr. between Benjamin Moore and Robert Engle. 144

1699 Oct. 30. Do. Do. by Joshua Barkstead, by warrant &c., for John Pike, William Vaughan and John Perry, of 6,250 a. on Delaware R., above the Falls, part of Dr. Coxe's 20,000 a., over against a small island, along Coxe's line. 144

1699 Oct. 30. Do. Do. Do. Do. for John Hooke, of 3,750 a. on Delaware R., above the Falls, part of Dr. Coxe's 20,000 a. adjoining John Pike and Company. 144

1699 Oct. 6. Do. Do. Do. Do. for George Willocks, of 2,000 a. on the North side of Pesoick R., 60 chains N. W. of its juncture with Pecquanick R., adjoining Anthony Brockhurst and Arent Schuyler. 145

1685 6 12th m. (Feb.) and 1689 6th m. (Aug.) Do. Do. for Thomas Scholey, of 340 a. between George Hutcheson, Michael Newbold, Eliakim Higgins and Wm. Biddle. 145

1699 July 10. Do. Do. for the same, of 38 a. adjoining his own, betw. Wm. Biddle and John Syke; also of 29 a. next to the preceding along John Syke's. 145

— — Do. Do. for William Biddle, of 500 a. near Eggharbour, on an arm of the sea and the creek, bounding Samuel Jenings' land. "To Nicho: Browne by Deed dated ye 25 December 1699." 145

1698 9 Feb. 5. Do. Do. for William Black, of 200 a. on the North side of and along Springhill Brook, adjoining Wm. Beard dec'd, John Snowden, Samuel Andrews. 145

1698 Oct. 24. Do. Do. by Wm. Emley, for Henry Scott, of 200 a. within the Proprietors' lands, adjoining John Walton. 146

1686 7 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Do. by Simon Charles, for Peter Boss, of 25 a. in the town bounds of Burlington, on Delaware R. adjoining his own. 146

— Do. Do. for Joseph English, of 100 a. on the South side of the creek, falling into Delaware R. at the lower end of Sepassinks Island, between Henry Stacy, Joseph Blower, John Cripps and said creek. 146

1693 July — Do. Do. for Robert Powell, of 200 a. on the fork of

Page

[illegible]ds, next to Daniel Wills. 146

1691 —. Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for John Sykes, of 200 a. between Thomas Scholey and John Warren; incl. 6 a. of meadow in the Wigwam meadow. 146

— Do. Do. resurvey by Daniel Leeds, for Richard Ridgway, formerly surveyed for Thomas Budd as highway allowance for the plantation, on which Ridgway now dwells, of 30 a. adjoining Wm. Atkinson, John Crosby and Samuel Barker. 146

1694 July —. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Mary Myers, of 8 a. in Burlington, along the creek from London Bridge N. E. to the East side of the street coming from the river. 146

— Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 21 a. without Burlington Island, between John Woolston and the Tannhouse Run. 146

—— Do. Do. Do. for the same, 2½ a. adjoining her house in Burlington and Walter Humphery, on the street. 146

1691 3d m. (May). Do. Do. by Simon Charles, for Katharine Beard, of 100 a. at Onanickon, between George Hutcheson, Wm. Bustill, John Scholey and Isaac Leet; part of it between John Scholey and Robert Stacy. "Recorded already in page 89 but with some difference in that record & ye Coppy of Simon Charles Survey here recorded." 147

— Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for William Ffisher, of the land sold to him by Wm. Righton, 197 a. in town bounds, on Delaware R. next to Peter Bass and Samuel Harriott. 147

—— Do. Do. by John Meredith, for Arthur Cook, of 105 a., being two small islands with marsh, near the bay of Untacooccon R. 147

— Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 695 a. 147

1694-5 1st m. (March). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for John Scholey, of 181 a. between John Warren, Joshua Wright and Wm. Emley, crossing a run. 147

1700 May 4. Do. Do. Do. for John Murfin, of 90 a. adjoining John Scholey between John Warren, Mary Wright and a small brook. 147

1683 and 1689. Do. Do. by Simon Charles and Daniel Leeds, for Robert Engle, of 150 a. on the East side of Mason's Cr. adjoining the land, called Nineve. 148

1695 3d m. (May). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Mary Wright, of 230 a. adjoining Wm. Emley, Joshua Wright and John Scholey; also of 30 a. near the East Jersey line on a small brook. 148

1686 6th d. 7th m. (Sept.) and 1700 Sept. 11. Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Noel Mew, of 300 a. in the Second Tenth, on the Southside of Northampton R., along Henry Jacob's Creek, next to said Jacob's land and John Boarton. 148

1695 3d m. (May). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Marmaduke

Page

Horsman, of 100 a. adjoining his own, between George Hutcheson, George Nicholson and Francis Davenport, incl. a triangle of 1½ a. between his own land, Samuel Taylor and George Hutcheson. 148

1700 April 1. Do. Do. by John Meredith, for William Pancoast, of 270 a. near Little Eggharbour, in two lots on Rock Cr. 148

1700 April 1. Do. Do. Do. for Michael Buffin, of 260 a. near Little Eggharbour in four lots: 1, 150 a. next to Arthur Cook; 2, 70 a. in two small "spots" on the creek running along Arthur Cooke; 3, 10 a., a cedar swamp; 4, 30 a. between the land, bo't by him of Nicholas Brown and the lot bo't of Daniel Leeds. 148

1699 1700 March 22. Do. Do. by Thomas Gardiner, for the same, of 29 a. 1 rood adjoining his own, Wm. Elles, George Porter and Springhill. 149

1700 Oct. 24. Do. Do. by W. E., for Christopher Snoden, of 400 a. within the Proprietor's land along Great Shabbacunck Cr., between the Society's land and Jasper Smith. 149

1701 April 15. Do. Do. for "ye Honble Andrew Hamilton Govr" and Benjamin ffield, of 2,000 a. of the West Jersey Society's land, in Adlord Bowde's purchase, along the first Eastern line thereof, next to John Clark. 149

1701 April 16. Do. Do. for the same, of 3,000 a. of the Society's land, near Wishalimensey, on the S. E. side of the town, on the West side of Hockin Creek, next to John Clark. 149

1701 April . Do. Do. for Benjamin ffield, of 150 a. along the second East line of the Society's land, next to Andrew Heath and the preceding lots. 149

1701 April . Do. Do. for Andrew Heath of 300 a. along the second East line of the Society's land, next to Tho: Lambert 149

Do. Do. by Wm. Emley, "by virtue of an Order from ye Surveyor General to me directed being dated the third day of the first month Anno 1700 1," for Benjamin ffield, of 400 a. above the Society's tract, called the 30,000 a. &c. on Delaware R. 149

——— Do. Do. by Tho: Gardiner, for the same, of 376 a. above the Falls of Delaware R., along the Scott's partition line, next to Tho: Lambert. 150

——— Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 73 a. above the Falls of Delaware R., between Tho: Lambert and Tho: Stevenson, along a run. 150

1692 April . Do. Do. by Simon Charles, for Alexander Stewart, of 2½ a. of meadow, between Daniel Leeds, Thomas Shinn and Wm. Sallaway. 150

——— . Do. Do. by Charles D. Leeds and John Meredith, for

Page

Andrew Stewart, of 100 a. between John Shinn, John Snape, Wm. [illegible], Tho: Atkinson, his own, Tho. Bryant and Joseph English. 150

[illegible] 1700 Feb. 16. Do. Do. by Tho: Gardiner, for the same, of [illegible] a. adjoining John Shinn junior. 150

1701 May 10. Do. Do. by Thimo: Brandreth, for Joseph Crowell, of [illegible] a. at Cape May. 150

1701 May 12. Do. Do. Do. for himself, of 300 a. at Cape May. 150

1685 90 March . Do. Do. by Simon Charles, "coppyed out by Daniel Leeds," for Joseph Marshall, of 666½ a. between Pensoakin and Assiscunck Rivers, adjoining Tho: Hooton, Rodman, Wm. Evans, Timothy Brandreth and John Hollinshead. 151

1683 Dec. . Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Hugh Staniland, of 60 a. below his house by the creek. 151

1686 7 Feb. . Do. Do. by Simon Charles, for Joseph Pope, of 8 a. in Burlington townbounds, on the Southside of and along Assiscunck Cr. between Robert Stacy and Tho: Singleton. 151

1699 1700 Jan. 30. Do. Do. by Tho: Gardiner, for Nathaniel Pope, of 545 a. on one of the Southerly branches of Rancocus Cr. between John Huson and Christopher Weatherill. 151

— — Do. Do. by Simon Charles "but searched out and resurveyed by me," Daniel Leeds, for Joseph Pope, of 60 a. in town bounds, ("examined this year 1695"), between John Hollinshead, Samuel Lovett, Wm. Biddle. 151

1701 Oct. 2. Do. Do. by Tho: Gardiner, for Benjamin Field and William Stevenson, of 3,193 a. along the line of the Indian purchase above the Falls, lately made by the Society, on Caponockon Creek, adjoining Andr. Hamiltons and his own former survey. 151

1701 Nov. 1. Do. Do. Do. for Francis Collins, of 726 a. above the Falls of Delaware R. on Capenockon Cr., next to Andrew Hamilton's and Ben. Field's 3,000 a. lot. 151

1697 May 24. Do. Do. by John Meredith for Mathew Champion, of 20 a. at Onanickon near his own plantation. 151

1690 1 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. by Symon Charles, for Widow Harrow, of 75 a. on the Southside of and along Black's Creek, adjoining her own, Henry Beck and Daniel Bacon. 151

1696 7 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Do. by John Meredith, for Francis Davenport, of 52 a. next to Widow Harrow, Henry Beck and the land formerly belonging to said Davenport. 152

1696 7 20th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 65 a. on the Northside of Crosswicks Creek between Joseph Stones and Tho: Gilberthorp. 152

Page

1699-1700 19th d. 1st m. (March). Do. Do. Thomas Gardiner, for the same, of 64 a. 3 roods along the Scott's line between Thomas Wright and Joseph Stewart. 151

1699 1700 20th d. 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for the same, of 38 a. 3 roods adjoining his own and John Bunting. 152

——— Do. Do. by John Meredith, for the same, of 28 a. next to Robert Wright and a long run. 152

——— Do. Do. for John Scholey, of 50 a. adjoining Matthew Champion. "Sold to Gervis Pharo." 152

1695 2d m. (April). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Isaac Watson, of 40 a. at the back end of John Scholey's next to Wm. Watson. 152

1701 Nov. 26. Do. Do. Do. for Thomas Hilborn, of 440 a. "joyning on the N. E. side the Branch of Great Eggharbour River yt bounds the County of Cape May." 152

1689 4th m. (June). Do. Do. for Widow Mary Wrenshaw, of 244 a. along the old Indian line between Edward Bolton and John Tatham. 153

——— Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Isaac Watson, of 160 a. along the partition line and Doctor's Creek. 153

——— Do. Do. Do. for John Antram, of a lot in Burlington, 1 a. 25 perches, fronting on Yorke St. between Thomas Lambert and Francis Davenport, $7\frac{1}{2}$ perches front and rear at the end of Robert Riggs, 24 perches $12\frac{1}{2}$ f. long. 153

1699 Dec. 6. Do. Do. Thomas Revell, for John Bainbridge and Ralph Hunt, of 400 a. adjoining William Hixon and Andrew Smith. 153

1702 Sept. 30. Do. Do. by W. Emley, for Nicholas Martinoe, of 100 a. in the Proprietary lands, on the Northside of Stony Brook next to Thomas Smith (Mercer Co.). 153

1702 3 30th d. 1st m. (March). Do. Do. by Tho. Gardiner (resurvey), for Joshua Newbould, of 271 a. formerly surveyed by Symon Charles for John ffeat, on both sides of and along Black's Creek, adjoining Wm. Barnes and Farinsworth. 154

1702 3 30th d. 1st m. (March). Do. Do. for the same, of 34 a. next to William Satterthwait. 154

1699 Nov. 17. Do. Do. by Tho. Revell, for John Rue, of 200 a. of the Society's 30,000, adjoining Captain Hollett and Rut Johnson. "Coppye from ye Societies Records of Surveys." 154

1689 13th d. 3d m. (May). Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Thomas Hutchinson, of 1,850 a. on the path to Wissomencey, along and through a swamp near Assimpinck R., along said river and Shabbaconck Cr. and near the road to York. 154

1702 3 31st d. 1st m. (March). Do. Do. by Tho. Gardiner, for Samuel Barnes, of two lots: 1, 70 a. along Black's Cr., on the King's

Page

[illegible], 2, 132 a. above Joshua Newbold's mill, the whole to stand for 192
[illegible] 10 a. highway allowance. 154

[illegible] 2d m. (April). Do. Do. by Simon Charles, for Thomas Gil[illegible], of 50 a. on Crosswicks Cr. and Doctors Cr. 155

Do. Do. for Humphry Hughes (Howes), of 243 a. on the [illegible] Island. 155

WEST JERSEY RECORDS Liber A, or Revel's Book of Surveys.

REVERSED SIDE.

1687 Sept. 5. Letter. Daniel Coxe to - - - (first half of first page torn out): on governing the new possessions, confirming the officers appointed by Mr. Byllinge, etc.[1] 1

1687 July 20. "The Coppie of Govrnor Coxe his Narrative," tells of the meeting with the Proprietors of East Jersey and of the discussions about the division. 4

1686 Sept. 10. Assignment. John Kerksey to his son Edward Kerksey of a cow and calf with the increase. 9

1686 June 1. Do. Same to his son John Kerksey of a cow with the increase. 9

1692 Dec. 31. Minutes of Court Proceedings: before Edw. Hunloke and Tho. Revell, sitting at the house of Richard Bassnett at Burlington: Tho: Potts vs. Elimilech Hudson for debt; Olliver Taylor witness for plt. Before Tho: Revell and Tho. Lambert, Justices, at the former's house: Jn° Browne vs. Jn° Pancost; warrant served by Jn° Curtis, Constable of Mansfield. 9

1692 Aug. 5. Letter. Daniel Coxe to Mr. Thomas Bridge, expressing his interest in N. J. 10

1692 July 29. Do. West Jersey Society to same, encouraging Bridges to emigrate to West Jersey from the Bermudas. 10

1693 4 Feb. 20. Return of survey by Wm. Emley, "Surveyr of the Societie's Land above ye ffalls," for John Lee, of 250 acres of the Society's 30,000, along Delaware R., also 12 a. highway allowance. 11

1694 April 4. Do. Do. Do. for William Hixson, of 150 a. in the 15,000 above the Falls. 11

- - Do. Do. by Geo. Taylor, for William Whitlock, of 500 a. Cape May Co., on the Bay side above Greene Creek. 11

1694 April . Do. Do. Do. for Christopher Leaman, of 204 a. of

---

[1] Printed in Smith's History of New Jersey, 190 191, note; and in N. J. Archives, II., 1 9.

Page

the Society's land in Cape May Co., on the Sound side, next to Benjamin Hand, "& since Conveyed to Thomas Leaman his sonne." 11

1696 April 9. Do. Do. by Josh. Barkstead "Surveyr at Cape May," for Jacob Spicer, of 400 a. of the Society's land in Cape May Co., Bay side, on the first creek S. of the cedar hammocks. 11

1696 June 15. Do. Do. for John Smith, of 500 a. of the Society's 30,000 acres on the river. 12

——— Do. Do. for John Bainbridge, of 400 a., bo't of Richard Ridgway, "with 19 chains more, that are by measure found to be in ye 600 Acres by sd Richard purchased of Jno Tatham Esqre (Attorney for Dr. Coxe) & which Ten chaines overmeasure are included also & herein bounded:" i. e. between the Division line and the old rear line of the 600 a. as in Daniel Leeds' draught; in all 500 a. with highway allowance and 10 a. of meadow. 12

1696 April 22. Do. Do. for the same, of 130 a. along the East Jersey line and adjoining Wm. Hixson; also 70 a. along the same line betw. James Price and Richd Ridgway. 12

1696-7 March 3. Do. Do. for John Dixson and wife Elizabeth, of 200 a., in the Society's 15,000 a. tract, between Thomas Greene, James Price, Joseph Sockett and the town lands. 12

1696 Oct. 29. Do. Do. for Edward Hunt, of 200 a., in the Society's 30,200 a tract, in the branches of Shabbacunck Cr. 13

1690 Aug. 20. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for Thomas Greene, of 150 a. by virtue of his Deed from Mr. Tatham (Attorney for Dr. Coxe), adjoining Richard Ridgway. "Sold to Johannes Lawrenson Uplick." 13

1695 May 23. Do. Do. for the same, of 105 a. (sold by Thomas Revell on ye Societie's behalfe), between his own, Widow Davis and Jonathan Davis. "5 Acres hereof sold to Wm. Hixson being meadow & ye 100 Acres to Johannes Lawrenson up Dick." 13

1697 May 17. Do. Do. by Josh Barkstead, for Mr. Thomas Bridge and Mr. —— Collett, of 1,050 a. of the Society's land in Salem Co., on the Eastside of Cohansie R. and the Northside of Sawmill Creek, 1,000 a. for Bridge, the remaining 50 for Collett of Barbadoes. 13

1694-5 Jan. 15. Do. Do. Do. for John Shaw, of 165 a., called Tillsum, in Cape May Co., on the sea board side, between John Parsons and Wm. Shaw. 13

1694-5 Jan. 15. Do. Do. Do. for the same, of 150 a. called Shoomakers Hall, in Cape May Co., on the seaboard side, between the preceding, from which it is seporated by a creek, and Arthur Cressey. 14

1697 July 1st. Do. Do. for Capt. William Hollett, of 1,000 a., in the Society's 30,000 a. tract, adjoining Johannes Lawrenson. 14

Do. Do. for Joseph Sackett, of 300 a., adjoining Samuel Hunt, Jonathan Davis and the public land. 14

Page

1697 April . Do. Do. for Roger Park, of 400 a. at Wissamenson, on the North side of and along Stony Brook. 14

1697 May . Do. Do. for Anne Park, of 100 a., S. E. of and next to Roger Park, adjoining Thomas Tindall. 14

1697 Sept. 16. Do. Do. for Richard Hall, of 150 a. adjoining William Merley. 15

1694 June — . Do. Do. for Ralph Hunt, of 95 a., adjoining Theophilus Philipps; also of 10 a. of meadow next to his own meadow, b'o't of Daniel Leeds. 15

— Do. Do. for Theophilus Philipps, of 10 a. of meadow, S. of and next to Ralph Hunt. 15

— Do. Do. for Ralph Hunt, of 5 a. on the Southside of and along Theophilus Philipps. 15

— "See 220 Acres at ffuller's Creek (for Tho: Bridge) page 138, which should have been entred here, but is misplaced.—of Societie's Land." 15

1697 April —. Return of survey, to Andrew Smith for his son Thomas Smith, of 100 acres, next to Roger Park's 400 a. 15

1697 April . Do. Do. for the same, of 200 a. on the Northside of Stony Brook, between Joshua Ward and John Houghton. 15

1698 May 25. Do. Do. for Ralph Hunt, of 133 a. of the 15,000 a., in the rear of his 95 a. lot, between Joshua Andros and Theophilus Philipps. 15

1695 May 23. Do. Do. for Jonathan Davis, of 109 a. between his mother's land and Samuel Hunt; also 5 a of meadow. 16

1699 April 20. Do. Do. by Josh. Barkstead, for Thomas Gandy, of 50 a. called the Addition, in Cape May Co., on the seaboard side, adjoining Gandy's Hall. 16

1696-7 Feb. 27. Do. Do. for Thomas Parke (margin calls him John), of 300 a., next to Thomas Twigg. 16

1696 April 4. Do. Do. by Josh. Barkstead, for Dennis Linch, of 300 a., called Linch's Hall, in Cape May Co., on the seabord side, part of the Society's land, on both sides of Indian Creek. 16

1689 July 16. Do. Do. by John Worlidge, for William Jacocks, by order of Mr. James Budd, Agent to Daniel Coxe, of 340 a. on the sea side, between Randel Hewitt and a point athwart Cape Island. 16

1696 April . Do. Do. for William Hixson, of 100 a. adjoining his own, next to Jno Bambridge along the partition line; also 10 a. of meadow next to his own, of which 5 are highway allowance for the 100 a. and 5 bought of Tho: Green. 16

1704 Nov. 20. Do. Do. for Daniel Leeds, of 200 a. on the sea coast near Absecon Creek, between Tho: Budd's 1,000 a., "whereon Peter

Page

White now Dwells," on the S. W. and the brook, bounding Susanna Budd's 550 a. on the N. E. 17

(AGAIN REVERSED.)

1692-3 March —. Do. Do. by Daniel Leeds, for George Hutcheson, of a lot in Burlington, "whereon he has now built," E. the lot on High St., which said George and Isaac Marriott agreed to divide, 44 f. from High by River St., 76 f. 6 in. wide, 150 f. long. 17

1685 (?) May —. Do. Do. Do. to Thomas Mathews for the use of Edward Billing, of 1,130 acres on the South branch of Pensawken Creek, between Jeremiah Richards, Wm. Cooper and Francis Collins. 17

WEST JERSEY RECORDS — Liber B, Part 1.

1676-7 Feb. 28 March 1. Mem. of Deed. William Penn, Gawen Lawry, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Billinge to William Peachy for one share, divided as follows: Wm. Peachy $\frac{1}{8}$, John Cripps $\frac{1}{8}$, Thomas Doll $\frac{1}{8}$, Richard Smith $\frac{1}{8}$, Richard Mathews $\frac{1}{8}$, Henry Stacy $\frac{1}{8}$, Wm. Kent $\frac{1}{8}$, Wm. Drewitt $\frac{1}{8}$. 1

1677 April 12-13. Mem. of Deed. Thomas Hooton to Bernard Devonish for one eighth of a share. 1

1676-7 March 1-2. Do. Do. William Penn et. al. as above to John Kensey, for one share. 1

1677 Jan. 28-29. Do. Do. George Hutchinson to Robert Murfin, for 1-32 of a share. 1

1677 April 5-6. Do. Do. Thomas Hooton to John Woollman, for 1-32 of a share. 1

1680 Oct. 9-10. Do. Do. Thomas Budd to John Long, for half an acre in Burlington, N. Wm. Brightwell, S. Thomas Garner, E. Backer St. of the Londonside, W. the backmost street or lane; 91 a. in said township, near the head of Mill Creek adjoining grantor. 2

1679 June 1. Do. Do. Thomas Hooton to Walter Humphreys alias Powell, for 1-16 of a share. 2

1680-1 Feb. 14-15. Do. Do. John Smith to William Brightwell, for 9 acres in Burlington, E. Thomas Budd, N. Delaware River, W. a small creek. 2

1678 Sept. 16-17. Do. Do. George Hutchinson to Samuel Jennings, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share. 2

1678-9 Feb. 21-22. Do. Do. Thomas Hooton to John Stokes, for 1-32 of a share. 2

1681 May 2-3. Do. Do. John Lambert to Anne Butcher, for 100

Page

...res, being part of Lambert's sixteenth part. 3

1681 July 26 27. Mem. of Deed. George Hutchinson to Anthony W...lhouse, for 1-32 of 3-90 of 90-100 (the town lot in Burlington belonging to the said premises excepted). 3

July 27 28. Do. Do. Same to William Lasswell, for 1-32 of 3-90 of 90-100 shares. 3

1677 Sept. 27. Do. of Indian Deed. Mohocksey, Tatameckho, Appemingues, Indians, to John Kinsey, Thomas Ollive, Daniel Wills, John Pennford, Benjamin Scott, Joseph Hemsley, Robert Stacy, William Emley and Thomas Ilolke, for the tract between Old Man's Brook and Timber Creek. 3

1677 Sept. 10. Do. Do. Katamas, Sekappic, Peanto alias Enetie, Rennowighwan, Jackickon, Indian Sackamackers, to Thomas Ollive, Daniel Wills, John Pennford, Benjamin Scott, Joseph Helmsley, Robert Stacy, William Emley and Thomas Folke, for the land along Dellaware R. between Rankokus Creek on the North and Timber Creek on the South, East a line between the heads of the two creeks named. 4

1677 Oct. 10. Do. Do. Ahtahkones, Nanhoosing, Okaniskhon, Weskeakitt, Petheatus, Kekroppamant, Indian Sackamackers, to Joseph Helmsley, Robert Stacy and the others as in preceding, for the land along the Dellaware R. from Rankokus Creek to Sent Pinck Cr.[1] at the Falls, East a line from the head of Rankokus Cr. to the partition line of Sir George Carteret's right against the uppermost head of Sent Pinck Cr.[1] 4

1677-8 Jan. 28 29. Do. of Deed. Mahlon Stacy to Thomas Farnsworth for 1-15 of a share. 4

1677 May 10. Do. Do. Thomas Hutchenson, Thomas Peirson, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy to Thomas Wright, for ¼ of their ten shares. 5

1681 Sept. 28. Do. Do. Bernard Devonish to Richard Fennimore, for a lot in Burlington near Dellaware R., 112 feet from N. to S. and 38 f. from E. to W., being part of ⅓ share belonging to said Bernard within Thos. Hooton's waterlot. 5

1681 Sept. 27 28. Do. Do. George Hutcheson to William Black, for 1-16 and 1-32 of a share, the 16th being for the use of said Black, the 32d for Samuel Tayler. 5

1681 Dec. 22 23. Do. Do. John Kinsey to Thomas Budd, for ⅓ of a share, bo't by John Kinsey dec'd, father of present grantor, of William Penn et. al. March 1 2, 1676 7 (supra, p. 1). 5

1681 Dec. 29 30. Do. Do. Thomas Budd to Arthur Cooke, Walter Clarke and Walter Newberry, for the preceding ⅓ of a share. 5

1676 7 March 1 2. Do. Do. William Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicho-

[1] Assunpink creek, at Trenton.

Page

las Lucas and Edward Billing to Thomas Budd, for one share or 1-90 of the 90 equal and undivided parts of West Jersey. 6

1681–2 Jan. 20. Do. Do. Francis Beswick to Daniel Garner, for one acre on Burlington Island, in the N. E. corner thereof, adjoining a street, which divides the first Tenth from the second. 6

1677 April 5. Receipt to Thomas Pearson of Bonwick and Joseph Helmsley from William Penn et. al. for 1-6 of ten shares of West Jersey. 6

1681 2 Feb. 3 4. Mem. of Deed. Hannah Salter to John Hooton, for ½ of her 1-6 of a share in the first Tenth of West Jersey, bo't by her late husband, Henry Salter dec'd, of Joseph Helmsley. 6

1681–2 Feb. 3–4. Do. Do. John Hooton to Hannah Salter, for ½ of his 1-6 of a share in the second Tenth, bo't by him and William Snowden dec'd, of Richard Mew, July 6 7, 1677. 7

1681 2 Feb. 5 6. Do. Do. Hannah Salter, John Hooton and John Snowden to John Cripps, for 1-12 of a share, being ½ of 1-6 formerly bo't by Wm. Snowden and John Hooton of Richd Mew, July 6–7, 1677. 7

1681 Nov. 17 18. Do. Do. Francis Beswick to Elias Farre, for one half of the tract near Redd Hill, Burlington, the whole containing 400 acres, the half granted lying between Samuel Oldale on the Assiscunck Creek and grantor. 7

1681 2 Jan. 2 3. Do. Do. Thomas Ollive and Daniel Wills, by and with the consent of Robert Stacy, Thomas Budd, Samuel Jennings, Thomas Lambert and Mahlon Stacy, to Henry Jacobs,[1] for 200 acres on the Southside of Rankokus Creek, in the London or Second Tenth, bounded as in the record of the survey thereof in Liber A, p. 17. Consideration: his services as interpreter. 7

1682 April 14 15. Do. Do. Anna Salter to William Haige, for two cottages in Burlington in the tenure of George Bartholomew, with the lots, whereon they stand, part of said Anna's 1-12 of a share in the Yorkshire Tenth of Burlington; also a houselot near John Cripps there, part of her 1-12 share in the London Tenth and all the lots lying to the Dellaware R., belonging to said Hannah for her waterlots of the 1-12 in the London Tenth, in exchange for 300 a. of said Haige's in West Jersey. 8

1682 May 1. Do. Do. John Hooton to Robert Murfin, for 1-32, to be divided in 32 parts, of one of the ten shares, called the first or Yorkshire Tenth of West Jersey. 8

1682 May 2. Do. Do. John Lambert to Thomas Revell, for a lot on

---

[1] Henry Jacobs, probably a Dutchman, was, with Peter Jegou, in possession of Matiniconck or Burlington Island, when the first settlers of Burlington arrived in the Colony, and was of material assistance to them in their dealings with the Indians. The above conveyance was perhaps to compensate him for being ousted by Robert Stacy from Matiniconck Island. See N. J. Archives, I., 236, 287; X., 516; N. Y. Col. Docs. XII., 611 645. Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., X., 211.

Page

Burlington Island, being the town lot of Thomas Grace and part of the 1-32 of a share, bo't by said Grace of Mahlon Stacy; also a waterlot there, part of the same 1-32. 8

1682 May 1. Do. Do. Frances Beswick to John Browne for 100 acres, part of his land in the first or Yorkshire Tenth. 8

1681 Dec. 22. Deed. Edward Byling, of the City of Westminster, gentleman, Nicolas Lucas of Hartford, Hartford Co., maulster, and Gawen Lawry of London, merchant, to James Wasse of London, citizen and barber chirurgion, in pursuance of an award made between present grantors and grantee by William Shewen Senil of Southwark, Surrey Co., for 5,000 acres, being the same proportion he bought of John Fenwick of Brakeld, Birks Co., July 12, 1675: 2,500 acres to be taken out of lots 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5, surveyed by Richard Hancock, the other 2,500 out of lots 96, 97, 98, 99 and 100, surveyed by the same; also 1-32 of Antioch Township on Kohanzee Creek (Cumberland Co.). 8

1677 Oct. 27. Trust Deed. John Pennford to Thomas Ollive and Daniel Wills in trust for Mary, widow of William Perkins late of England dec'd, and her children Thomas, Mary and Abigail Perkins, for one undevided share of his undevided one hundredth part of West Jersey, bo't of Wm. Penn, Gawen Lawrie et. al. 11

1682 Sept. 1. Mem. of Deed. Anna Salter to Wm. Fleetwood, for 112 acres at Mansfield on Dellaware R., late the plantation of Anthony Woodhouse and purchased from him June 28 20, 1682. 12

1680 Nov. 20. Deed. John Woolston, yeoman, to Thomas French, cooper, both of Burlington, for ½ of 1-90 share, except a lot in Burlington of 1 acre ½ rood with a house and 50 a. around it and a lot of 2 a. there; grantor holding said ½ by conveyance from Thomas Ollive of Welingborough, haberdasher, of February 26, 1676 ?. 12

1682 Sept. 26. Mem. of Deed. John Kinzey to Thomas Ollive, for the lot, called the Three Acres, in Burlington, between Wm. Peachy on the South and grantee on the North, 3 a. 13

1682 Sept. 27. Do. Do. Thomas Ollive to Olive Hooton, for a house in Burlington, occupied by William Biddle, and a cottage, occupied by Robert Hudson; also one acre, belonging to said house, and the lot bo't by grantor of John Kinzey, between the preceding one acre lot, Broad St., William Peachee and the next street on the West. 13

1677 July 16. Do. Do. Thomas Hutchinson, Thomas Peirson, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy to Joshua Wright, for 1-6 of a share. 13

1678 Aug. 26. London. Warrant of Edward Billing and Wm. Penn to Thomas Ollive, Daniel Wills, Robert Stacy, Wm. Clarke and the rest of the Commissioners for allotting to William Ogle, William Roydon, Henry Stacy and Richard Matthewes as much land as falls to one share

Page

out of the lands purchased from the Indians, Wm. Ogle, Wm. Roydon and Nicolas Lax having bo't a share of West Jersey March 1 2, 1676-7, of which said Lax conveyed his part to Henry Stacy and Richard Mathewes August 22 last past. The lot to be in the 3d Tenth. 14

1681 July 23. Power of attorney. William Roydon to Edward Everett to enter upon the land to be laid out as in preceding warrant. 14

1681 July 23. Deed. William Roydon of the Parish of Christ Church, County of Surry, brewer, to Edward Everett of St. Saviour's in Southwark, same Co., shipper, for 50 acres out of the tract to be surveyed for him, grantor, as above. 14

1678 Dec. 10. Do. George Porter, late of Burlington, to John Veo of the Whorekill County in America, for 1-6 of a share of West Jersey, being 1-100 of an undivided half lot, bo't of Thomas Hutchinson, Thomas Pearson, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutchinson and Mahlon Stacy of Yorkshire July 10, 1677, who purchased said 1-100 from Wm. Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Billinge March 7, 1676-7. 15

1682 Oct. 11 12. Mem. of Deed. John Veo and wife Somilia to Robert Vonng, for 300 acres, being part of the 1-6 of a share of the first 10 shares of West Jersey, purchased from George Porter. 15

1677 10th day 5 mo. (Aug.) Deed. Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley, yeoman, Thomas Pearson of Bonwick, yeoman, Joseph Helmsley of Kelke, yeoman, George Hutcheson of Sheffield, distiller, and Mahlon Stacy of Dorehouse, tanner, all in the County of York, to George Porter of Kelke, silk weaver, for 1-6 of a share of West Jersey, one share being 1-100 of one half of the whole Province, as bo't from Wm. Penn et. al. March 1 2 last past. 15

1678 Dec. 10. Assignment of the preceding by George Porter, late of Burlington, to John Veo of the Whorekil, in N. Y. Government. 17

1682 Oct. 19. Mem. of Deed. Thomas Wright to Robert Hopper, for a house and lot in Burlington, part of his fourth of a share in the first 10 shares of the Province, containing 3 acres. 17

1681-2 Feb. 10-11. Do. Do. Mahlon Stacy to James Pharoe, for 104 acres near Drayton House in the first 10 shares of West Jersey, bounded as per survey in Liber A, pp. 4 and 27. 18

1682 April 14 15. Do. Do. William Haigh to Anna Salter, for 300 acres, to be laid out in the third ten shares. 18

1682 Aug. 7. Do. Do. Anna Salter to Casp. Tisk, for 100 acres at Putshack in the Third Tenth, part of the preceding. 18

1682 Aug. 7. Do. Do. Same to Markus Lawrence, for 100 acres at Putshack (as above). 18

1670 1 March 1-2. Do. Do. Wm. Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas and Edw. Billinge to Samuel Coles and Benjamin Barclett, for one share of the Province. 18

Page

1682 Sept. 15-16. Do. Do. Samuel Cole to Samuel Jenings, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of the preceding share. 19

1682 Oct. 6-7. Do. Do. Anthony Woodhouse to William ffleetwood, for 95 acres, adjoining Wm. Black and part of the land taken up by grantor in the first 10 shares. 19

1681 Oct. 21. Do. Do. George Hutcheson to John Snowden, for 1-32 of a share in the First Tenth, excepting the town lots on Burlington Island. 19

1682 Aug. 28. Mem. of Deed in Trust. John Snowden to Benjamin Scott and John Hooton, for the benefit of his wife Anne: conveys the preceding 1-32 of a share, except 100 acres which he reserves for himself. 19

1682 Aug. 28. Mem. of Deed. John Hooton to John Snowden and wife Anne, for $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1-16 of a share, bo't of George Hutcheson August 12, 1678. 20

1682 Oct. 17-18. Do. Do. John Snowden to Henry Stacy, for 100 acres, part of his 1-32 of a share, bo't of George Hutcheson. 20

1682 Oct. 24-25. Do. Do. John Cripps to Henry Stacy, for 50 acres in one of the first 10 shares, as surveyed for grantor and recorded in Liber A, p. 23, part of 1-32 share, bo't of George Hutcheson by Wm. Storres, who sold it to Richard Greene, from whom Anna Salter bo't it, who conveyed the land to said Cripps. 20

1682 Nov. 1-2. Do. Do. Thomas Bowman to Peter Rambo, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of 1 share in the Third Tenth, being part of grantor's half of one of the shares of said Tenth. 21

1682 Nov. 1-2. Do. Do. Samuel Jenings to Jonas Keene, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth, as taken up, surveyed and recorded for said Keene at Pumpessinck (Liber A, p. 27); also 5 a. of meadow, next to Thomas Hairman. 21

1681 Nov. 8-9. Do. Do. William Roydon, by his attorney, Edward Evarett, to Richard Wall, for 50 acres in the Third Tenth, to adjoin 100 a. in the same Tenth to be taken up by said Roydon. 21

1682 Nov. 17-18. Do. Do. John Brewster to Edward Read, for 60 acres, part of 200 a., conveyed to grantor by Edward Bylling May 24-25, 1682. 21

1682 Dec. 18-19. Do. Do. Thomas Budd to John Days, for 100 acres in the First Tenth on the North side of the West branch of Assiscunck Creek, E. John Shin and Eleazar Fenton, part of the 500 a., purchased by grantor of John Veo. 21

1680 Oct. 28. Do. Do. Thomas Wright to John Pancas, for 1-32 of a 10-90 share of the Province. 22

1682 Dec. 19-20. Do. Do. John Brewster to John Pattison and wife Margrett, for 140 acres, part of his 200 a., granted to him by Edw. Byl-

Page

linge May 24-25, 1682. 22

1682 Nov. 2-3. Do. Do. John Smith of Christeene Creek (Del.) to Thomas Ollive of Rancokus alias Northampton River, for 300 acres in the Second Tenth. 22

1682 Oct. 12-13. Do. Do. John Yeo of Maryland and wife Somila to Thomas Budd of Burlington, for 500 acres, part of 1-6 of a share, purchased from George Porter (supra, p. 15); also 66 a. in Burlington Township with his wharf lot. 22

1682 Nov. 1-2. Do. Do. Mahlon Stacy of the Falls to Samuel Oldale, for 1-32 of the First Tenth. 23

1682 Dec. 22-23. Do. Do. John Dewsbury of Burlington and wife Joan to John Woolston of the same place, for two houses near Assiscunck Creek, now or late in the tenure of Samuel Willis with 100 acres adjoining the houses. 23

1680 Dec. 23. Do. Do. John Woolston to Thomas Potts, for ½ of a lot in Burlington, called Thomas Ollive Town, N. Dellaware R., 2 acres. 23

1677 April 4. Deed in Trust. Thomas Ollive, late of Wellingburgh, County of Northampton, haberdasher, and Daniel Wills of the Town of Northampton, practicioner in chemistry, to William Biddle of Bishoppsgate St., London, shoemaker, for one half of the tract granted to both parties by William Penn et. al. January 22 23 last past. Marginal Notes tell, that Wm. Biddle sold hereof 300 acres to Richd Beamond of London, weaver, 100 a. to Thomas Harding of Rancocokus R., 500 a. to Robert Dimsdale of Bishop Starford, Co. of Hertford, 150 a. to Wm. Evans of Rancokus R., a. to Jno Newman, 500 a. to John Rodman, — to Jno Langford. (Paper broken.) 23

1677 April 1. Deed. Thomas Pearson of Bonwick and Joseph Helmsley of Kelke, Co. of Yorke, to William Biddle in the Parish of Buttolfs Bishoppsgate, London, shoemaker, for ¼ of one of the 10 shares in West Jersey, lately bo't by grantors and others of Wm. Penn et. al. Marginal Notes: Wm. B. sold of this land 50 acres to Jacob Corsens, 500 a. to Jno Underhill, 500 a. to Joseph Ambler. 25

1682-3 Feb. 7-8. Mem. of Deed. Godfrey Hancock of Assiscunck Creek to Samuel Jenkins of Crosswicks Creek, for 100 acres in the First Tenth, on the South side of Crosswicks Cr., over against Wm. Lasswell. Marginal Note: Assigned to Jno Marshall, by him to Daniel Stanton, by him to Ralph Trenoweth (infra, p. 79). 26

1670 7 Feb. 28 March 1. Do. Do. Wm. Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Byllinge to William Clarke, merchant, Anthony Sharp, merchant, Mathias Foster, merchant, Roger Roberts, innholder, Richard Hunter, tanner, Thomas Atherton, shoemaker, all of Dublin, Ireland, and Thomas Starkey of Abby Lace, Queens Co., Ire-

Page

[illegible], gentleman, for 1-90 of the ninety undivided hundred parts of West [illegible] 26

1683 March 29-30. Deed. William Clark, late of Dublin, now of [illegible] Co., Penna., to James Grahame of N. Y., merchant, for ¼ or 2-10 [illegible] of 1-10 of the preceding 1-90. 27

1682 3 March 21-22. Mem. of Deed. John Cripps to Lawrence Morris, for 200 acres, part of 1-12 in the Second Tenth, bo't of Anna Salter [illegible] 5 6, 1681-2 (supra, p. 7), to be surveyed for grantee, in exchange for [illegible] acres of said Morris near Mount Holly in the Second Tenth. 29

1682 3 Feb. 21-22. Mem. of Deed. John Dewsbury and wife Joan to Jacob Cozens, for 50 acres in one of the first ten shares, bo't of William [illegible] Ille and 1-32 of a share in the same Tenth, bo't of Susanna Ifrith of Chesterfield, Co. of Derby, widow. 29

1683 May 12. Do. Do. John Smythe of Christeene Creek, Pennsylvania, yeoman, to Thomas Wallis of Burlington, filecutter, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth. 29

1682 3 March 13 14. Do. Do. John Cripps to Walter Clarke, for a lot in Burlington Town, S. W. and S. E. Samuel Jenings, N. E. Edmond Stuart, 112½ acres. 30

1683 May 26. Do. Do. in Trust. George Guest of Assiscunck to Thomas Revell of Burlington and Godfrey Hancock, for the use of Mary, wife of Samuel Willis of Assiscunck and grantor's sister, and her children, for 100 acres in one of the first ten shares of the Province, to be taken up as a settlement out of his half of 1-32 share, bo't of Samuel Willis April 10 last past. 30

1682 3 March 5 6. Do. Do. Samuel Willis to George Guest and wife Alice, for ½ of 1-32 of one share in the First Tenth, bo't of Godfrey Hancock October 28, 1680, for life and after their death for their children viz't: Mary, Elizabeth, George and John. 31

1683 April 10. Do. Do. Same to same, for ½ of 1-32 of a share in the First Tenth, being the other half of the preceding. 31

1683 April 18. Do. Do. John White to Henry Stacy, for 50 acres on the Southside of London Bridge near Burlington, partly along the creek, bo't of John Woolston, who had it from Thomas Ollive. 32

1683 June 8-9. Do. Do. Jacob Cozens to Godfrey Hancock, for 112½ acres near Assiscunck Creek, in the First Tenth, between grantee on the West and John Woolston on the East, bo't of John Dewsbury and wife Joan Feb. 20 21, 1682 3. 32

1678-9 Jan. 15. Deed. Godfrey Newbold of Handsworth Woodhouse in the Parish of Handsworth, Co. of Yorke, England, yeoman, to William Lee of Burlington, West Jersey, his servant, for 40 acres, to be surveyed out of the lands to be assigned to him in W. J. May Day, 1681. 33

1683 Aug. 11. Mem. of Deed. John Hollinshead to Richard Basnett,

Page

for a house in Burlington and 30 acres within the town bounds; also four wharf lots in Thomas Ollive's share of Burlington, or 3-16 of his share, of which grantor bo't 1-16 of said Ollive, 1-16 of John Roberts, 1-32 of Robt Powell and 1-32 of Thomas Eves. 33

1682 April 17. Do. Do. John Murfin of Crosswicks Creek to James Pharoe of Drayton House, for 1-64 of 7-90 share, being ½ of 1-32 of the same seven ninetieths, bo't by grantor of George Hutcheson of Sheffield, England. 33

1683 Sept. 5. Do. Do. Mahlon Stacy to Peter Ffretwell, for 100 acres above St. Pinck Creek at the falls of Dellaware R., bounded as in record of survey, Liber A, p. 14. 34

1683 Sept. 17. Do. Do. Henry Stacy to Jeremiah Richards, for 500 acres to be surveyed in the Third Tenth, being 1-6, which with another sixth were bought by grantor and Richard Mathewes of Nicholas Lax. 34

1683 Sept. 11. Do. Do. Richard Basnett of Burlington to Henry Stacy of Spitlefields, Parish of Stepney, County of Middlesex, England, merchant, for a house and 30 acres in Burlington and four wharflots there (supra, p. 33). 34

1683 Oct. 11. Do. Do. Eleazer Fenton to Nathaniel West, for 100 acres, surveyed for grantee in the First Tenth, as recorded in Liber A. 35

1683 June 18-19. Do. Do. Richard Mew of the Parish of Stepney alias Stebonheath, Co. of Middlesex, merchant, to Robert Hopper of Scarborough, Co. of Yorke, mariner, for 1-6 of a share of West Jersey, the whole share having been bo't of Wm. Penn et. al. by grantor, Percivall Towle, Peter Hayles, Thomas Martaine, Nicholas Bell and Richard Clayton January 22 23, 1676 7; the 1-6 hereby sold being the share of Richard Clayton, who sold it to Benjamin Antrobus Sept. 20-21, 1678, from whom present grantor acquired it by deed of May 1-2, 1683. 35

1683-4 23d day 12 m. (Feb.). Do. Do. Thomas Budd and Thomas Gardner to Hance Monseur, Jonas Keene and Frederick Frederickson, for 500 acres in the Second Tenth, surveyed as in Liber A, p. 27, sold by authority of a power of attorney from the General Assembly of the Province. 36

1681-2 8 and 9th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. Mathew Allen to Hannah Kimball, for 100 acres, being one half of 200 a., surveyed for grantor in Burlington and bo't by him of John Smith of Christeene Creek August 13-14, 1680. 36

1683 25th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. Martin Hoult to Thomas Budd, for a house and lot in Burlington. 36

1683-4 12th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. Thomas Budd to William Budd, for ⅛ of a share in the Second Tenth, the whole having been bo't of Wm. Penn et. al. March 1 2, 1676 7, in which grant the wharf lot to the

Page

eighth is included, but the house lot, usually called the town lot in Burlington Island, excepted; also a wharf lot there, belonging to a sixth part of a share, and a dwelling house in Burlington, in the tenure of Martin Hoult with 8 acres betw. Wm. Brightwen, Benjamin Scott and the creek, surrounding the island. 37

1683 4 8th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. Same to Jonathan Beere, for 1-16 in the Second Tenth, part of the share, bo't as in preceding; ½ acre on Wood St., Burlington Island, adjoining Wm. Brightwen. 37

1683 4 Feb. 25. Do. Do. Anthony Morris to John Budd, for a water or wharf lot in Burlington Island, except 8 feet, being ¼ of a share. 37

1681 Dec. 30. Deed. Thomas Budd of Burlington, merchant, to Arthur Cooke, Walter Clarke and Walter Newberry, all of Road Island, merchants, for ¼ of a share of the Province. 38

1683 April 5. Mem. of Deed of Trust. Edward Searson, late of the White Leay in Derbyshire, England, now of South River, Arundell Co., Maryland, yeoman, to Samuel Jenings, Thomas Budd and Elias ffarre, the consideration having been paid by Thomas Ellis of Burlington, whitesmith, deceased, on behalf of his daughter Elizabeth Ellis, for 1-64 of the First Tenth, being part of the ¼ of a share, bo't by said Searson of Thomas Hutcheson, Thomas Pearson, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy July 5, 1677. 40

1684 April 12. Do. Do. Same, as trustee of William Markwell deceased, to said William's brother and heir, Edward Markwell, for 1-16 of a share, part of the share as above. 40

1684 March 20. Do. Do. Samuel Jenings and Thomas Budd, for public account, under power of attorney from the General Assembly, to Hance Peterson of Karcas Hooke, Pennsylvania, for 50 acres in the Sixth Lower Tenth of the Province. 40

1684 March 26. Do. Do. Same as before to Andreas Anderson of Carkas Hooke, Penna., for 150 acres in the Sixth Lower Tenth. 41

1684 April 1. Do. Do. Same as before to James Saunderland of Chester, Penna., for 200 acres at the next fast land above the plantation in Israel Helmes tenure in the Lower Tenths of the Province. 41

1684 April 10. Do. Do. Same as before to Peter Dalboe of Schorekil, Penna., for 200 acres in one of the Six Lower Tenths of the Province. 41

1684 April 1. Do. Do. Same as before to Henry Tradway, for 300 acres at Red Bank alias Bachelours Bank, where grantee now lives. 41

1684 April 1. Do. Do. Same as before to Anthony Nealson of Crump Kil, Penna., for 100 acres in the Six Lower Tenths. 42

1683 4 Feb. 21. Do. Do. Thomas Budd to Joseph Blowers, for 152 acres in the First Tenth. 42

Page

1684 April 30. Do. Do. George Hutcheson and Thomas Gardner, by virtue of power of attorney from the General Assembly, to pay a public debt, to Richard Bassnitt, for 300 acres in the Six Lower Tenths. 42

1684 April 30. Do. Do. Same as before to Francis Collins, for 200 acres in the Six Lower Tenths. 42

1684 April 17. Do. Do. Thomas Budd to Elias ffarre, for 110 acres in the town bounds of Burlington, in the First Tenth, between the town line, the Mill Creek and Edward Stuart. 43

1684 April 29. Do. Do. Samuel Jenings to Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, for 600 acres in the Third Tenth, to be surveyed along Dellaware R. and the South branch of Timber Creek. 43

1683-4 March 17. Do. Do. Thomas Budd to Anthony Morris, for 250 acres in Burlington Township, on the Dellaware R., two miles below Burlington, E. a road, S. grantor. 43

1683-4 March 15. Do. Do. Same to Nathaniel Ible, for 200 acres in the Second Tenth on Pennysoaking Creek, adjoining Jonathan Beere. 44

1684 April 12. Do. Do. Edward Searson of South River, Maryland, to William Myers, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of 1-64, being the remainder of $\frac{1}{4}$, bo't by grantor (see p. 40). 44

1684 April 14. Do. Do. Bernard Devonish to John Budd, for 110 acres, W. Walter Humphary, E. John Stoakes, along Thomas Ollive Millbrook. 44

1684 May 8. Do. Do. Benjamin Scott to Bridget Bingham, for 500 acres in the Second Tenth, that is 200 a. thereof to the only use of grantee, the other 300 for Martin Scott, son of grantor, the first adjoining George Elkington. Marginal Note: Bridget Bingham assigns her 200 a. to James Bingham, who conveys the land to John Scott (infra, p. 341). 44

1684 April 18. Do. Do. William Black to Benjamin Wheat, for a lot in Burlington, 40 feet wide in front, 13 poles long, part of grantor's back or house lot. 45

1683 Nov. 8 9. Do. Do. Mathew Watson to Robert Hopper, for the land in Burlington Township, belonging to 1-12 of a share of the Province. 45

1684 May 14. Do. Do. Daniel Wills and John Antram to William Myers, for a lot on Third St., London Tenth, Burlington, part of 1-32 of a share, with a house thereon, built by said Antram and now in the tenure of Richard Woodnutt; also 30 acres in the town bounds. 45

1684 April 30. Do. Do. George Hutcheson to Christop Weatherill, for 1-32 of a share in the First Tenth, and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre in Burlington, part of grantor's house lot there. 45

1684 May 14. Do. Do. William Myers to Francis Davenport, for

Page

1 32 and 1-64 of one share of the First Tenth, part of $\frac{1}{8}$ and 1-64 of a share, bo't of Edward Searson April 12 last past. 46

1684 May 26. Do. Do. Francis Collins to Hannah Newbie, for 20 acres adjoining grantee at Newton, W. J. 46

1682 3 March 30-31. Do. Do. Edward Byllinge to Richard Bassett, for 200 acres, to be laid out in the Province. 46

1684 April 11-12. Deed. James Grahame to Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, for $\frac{1}{4}$ or 2-10 and $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1-10 of a share (supra, p. 28). 47

1684 June 17. Mem. of Deed. Thomas Mathewes to Benjamin Bramma of St. John's Creek, West Jersey, for 100 acres in the Fourth Tenth, now occupied by grantee. 49

1921347

1682 Sept. 6 7. Do. Do. Thomas Budd to John Gosling, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, bo't of Wm. Penn et. al. March 1 2, 1676 7. 49

1684 March 28. Do. Do. Arther Cooke to John Gosling, for 500 acres, being half of the 1,000 surveyed for grantor and Walter Clarke in common in the Second Tenth. 49

1684 March 28. Do. Do. in Trust. Same to Samuel Carpenter and William fframpton, for the use of John Gosling, for a house and lot in Burlington, bo't of Anna Salter February 12, 1682-3. 50

1677 April 12. Indenture of Lease. William Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Byllinge to Robert Turner, linnen draper, Joseph Sleigh, tanner, Robert Zanes, sergemaker, Thomas Thackerey, stuffe weaver, all of Dublin, and William Bate of County Wickloe, Ireland, carpenter, for one undivided ninetieth share of the ninety equall huadreds of the Province. 50

1677 April 12. Do. of Release. Same to same for same. 52

1676-7 Feb. 28. Do. Do. Same to Andrew Robinson, late of London, merchant, now of Clonmell, Ireland, for one undivided share of West Jersey. 62

1683-4 Feb. 21. Mem. of Deed. Thomas Budd to John Woolston junior, for 200 acres near Rancokus alias Northampton River, in the Second Tenth. (See Liber A, p. 43.) 66

1682 Sept. 4 5. Do. Do. Samuel Cole and wife Elizabeth to Henry Wood, for 1-20 of a share, bo't by grantor and Benjamin Barclett of Wm. Penn et. al. March 1 2, 1676 7 (supra, p. 18); also a house at Arwawmosse with 100 acres. 66

1682-3 Feb. 12. Do. Do. Anna Salter to Arther Cooke, for a lott in Burlington, lately bo't of Benjamin Scott, March 3, 1681 2, with the house thereon to be completed as agreed by Richard ffinimore and Walter Pumphary. 67

1684 May 26. Do. Do. William Myers to Samuel and John Bunting, for 1-32 of a share in the First Tenth, part of his $\frac{1}{8}$ and 1-64, bo't of

Page

Edward Scarson April 12 last past. 67

1684 June 12. Do. Do. Richard Bassnett to Hance Hopman, for 200 acres, to be surveyed in Edward Byllinge's portion. (Supra, p. 46.) 68

1684 Nov. 18. Do. Do. William Biddle to John Underhill, for 500 acres at Spring Hill, in the First Tenth, adjoining Samuel Borden and Samuel Andrews. 68

1684 Nov. 1. Do. Do. William Black to William Budd, for the land in Burlington, belonging to his 1-16 in the First Tenth, except 40 feet wide and 13 poles long, sold to Benjamin Wheat, and the waterlot. 68

1677-8 Jan. 28-29. Do. Do. George Hutcheson of Sheffield, England, distiller, to John Haslehurst of the same place, currier, for 1-16 of a share of West Jersey. 69

1683 Dec. 19 20. Do. Do. John Haslehurst to John Renshawe of Burlington, for the preceding 1-16. Marginal Note: 200 acres sold to John Shin (p. 87), 100 a. to Walter Pumphary (p. 89). 69

1684 April 8. Do. Do. George Hutcheson to Thomas Budd, for 100 acres at Lessa Point, Burlington, adjoining Richard Guy. 69

1684 April 8. Do. Do. George Hutcheson and Thomas Gardner, Commrs for the raising of money towards the discharge of the public debt, authorized by the General Free Assembly of the Province, to Thomas Budd for 600 acres, to be surveyed in the Six Lower Tenths. 70

1684 Nov. 29. Do. Do. William Myers to John Antram, for 1-32 in the First Tenth, part of ½ and 1-64, bo't of Edward Scarson (supra, p. 44). 70

1684 5 Jan. 6. Do. Do. Joseph Blowers to John Ogbourne, for 150 acres in the First Tenth. 70

1683-4 Feb. 10. Do. Do. John Smith of Christeene Creek to John Hollinshead of Northampton River (Rancokus), W. J., for 300 acres in the Second Tenth. 71

1682 Nov. 15 16. Do. Do. Robert Stacy to Daniel Leeds, for 100 acres in the First Tenth, between grantee at Springfield and Francis Beswick (Burlington Co.), part of 250 a. surveyed for grantor. 71

1682 April 27 28. Do. Do. Mahlon Stacy and Thomas Lambert, by virtue of a power of attorney from the General Assembly, to Daniel Leeds, for 100 acres in the First Tenth, next to Eleazer Fenton, being part of 200 a. surveyed to said Leeds (Liber A, p. 36). 71

1683 15th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Deed. Henry Stacy, now of Burlington, to John Gosling, for 100 acres in the Yorkshire Tenth, part of 300 a., lately surveyed for grantor, grantee and Thomas Budd, to be equally divided between them, adjoining Mordecay Bowden and the river. 72

Page

1682 Sept. 6-7. Do. Thomas Budd of Burlington, merchant, to John Gosling of N. Y., merchant, for ⅛ of a share (being the Indenture of Lease and Release in full, of which Mem. is given on p. 49, supra). 72

1684 March 28. Do. Arther Cooke of Portsmouth, R. I., merchant, to John Gosling, of Burlington, merchant, for 500 acres (supra, p. 49). 74

1685 June 11. Mem. of Deed. Jeremiah Richards to Samuel Coles for 500 acres, in the Third Tenth, at Pemisoakin, on the Southside of the Southbranch of Symsissnick Creek, bo't of Henry Stacy Sept. 17, 1683. 75

1684 Dec. 22. Do. Do. John Ithell, within the Third Tenth of the Province, yeoman, to William Dearcing, mariner, for 200 acres in the Third Tenth, at Steele Bay, along Dellaware R., N. E. Casper Fish, S. W. Wm. Steele, backward vacant land. 76

1685 May 11. Do. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington to Hanamah Gaunt of Rhode Island, yeoman, for 500 acres in the First Tenth. 76

1677-8 Jan. 28 29. Do. Do. Same, then of Sheffield, England, to Thomas Hoyland of Hansworth Woodhouse, Co. of Yorke, husbandman, for 1-32 of a share. 76

35th Charles II. (1683) July 23 24. Do. Do. Thomas Hoyland of Woodhouse, Parish of Hansworth, Co. of Yorke, England, to Francis Davenport, then of Whittington, Co. of Derby, England, milliner, for the preceding 1-32 of a share. 77

1685 July 3. Do. Do. Thomas Ollive to Peter Bosse, for 200 acres in Barlington Township, as surveyed and recorded for grantor in Liber A, p. 3, along the Dellaware R. 122 perches W. from Plumb Point, adjoining John Cripps. 77

1684 Nov. 1. Do. Do. Nowell Mew to Ebenezer Langford, for 500 acres in the Second Tenth, exchanged from Henry Wood for a like quantity in the Third Tenth. 77

1677 8 Jan. 28 29. Do. Do. Mahlon Stacy to Samuel Barker, for 1-5 of a share in the First Tenth. 78

1684 Aug. 29. Power of attorney. Thomas Martin of Lymehouse, Parish of Stepney alias Stebonheath, Co. of Middlesex, meat man, to his brother James Martin, planter, now bound for West Jersey, to act as land agent. 78

1685 Oct. 26. Mem. of Deed. Daniel Stanton of Rhode Island, mariner, to Ralph Trenoweth of Burlington, husbandman, for all his right, title and interest of and in 100 acres, as the same were surveyed to Samuel Jenkins, or if he has forfeited the land as the same shall be surveyed in the First Tenth, being a lot assigned by said Jennings to John Marshall, who conveyed to present grantor, as endorsed on a deed from Godfrey Hancock to Samuel Jenkins. 79

Page

1685 Oct. 20. Do. Do. Richard Russell, within the Third Tenth of the Province, shipwright, to John Taylor, late of Barbados, now of West Jersey, merchant, for 300 acres, of which 100 a. were bought of John Ithell and the other 200 of Henry Wood, both deeds dated June 16, 1684, all 300 being in the Third Tenth, at Steele Bay, along Dellaware R., adjoining said Ithell; also 5 a. of meadow. 79

1676-7 March 1. Deed. Wm. Penn, Gawen Lawry, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Byllinge to John Ridges, citizen and skinner, and Thomas Rudyard of George Yard, Lombard St., gentleman, both of London, for one share of West Jersey. 80

1685 Aug. 14. Power of attorney. Thomas Rudyard late of George Yard, Lombard St., London, now of East Jersey, Esqre, to Andrew Robinson of West Jersey, merchant, as land agent. 81

1677 Aug. 29. Certificate of Thomas Hutcheson, Thomas Peirson, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy, that Nicholas Knight of Godmersham, Kent, has paid in full his share of the charges in West Jersey. 82

1683 Aug. 16. Power of attorney. Robert Knight of Godmersham, Kent, to Anthony Nealson of Croome Kil near Upland, Penna., to receive from Tho. Hutcheson, Tho. Pearson, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy of New Beverley, W. J., yeomen, the $\frac{1}{4}$ and 1-24 of a share of the Province, bought of them by his father Nicholas Knight. 82

1683 Sept. 3. Mem. of Deed. George Guest of Philadelphia, whitesmith, to Thomas Revell of Burlington, scrivener, for 150 acres in the First Tenth, bought of Samuel Willis. 83

1683 4 Feb. 20. Mem. of Deed. George Porter, with the appointment, &c. of Mahlon Stacy, Willm. Emley and Percivall Tonte (?Towle), his guardians and feoffees, to Thomas Budd for 300 acres in the First Tenth; the wharf lot and the town lot in Burlington, belonging to his 1-6 share. 83

1681 2 March 16. Do. Do. George Burtholomew, his wife Mary and William Cooper to Robert Wade of Upland, Penna., for the river lot in Burlington Island, lately bo't by said Mary before her marriage with said George, of Edward Taylor. 84

1684 April 30. Do. Do. Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, West Jersey, to Robert Turner of Philadelphia, for 300 acres in the Third Tenth. 84

1678 July 30. Do. Do. William Kent of Bishoppsgate Street, London, to William Hulines of Cirencester, Co. of Gloucester, woolcomber, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{8}$ share of the Province. 84

1685 March 14. Do. Do. Thomas Budd to William Hulines, for 120 acres in the "Second (20) & front upon the River Dellaware," adjoining grantee. 85

Page

1685 Sept. 20. Do. Do. William Hulines to Anna Salter, for 200 acres in the Second Tenth, on Dellaware R., of which 120 were bo't of Thos. Budd (vide preceding) and 80 part of the purchase from Wm. Kent (supra, p. 84). 85

1685 Nov. 25. Do. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to Thomas Chaunders of Coopers Creek, West Jersey, smith, for 500 acres at Coopers Creek, adjoining Henry Wood and John Ithell (Camden Co.). 85

1677 Aug. 31 and Sept. 1. Do. Do. Benjamin Barclett of Westminster, Middlesex Co., gentleman, to Thomas Howell of Harelston, Co. of Stafford, yeoman, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ of a share, bought by grantor and Samuel Coles of Wm. Penn et. al. March 1 2, 1676 7. 86

1685 Sept. 8. Do. Do. Anna Salter of Tawcony, Penna., widow, to Marcus Lawrence of Putshack, West Jersey, for 100 acres in the Third Tenth, along Dellaware R., N. E. a small creek, S. W. Casp. Fish, adjoining lot bo't by grantee of grantor Aug. 7, 1682. 86

1685 May 13. Do. Do. John Renshawe of Burlington, butcher, to John Shinne junior of Birch Creek, West Jersey, husbandman, for 200 acres in the First Tenth, part of 1-16 share, bo't by grantor of John Hasleburst Dec. 29, 1683. (Supra, p. 69.) 87

1685 Sept. 20. Do. Do. Mathew Allen, now or late of Burlington, carpenter, to Thomas Revell, labourer, and John Calowe, wheelwright, both of the same place, for a house there and $\frac{1}{3}$ acre; also $12\frac{1}{2}$ a. in the township, bo't of Thomas Eves, and 6 a., back of the house, towards London Bridge and adjoining John Cripps, bo't of John Smith. 87

1683-4 March 8 9. Do. Do. Samuel Oldale of Assiscunck Creek to Marmaduke Horsman, late of White Hill, West Jersey, for 50 acres in the First Tenth. 87

1683 Aug. 27. Do. Do. Francis Pearson of Dringhoe and his son Thomas Pearson of Bonwick, both in Holdernesse, Co. of Yorke, yeomen, to Peter Garbutt, draper, and Francis Breckon, mariner, both of Scarborough, said Co., for 1-6 of a share of the Province. 88

1677-8 Jan. 28 29. Do. Do. George Hutcheson of Sheffield, distiller, to Wm. Taylor of Dore, Co. of Derby, husbandman, for 1-32 of a share. 88

1677-8 Jan. 28 29. Do. Do. Same to Michael Newbold of Sheffield Parke, Co. of Yorke, husbandman, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of the 3-90 of the Province, bo't of Edward Byllinge March 1, 1676-7. 88

1685 Sept. 7. Do. Do. William Budd to Richard Bassett, both of Burlington, for a wharf lot there, on the Dellaware, in the First or Second Tenth, 36 feet wide on the river, 145 f. long to the next street back. 89

1685 June 10. Do. Do. John Renshawe to Walter Pumphary, for 100 acres in the First Tenth, part of the share bo't of John Hasslehurst

Page

of Sheffield Dec. 19-20, 1683. (Supra, p. 69.) 89

1685 March 28. Do. Do. Francis Beswick to John Smith of Assiscunck Creek, husbandman, for 50 acres in the First Tenth. 89

1685 March 28. Do. Do. Godfrey Hancock to John Smith, for 60 acres in the First Tenth. 89

1685 April 28. Do. Do. John Smith of Assiscunck Creek to Walter Pumphary of Burlington, carpenter, for the preceding two lots, 110 acres. 90

1685 June 30. Do. Do. Walter Pumphary of Burlington, carpenter, to Edward Tonkan, cordwainer, and John Wearne, husbandman, both of the same place, for 260 acres, whereof 100 were bo't of John Renshawe (supra, p. 89), 110 of John Smith (the preceding) and 50 of Wm. Hunt, carpenter; all in the First Tenth, adjoining Samuel Barker, Thomas Budd and Wm. Stayner. (See Liber A, p. 54.) 90

1686 May 12. Do. Do. Richard Lawrence of Lower Hooke, West Jersey, yeoman, to John Test of Redbank Creek, W. J., yeoman, for 150 acres on the Northside of Long Harryes or Redbank Creek, bounded as in record of survey, Liber A, p. 63. 90

1686 May 20. Do. Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Talbut Co., Maryland, to Wm. Biddle of Mount Hope, W. J., yeoman, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of one 3-90 share, bo't of Wm. Penn etc. 91

1685 1st d. 4th m. (June). Do. Do. Thomas Ollive of Northampton River, yeoman, to John Woolston junior of the Northbranch of Rankokus Cr., yeoman, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth. 91

1683 4 Jan. 21. Deed. Robert Hopper of Scarborough, Yorkshire, master and mariner, to Thomas Hutchinson of Talbut Co., Maryland, tanner, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of his 3-100 share of West Jersey, in the Yorkshire Tenth or Scarborough property. 91

1686 May 23 24. Mem. of Deed. Jonathan Eldridge of Hopewell, W. J., cordwainer, to Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, W. J., tanner, for a house and lot of $1\frac{1}{2}$ rood 4 perches in Burlington and 30 acres in said township. 93

1686 July 24. Do. Do. Seth Smith of Burlington to George Heathcote of N. Y., merchant, for part of a wharf lot in Burlington, bounded with the High St. over against Henry Grub, W., George Hutcheson East, $43\frac{1}{2}$ square feet. 94

1684-5 March 19-20. Do. Do. William Black, late of Mansfield Woodhouse, W. J., stuff weaver, to Samuel Taylor of Crosswicks Creek, stuff weaver, for 1-32 share, bought of George Hutcheson Sept. 27 28, 1681. (Supra, p. 5.) 95

1684 April 12 13. Do. Do. Roger Hawkins of Crookhorne, Penna., planter, to William Black of Chesterfield, W. J., weaver, for 62 acres in the First Tenth. 95

Page

1682 June 8–9. Do. Do. Anna Salter of Tawcony, Penna., widow, to Anthony Woodhouse of Mansfield, W. J., yeoman, for 112 acres in the First Tenth, in exchange for 112 a. at Mansfield. 95

1682 14–15 d. 4th m. (June). Do. Do. Edward Byllinge to John Skene of Aberdeen, Scotland, for 250 acres to be surveyed in West Jersey. 96

Apparently the same repeated. 96

1686 Nov. 20. Do. Do. Godfrey Hancock senior of Steetley, W. J., yeoman, to Thomas Budd of Burlington, merchant, for all his land in Burlington Township, 50 acres or $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share in the First Tenth. 96

1684–5 March 3–4. Do. Do. Roger Hawkins of Crookhorne, Penna., to Thomas Scholey of Mansfield Woodhouse, W. J., planter, for $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1-15 of a share, excepting 62 a. sold to Wm. Black (supra, p. 95) and a lot in Burlington Town. 97

1682 Dec. 10. Do. Do. Robert Scholey of Nottingham Woodhouse, W. J., cloth maker, to Thomas Scholey of the same place, cloth maker, for 1-64 of a share, excepting all lots in Burlington Town and Township. 97

1685 May 22 23. Do. Do. John Scrase of Patcham, Sussex Co., husbandman, to John Martin of Stenning, same Co., tailor, for one third of his 1,000 acres, conveyed to grantor by William Welch October 20–21, 1682. 97

1685 May 10. Do. Do. William Biddle of near Sepassincks Island, W. J., yeoman, to John Newman of Burlington, carpenter, for 200 acres in the Second Tenth, adjoining John Butcher. 98

1677 8 Jan. 28 29. Do. Do. George Hutcheson of Sheffield, England, to John Wood of Attercliffe, Sheffield Parish, husbandman, for 1-64 share in West Jersey. 98

1677 Aug. 22 23. Do. Do. Robert Turner of Dublin, linnen draper, to Robert Fairbanks, late of Balnecrosse, Co. of Wexford, Ireland, now of Dublin, tailor, for 1-10 of $\frac{1}{2}$ of a share of West Jersey. Marginal Note: "This by ye decease of Robert Fairbanks is fallen to John Thompson and Sarah his wife, who was Relict of ye said Robert Fairbanks. And by ye sd Thompson and Sarah his wife sold to William Cooper as see p. 99." 98

1682 Nov. —. Do. Do. John Thompson of Elsenbourgh, Jurisdiction of New Salem, W. J., carpenter, and wife Sarah to William Cooper of Pyne Poynt upon Dellaware, W. J., blacksmith, and wife Margrett, for the preceding 1-10 of $\frac{1}{2}$ of a share. 99

1678 Sept. 5 6. Do. Do. George Hutcheson of Sheffield to Edward Taylor of Briggshouse, Co. of Yorke, England, gentleman, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of one of the three ninetieths parts of W. J. 99

1680 Sept. 6. Do. Do. Edward Taylor of Burlington, merchant, to

Page

Wm. Cooper of the same place, blacksmith, for the preceding $\frac{1}{8}$ and a house on the town lot in Burlington. 100

1684 Dec. 30. Do. Do. Francis Collins, late of Burlington, now of ——— W. J. yeoman, to Wm. Cooper of Pyne Poynt, blacksmith, for 200 acres in the Third Tenth near the head of Cooper's Creek or where grantee may choose. 100

1679 July 9. Deed. Samuel Norris of Watlin St., London to William Cooper senior, late of Amersum, Buckingham Co., smith, now of West Jersey, for 50 acres of his 2-7 of land in W. J., bo't with Abraham Goedowne of Edward Byllinge July 4 5, 1678. 100

1685 May 1. Mem. of Deed. Mary, widow and executrix of Henry Stacy late of Stepney alias Stebonheath, merchant, by her attorney Elias Farre, to Lawrence Morris of Burlington, yeoman, for a house there, built by Henry Stacy, and the wharf lot belonging to it, 25 feet front along the Dellaware R. and in length halfway back to the next street. 101

1685 March 23. Do. Do. Godfrey Hancock of Steetley, W. J., yeoman, to William Sallway of near Taweony, Penna., merchant, for 200 acres in the First Tenth, at the head of one of the branches of Birch Creek. 101

1686 March 29. Do. Do. John Newman of Burlington, carpenter, to Isaac Horner of West Jersey, cloth worker, for 200 acres in the Second Tenth, bo't of William Biddle (supra, p. 98). 102

1686 April 8. Do. Do. James Budd of Burlington to John Rodman of Rhod Island, chyrurgeon, for a house and lot on Northampton R. and 492 acres, formerly owned by John Crosby, with 8 acres of meadow, lately taken up by grantor: deed from John Crosby and Frances Crosbey dated May 13, 1685. 102

1686 April 14. Do. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, W. J., yeoman, to John Rodman of Rhod Island, for 500 acres to be surveyed in the Second Tenth. 102

1685-6 Feb. 12. Do. Do. Robert Zane of Newton, W. J., to John Hugg of Timber Creek, for 500 acres in the Third Tenth, as surveyed and recorded in Liber A, p. 55. 103

1686 May 3. Do. Do. Andrew Robinson to Israell Helme, for 100 acres, upon which said Helme's house now stands, N. W. the Dellaware R. 103

1686 June 9. Do. Do. John Skene to Robert Wade of Chester, Penna., yeoman, in exchange for 250 acres, for 200 acres, part of the lot, conveyed to grantor by Edw. Byllinge June 14 15, 1682 (supra, p. 96). 103

1686 June 9. Do. Do. Robert Wade of Chester, Penna., to John Skene of Peachfield, W. J., gentleman, in exchange for the preceding, for 250 acres, formerly belonging to Joseph Helmsley and adjudged to grantor as payment of a debt, by the Court held at Burlington Feb. 20 last. 104

Page

1685 6 Feb. 20. Do. Do. Percifall Towle of Sutton Lodge, W. J., yeoman, to John Cripps of Burlington, yeoman, for 1½ acres, grantor's Burlington town lot, belonging to his 1-6 of a share in the Second Tenth, E. High St., N. grantee, W. Wood St., S. the swamp. 104

1677 July 4. Do. Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley, Thomas Pearson of Bonwick, Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelke, George Hutcheson of Snelneld and Mahlon Stacy of Hansworth Parish, all in Co. Yorke, to George Nicholson of Burton Stather, Co. of Lincolne, yeoman, for 1-24 of a share in the First Tenth of W. J. 105

1677 May 25. Do. Do. Same to Joseph Pope of Burton Stather, Co. of Lincolne, yeoman, for 1-6 of a share of W. J. 105

1680 Sept. 10. Do. Do. Thomas Budd, of Burlington, merchant, to David Lillies of the same place, wheelwright, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth. 105

1686 Aug. 3. Do. Do. John Ogbourne of Burlington, yeoman, to Walter Pumphary of near Burlington, carpenter, for 150 acres in the First Tenth, bo't of Joseph Blowers of Burlington, bricklayer, January 6, 1684-5 (supra, p. 70). 106

1686 Sept. 6. Do. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, W. J., to Joseph Ambler of Philadelphia, cordwainer, for 100 acres in the First Tenth of the Province, adjoining William Sallaway and Samuel Barker. 106

1686 Sept. 7. Do. Do. William Myers of Burlington, butcher, to John Bunting of Chesterfield, W. J., planter, for 150 acres in the First Tenth, bo't of Edward Scarson April 12, 1684 (supra, p. 44). 107

1686 Sept. 13. Do. Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Talbott Co., Maryland, yeoman, to John Skene of Peachfield, W. J., for ½ of a share of W. J. and all his right, title &c. in and to the property of Francis Beswick in the First Tenth, surveyed by Wm. Emley as part of 1-12 share, bo't by said Beswick of Hutchinson. 107

1686 Sept. 14. Do. Do. Same to same, for 2 acres on Burlington Island, part of his town lots. 107

1677 Nov. 12. Deed. Richard Hunter of Dublin, tanner, to Godfrey Canterell of Rossenalleys[1] in the Queenes County, yeoman, for ½ of 1-10 of a share, bo't of Wm. Penn, Gawen Lawry, Nicholas Lucas and Edw. Byllinge March 1, 1676-7. 108

1682 May 22. Do. Godfrey Canterell to William Albarson, for the preceding ½ of 1-10. 108

1683 April 20. Mem. of Deed. Samuel Jenings and Thomas Budd, by virtue of a power of attorney from the General Assembly, to Frederick Hopman of near Ratcone Creek, W. J., planter, for 100 acres in the Six

[1] Rosenallis, a village in Queen's county, Ireland. The name is corrupted from Ros-finn-glais, the wood of the crystal rivulet or bright stream.

Page

Lower Tenths. 108

1682 May 12-13. Deed. Robert Chinton of Godaloning, Co. of Surrey, salesman, to Thomas Martin of Lymehouse, Parish of Stepney alias Stebonheath, mealman, for 1-6 of a share, bo't of Wm. Biddle October 6-7, 1679, who had purchased it from Nicholas Bell October 29-30, 1678, with Richard Mew, Percivall Towle, Peter Hayles, Thomas Martin and Richard Clayton purchasers of a whole share of West Jersey from Wm. Penn et. al. January 22-23, 1676-7. 109

1686 Sept. 25. Mem. of Deed. Thomas Martin, by his attorney James Martin of Burlington, mealman, to Thomas Rodman of Rhoad Island, chyrurgeon, for 1-90 or part of the preceding 1-6. 109

1681-2 Jan. 2-3. Do. Do. Thomas Ollive and Daniel Wills, by and with the consent of Thomas Budd, Samuel Jenings, Thomas Lambert and Mahlon Stacy, to Henry Jacobs, in consideration of his public service as Indian interpreter, for 200 acres on the Southside of and on Rancokus Creek, at the mouth of a branch. 110

1685 Aug. 8. Do. Do. Henry Jacobs of Northampton River near Burlington, yeoman, to Noel Mew of Road Island, merchant, for the preceding 200 acres with a dwelling house. 111

1685 Aug. 10. Do. Do. John Roberts of Pimsawquin, W. J., yeoman, to Noel Mew of R. I., for 300 acres in the Second Tenth. 111

1681 July 25. Do. of Indenture of Service. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Curtis, binds herself as servant for 4 years to Benjamin Scott, husbandman, bound for West Jersey, for which he is to give her 40 acres. 111

1681 July 22. Do. Do. Do. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Curtis, binds herself as servant for four years to Elias Farr, chees monger, going to W. J., for which he is to give her 40 acres. 111

1681 Sept. 2. Mem. of Deed. Thomas Hutchinson, late of Beverley, Old England, yeoman, to Daniel Leeds of W. J., for one acre in Beverley, W. J., late called Barlington, in the Scarborough lot. 112

1685 May 20. Do. Do. Daniel Bacon of Baconfield, W. J., yeoman, to Eliakim Higgins of Piscatua, E. J., carpenter, for 100 acres in the First Tenth. 112

1682 May 24-25. Do. Do. Edward Byllinge to John Brewster of New Castle upon Tyne, County of Northumberland, yeoman, for 200 acres to be laid out in West Jersey. (See supra, p. 22, deed Brewster-Patison.) 112

1686 8th of 9th m. Do. Do. of Gift. Jno. Pattison and wife Margrett of Crosswicks Creek, W. J. to their daughter Mary and her husband William Hickson of the same place, for 140 acres, bo't of John Brewster (supra, p. 22). 112

1686 Nov. 10. Do. Do. William Hickson of Crosswicks Creeks and

Page

1686 May to John Watkins of Middlehooke in the Fourth Tenth of the Province, for the preceding 140 acres, in exchange for 140 a., part of a 1-32 share, bo't by said Watkins of Obadiah Barlowe. 113

1686 April 14. Do. Do. Obadiah Barlowe, of Sheffield, England, gardiner, to John Watkins of Swinflett,[1] Co. of Yorke, bachellor, for 1-32 of a share of W. J. 113

1685 Nov. 10. Do. Do. Jn° Watkins, late of Swinflett, England, gardiner, now of Middlehook in the Fourth Tenth, W. J., to William Hickson, for 140 acres in the First Tenth, part of the preceding 1-32. 113

1682 May 24-25. Do. Do. Edward Byllinge to Roger Parke of Hexham, Co. of Northumberland, England, yeoman, for 200 acres, to be laid out in W. J. 114

1686 Nov. 11. Do. Do. Roger Parke, late of Hexham, now of Crosswicks Creek, to John Watkins of Middlehook, Fourth Tenth, for the preceding 200 acres. 114

1685 Oct. 13. Do. Do. Thomas Budd of Burlington to Benjamin Wheat, of the same place, for a house there and lot, 40 feet front, 13 poles long, in the Second Tenth. 114

1685 Sept. 1. Power of attorney. William Steele of Corke, Ireland, merchant, to his brother-in-law John Ithell of Philadelphia, also called of Steele's Bay, W. J., victualler, as land agent. 115

1685 March 13. Mem. of Deed. Arthur Cooke of Bucks Co., Penna., merchant, to widow Mary Gosling of Burlington, for 500 acres, being half of the 1,000 a., surveyed for grantor and Walter Clarke of Rhode Island, grantor buying out said Clarke Feb. 5, 1683-4, and selling one half of the whole to John Gosling, husband of grantee March 28, 1684 (supra, p. 74). 115

1686 Sept. 3. Deed. William Steele, by his attorney John Ithell of the Third Tenth of W. J., yeoman, to Humphrey Morrey of Philadelphia, merchant, for 500 acres in the Third Tenth, at Steele's Branch, N. E. Timber Creek, N. W. and S. John Reading, S. vacant land. 116

1686-7 Jan. 13. Mem. of Deed. Anthony Woodhouse of the First Tenth, yeoman, to Roger Parker of Crosswicks Creek, yeoman, for 1-32 of a share in the First Tenth, excepting 150 acres and the Burlington town lot, the whole having been bo't of George Hutcheson July 26-27, 1681. 117

1677-8 Jan. 28-29. Do. Do. Mahlon Stacy to Godfrey Hancock, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, being one of the seven ninetieths of the Province, bo't by grantor et. al. of Edward Byllinge. 117

1686 Nov. 5. Do. Do. Percivall Towle of Sutton Lodge, W. J., to

[1] Swinefleet, a place of about 1,000 inhabitants, five miles from Howden, in the West Riding of Yorkshire.

Page

William Clarke of Burlington, tailor, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth. 117

1685 Aug. 10. Do. Do. John Curtis of Assiscunck Creek, yeoman, to his son Thomas Curtis, for 347 acres at Mount Pleasant, now called Ogston, in the First Tenth. 117

1686 Sept. 20. Do. Do. Mary, widow of Henry Stacy, by her attorney Elias Farr, and John Cripps, to Robert Hudson of near Northampton River, carpenter, for 150 acres in the Second Tenth, bo't by said Henry Stacy of said John Cripps, for which no deed was given, and conveyed to Cripps by Anna Salter Feb. 5-6, 1681-2. 118

1686 Sept. 20. Do. Do. Mary Stacy, by her attorney as before, to Robert Hudson, for 50 acres in the Second Tenth, part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, bo't by Henry Stacy of Thomas Hooton. 118

1684 July 20. Do. Do. Percifall Towle of Sutton Lodge, W. J., to John Woolston senior of Assiscunck or Birch Creek, yeoman, for 200 acres in the First Tenth. 119

1686 Oct. 20. Do. Do. John Woolston senior to Michael Bullin of near Sutton Lodge, W. J., for the preceding 200 acres. 119

1686 May 10. Do. Do. Percivall Towle of Sutton Lodge to James Silver of Burlington, planter, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth, surveyed as recorded in Liber A, p. 69. 119

1686 7 Feb. 23. Do. Do. Elias Farr of Assiscunck Creek, yeoman, to John Wills of Northampton River, yeoman, for 146½ acres in the Second Tenth. 119

1683 Sept. 14 15. Do. Do. Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelke, Co. of Yorke, England, yeoman, to William Ellis of Tunstall in Holdernesse, Co. of Yorke, yeoman, for 1-6 of a share of W. J., the money having been paid to Thomas Hutchinson, then of Beverley, same Co., tanner, Sept. 17, 1677. 120

1687 April 7. Do. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, W. J., to John Langford of Northampton River, for 500 acres in the Second Tenth. 120

1686 June 4. Bargain. Robert Wade of Upland, Chester Co., Penna., with Thomas Smith of Chohanzy for keeping two cows on half the increase. 120

1686 July 1-2. Mem. of Deed. Edward Byllinge, Proprietary and Governour of West Jersey, to Jonah Smith of London, merchant, for 1-90 of ninety hundred parts of West Jersey. 121

1686 Sept. 29. Power of attorney. Jonah Smith of London, merchant, to John Sutton of Bradford Abbie, Co. of Dorsett, gent., as general agent. 122

1687 May 10. Mem. of Deed. William Hickson of Crosswicks Creek to John Chesshire of Shrowsberry, E. J., tailor, for 240 acres in the First

Page

Tenth, as bo't of Samuel Taylor Feb. 10, 1685–6, (100 a.), and 140 a. of John Watkins Nov. 10, 1686. 123

1685 6 Jan. 11. Do. Do. Andrew Robeson to Benjamin Bramma, for 100 acres in the Fourth Tenth, W. of Kaphockosey or Clonmell Creek, N. and S. grantor, E. vacant land. 123

1681 Oct. 21. Do. Do. George Hutcheson of Sheffield, England, distiller, to John Wood of near the Falls meadow on Dellaware R., yeoman, for 1-64 of a share in the three ninetieth parts of W. J., the First or Yorkshire Tenth: consideration, certain improvements made by grantee and his brother Thomas Wood upon land near the Falls, sold to grantor this day. 123

1686 June 4. Do. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, yeoman, to James Pharoe of Nottingham Woodhouse, W. J., husbandman, for a lot betw. grantor and grantee near the road and the bridge. 124

1686–7 Feb. 10. Do. Do. Samuel Taylor of Horners Creek, W. J., yeoman, to James Pharoe, for 100 acres in the First Tenth, part of the land bo't of Wm. Black March 19–20, 1684–5 (supra, p. 95). James Pharoe has son James. 124

1686 May 10. Do. Do. Percivall Towle of Sutton Lodge, W. J., yeoman, to William Hulings of Sanacussinck, W. J., yeoman, for 240 acres in the Second Tenth at Easham, adjoining Henry Ballenger. 125

1686 7 Jan. 29. Do. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to William Hunt of Providence, W. J., carpenter, for 200 acres in the First Tenth, along the line betw. the First and Second Tenths, adjoining Wm. Budd and John Shinn. 125

1685 Dec. 22. Do. Do. Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, W. J., and Thomas Budd of Burlington, merchants, as agents of the General Assembly, to Thomas Holmes of Philadelphia, gentleman, William Bates of Newton, W. J., yeoman, Thomas Jenney of Bucks Co., Penna., yeoman, and Edward Newbie, son of Marke Newbie, late of Newton, dec'd, for a consideration paid out of the estate of said Marke Newbie at the request of James Atkinson and wife Hannah, mother of Edward Newbie, for 300 acres in the Third Tenth, formerly surveyed for Marke Newbie, to be used by Edward Newbie on attaining the age of 21 years. 126

1686 7 Jan. 10. Do. Do. George Porter of the First Tenth, yeoman, to John Langstaffe of Yorkshire Edge, W. J., husbandman, for 50 acres in the First Tenth, at Yorkshire Edge. 126

1687 April 23. Do. Do. Anthony Woodhouse of the First Tenth, yeoman, to Edward Rockhill of Burlington, roper, for 102 acres in the First Tenth, 62 thereof being part of 1-32 share, bo't of George Hutcheson July 26–27, 1681, the other 40 given to grantor for his services by William Cooke of Sheffield, England. 127

1687 April 20. Ballefield. Certificate of Mahlon Stacy, that An-

Page

thony Woodhouse, servant of Wm. Cooke, has done his duty in W. J. 127

1687 19th 2d m. (April). Letter, written at Onnianickon alias Carmell, by George Hutcheson to Mahlon Stacy, stating that Anthony Woodhouse had a right to the 40 acres, sold to Rockhill, as above. 127

1687 May 18. Mem. of Deed Percivall Towle to Isaac Marriot, both of near Burlington, yeomen, for 160 acres in the Second Tenth. 127

1687 28th 10th m. (Dec.). Deed. Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley, Thomas Pearson of Bonwick, Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelke, yeomen, George Hutchinson of Sheffield, distiller, and Mahlon Stacy of Dorehouse, tanner, to John Estell of Langdale, yeoman, all of Co. of Yorke, for 1-24 share of W. J. 128

1684 Oct. 20. Power of attorney. Edward Byllinge to Thomas Mathews and George Hutcheson, Deputy Governour of West Jersey, to dispose of his land in the Province. 129

1676 7 March 1. Deed. William Penn of Rickmersworth, Co. of Hertford, Esqre, Gawen Lawrie of London, merchant, Nicholas Lucas of Hertford, maulster, and Edward Byllinge of Westminster, gentleman, to Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley, Thomas Peirson of Bonwick, Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelke, George Hutcheson of Sheffield and Mahlon Stacy of Hansworth, Co. of Yorke, tanner, for 7 shares of W. J. 131

1676 7 March 1. Do. Same to same, for 3 shares. 138

1685 Oct. 21. Do. Anthony Morris, of Burlington, tailor, to William Budd of the same place, brewer, for a house and lot there on High St., S. Isaac Smith, N. Thomas Budd, one acre on Burlington Island, N. River St., E. Bread St. 140

1687 July 4. Do. William Budd, now or late of Burlington, brewer, to James Marshall of the same place, merchant, for the preceding house and lot on High St. 141

1687 June 23. Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Maryland, tanner, to Christop Weatherill of Burlington, tailor, for 1-32 in the First Tenth with the Burlington town lots thereto belonging. 142

1686 Sept. 28. Do. Thomas Rodman of Rhode Island, chyrurgeon, to James Martin of Burlington, mealman, for a waterlot on Dellaware R. in Burlington Island, part of 1-6 share sold by grantee, as attorney of Thomas Martin, to present grantor Sept. 25 last (supra p. 109). 143

1687 July 25. Release. Samuel Abbett of Neshamonyes Creek, bricklayer, and wife Jane, to his mother-in-law Susanna Elton of Northampton R., W. J., widow and administratrix of her late husband Anthony Elton, for their claims upon the estate of Anthony. 144

1687 July 25. Do. Same to same and her son Anthony Elton, for their claims upon the estate of his brother-in-law Robert Elton, late of Antigua, merchant, dec'd. 144

Page

1685 6 March 2. Deed. Thomas Mathews to William Warner, both of Woodbury Creek, W. J., yeomen, for 400 acres on the N. E. side of said creek, in the Fourth Tenth, part of grantor's $\frac{3}{8}$ share, bo't of Edward Billinge and his trustees Nov. 14-15, 1681. 145

1686 7 Feb. 22. Do. William Budd of the Second Tenth, yeoman, to Benjamin Holt of Burlington, glazier, for half of a houselot on Second St. in Burlington, adjoining Wm. Crues in Yorkshire Tenth, 60 feet front, 13 poles deep, the whole bo't of Wm. Black Nov. 1, 1684 (supra, p. 68). 146

1685-6 Jan. 20. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to John Bainbridge junior of near Chesterfield, W. J., carpenter, for 204 acres in the First Tenth, adjoining Wm. Black and George Goforth; also 40 a., likewise in the First Tenth. 146

1687 July 7. Do. Same to Samuel Houghton of Burlington, bricklayer, for 150 acres in the part, formerly called the Yorkshire or First Tenth. 147

1687 Aug. 28. Do. Nathaniel Ible of Philadelphia, brewer, to widow Rebecca de Cow of Burlington, for a wharf lot and a house thereon on Burlington Island, belonging to $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, bo't of Wm. Budd October 27, 1685. 148

1687 July 7. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington to Samuel ffurnis of the same place, sadler, for 4-5 of an acre, part of the houselot on High St., bo't of Anthony Morris June 20 last past, except 8 feet front. 149

1687 April 19. Power of attorney. John Langford of Northampton R., W. J., merchant, to his brother-in-law Edward Hunloke of Burlington, merchant, to act as land agent in West Jersey, Penna., and N. Y. 150

1687 May 25. Deed. Percifall Towle, Francis Collins, John Shinn senior, Wm. Peachee, Thomas Barton, Wm. Alberson, Wm. Bate, Wm. Cooper, Thomas Gardner, John Hugg, Wm. Watson, Symon Charles, Thomas Mathews, John Boarton, Bernard Devonish, John Reading, Andrew Robeson, Daniel Wills senior, Wm. Roydon, Wm. Budd, Francis Beswick, Thomas Harding, Henry Ballenger, Gilbert Wheeler, Proprietors of several undivided shares of W. J., to Thomas Budd, for 15,000 acres to be bought of the Indians, under reference to proceedings of General Assembly of May 12, 1687, concerning the public debts. 150

1687 Oct. 20. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, and wife Susanna to Samuel Harriot of Burlington, mariner, for 194 acres in Burlington Township, along Dellaware R., adjoining Wm. Roydon and James Budd (brother of Thomas). 153

1685 Aug. 18. Power of attorney. John Bellers of London, merchant, to Thomas Budd of Burlington, merchant, to take up 5,000 acres in W. J. and town lots for the settlement of 10 families as required. 154

Page

1685 May 19. Deed. Thomas Farnsworth of near Mansfield, W. J., shoemaker, to Anthony Morris of Burlington, tailor, for a town lot on Burlington Island, in Wm. Emley's share, on High St. 154

1687 Oct. 20. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia and wife Susanna to William Righton of near Burlington, mariner, for 97 acres in Burlington Township, along Dellaware R., adjoining Peter Bosse and Samuel Harriott. 155

1687 Oct. 27. Do. Samuel Harriott of Burlington, mariner, to Jehoshaphat Leycroft of the same place, cooper, for 97 acres, the half of 194 a., bo't of Thos. Budd (supra, p. 153). 156

1686-7 Jan. 19. Mortgage. Thomas Bowman of Lessa Point, W. J., merchant, to Edward Hunloke of Burlington, merchant, for 100 acres at Lessa Point, bo't of Peter Jegou May 30, 1683. 157

1685 Aug. 3. Deed. Samuel and John Bunting, late of Burlington, masons, to William Crues, late of Southworke, Co. of Surrey, England, for a house and lot in Burlington Island, W. William Budd, N. River St., over against the slaughterhouse of Wm. Myers. 158

1681 2 March 24. Mem. of Deed. William Warner of Redhooke, W. J., cordwainer, to William Beard of Mansfield, yeoman, for 1-24 share in the First Tenth, part of the share bo't of Thomas Pearson and Joseph Helmsley April 1, 1677. 159

1677 April 1. Receipt. Thomas Pearson and Joseph Helmsley to William Warner for the purchase money of the preceding 1-24. 160

1687 Nov. 3. Deed. Stephen Penstone, John Willis and William Willis, all of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., yeomen, to Richard Bassnett of Burlington, yeoman, for 500 acres, to be surveyed in the share and one half in W. J., bought by John Willis of Chalow, Berks Co., England, of Edward Byllinge. 160

1687 Nov. 3. Bond. Same to same for the faithful carrying out of the preceding conveyance. 161

1677 June 2. Deed. Thomas Hooton of Black Fryers, London, chandler, to John Pope of Abery and Anthony Elton of Yattsbury Parish, both Co. of Wilts, yeomen, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of 1-90 of 90 hundred parts of West Jersey. 162

1678-9 March 4. Do. John Pope of Avebury, Co. of Wilts, yeoman, to Anthony Elton of Yattsbury Parish, same Co., yeoman, for one half of the preceding $\frac{1}{8}$. 163

1678 9 March 4. Lease. Thomas Gerish of Bromham, Co. of Wilts, clothier, and Henry Gerish of the same place, yeoman, to Anthony Elton, for $\frac{3}{5}$ of $\frac{1}{8}$ share, bo't by lessors and John Harris of Goat acre, Co. of Wilts, of Thos. Hooton June 2, 1677. 164

1687 April 10. Deed. Anthony Elton of Northampton R., W. J., son and heir of Anthony Elton, dec'd, to his mother Susanna, widow of said

Page

Anthony, for 118 acres, to be taken up in the Second Tenth as part of the ½ bought by the father, of John Pope. 166

1687 June 18. Do. John Ridges of London, citizen and skinner, by Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, W. J., his attorney, to Susanna Elton of Northampton R., W. J., widow, for 50 acres to be taken up in the Second Tenth, part of his half of a share, bought by grantor and Thomas Rudyard of Wm. Penn et. al. March 2, 1676-7. 167

1687 Dec. 14. Do. John Shin of Springfield Lodge, Burlington Co., wheelwright, to John Crosby of the same place, millwright, husband of Mary, the daughter of said Shin, for 150 acres, half of a 300 a. lot near Rearch Creek. Marginal Note: "The 11th June 1695. This deed by John Crosby and Mary his wife declared to be null & void & another Deed in Liew granted to Jn° Crosby by John Shin, which see upon Record fol. 443." 168

1677 8 Jan. 29. Do. George Hutcheson of Sheffield, England, distiller, to William Mathews of the same place, currier, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of 1-32 of a share. 169

1683 June 1. Do. William Mathews of Sheffield, currier, to Daniel Bacon of the same place, grocer, for the preceding $\frac{1}{8}$ of 1-32. 170

1687-8 Jan. 21. Do. Daniel Bacon of Baconsfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Robert Rigge of Burlington, cordwainer, for a town lot and a wharf lot on Burlington Island and 50 acres in the township. 171

1684 April 30. Power of attorney. Mary Stacy of Stebonheath alias Stepney Parish, widow and executrix of Henry Stacy, to Elias Farr of Burlington, planter, to dispose of her land in West Jersey. 172

1687 Oct. 15. Do. Daniel Coxe of London, Doctor in Phisicks, Governour and Chief Proprietor of West Jersey, to Adlord Bowde, late of Hertford, draper, now bound for Burlington, as land agent. 173

1686 Oct. 2. Do. James Nevell of London, citizen and merchant tailor, surviving executor of Henry Stacy of London, merchant, dec'd, and one of the executors of Mary Stacy, late of Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex Co., widow, dec'd, in right of the children of said Henry and Mary, vizt.: Samuel, joint executor of his mother's will, Mary, Elizabeth and Stacy (sic), to Elias Farr, ut supra, p. 172. 173

1685 July 15. Articles of agreement or power of attorney. John Ridges of London, citizen and skinner, to Samuel Jenings of Burlington, merchant, to dispose of his share of W. J., bo't by said Ridges and Thomas Rudyard of George Yard, Lumbard St., London, gentleman, of William Penn et. al. March 2, 1676-7. 174

1684 July 2. Power of attorney. Richard Mathews of London, factor, to Elias Farr of West Jersey, yeoman, to act as land agent. 176

1684 May 30. Deed. Elias Farr of Assiscunck Creek, yeoman, to Thomas Kendall of Rancokus Cr., bricklayer, for 146½ acres in the Second

Page

Tenth. 177

1684 May 30. Do. Daniel Wills of Northampton River, commonly called Rancokus Creek, practicioner in Chymistry, to Thomas Kendall of the same place, bricklayer, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth. 177

1678 Aug. 21. (Latin). Bond. John Wright of Beighton, Co. of Derby, husbandman, to Godfrey Hancock of Woodhouse, Parish of Handsworth, Co. of York, yeoman, for the payment of £40 after the death of Mary, wife of John Boardman of W. J., at the house of John Nodder at said Woodhouse. 178

1682 May 16. Deed. Edward Byllinge, late of Westminster, to Samuel Burrowes of Wilton, County Pallatine of Chester, webster, for 100 acres in West Jersey. 178

1686 May 20. Do. Samuel Jenings of W. J., merchant, to William Frampton of Philadelphia, merchant, for 500 acres in the Third Tenth, along Dellaware R., on the S. W. side of Pounce hawking Creek, N. Simcissinck Creek. 179

1686 May 24. Mem. of Deed. William Frampton to Thomas Lloyd of Philadelphia, President, for the preceding 500 a. 179

1688 March 30. Indian Deed. Hoham, Teptaopamun and other Sackimackers to Adlord Bowde, now of Burlington, merchant, for Governour Daniel Coxe, for the tract from a point on the S. S. W. side of Shabbicunck Creek and on the road to New York, 3 miles from the Falls of Dellaware R. or from Hugh Stannylands N. along Thomas Budd past Menapenascon to the mouth of Laocolon Cr. above Mecokins Wigwam, thence down along the Dellaware to 2 miles above the Falls Mills, thence E. to Shabbicunck Cr. 179

1688 April 9. Do. Do. Hocham, Kepanoockonickon, Romasickamen, Tiptaopaman and Vevenutting, Sackimackers, to Adlord Bowde, on behalf of Govr Daniel Coxe, for a tract from a point in Thomas Budd's line N. W. to the Northbranch of the Rariton River, down said river to the road from Dellaware Falls to New York, thence S. along said road to another point in said Budd's line over the Stony Hills on the Eastside of Milstone River, thence N. W. and S. W. to the first point. 181

1687-8 March 1. Deed. Daniel Bacon of Baconsfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to James Croft of said County, husbandman, for 100 acres in the second settlement of $\frac{1}{8}$ of 1-32 share, bo't of Wm. Mathews June 1, 1683 (supra, p. 170). 182

1688 March 21. Do. Francis Beswick of Burlington, yeoman, to William Hunt of Providence, same Co., carpenter, for 100 acres to be surveyed in Burlington Co. for his 2-12 share, bo't of Thomas Hutchinson. 182

1688 April 3. Do. Thomas Budd, now or late of Burlington, merchant, to Elias Farr of Assiscunck Creek, yeoman, for 150 acres in Bur-

Page

lington Co. 183

1686 7 Jan. 25. Do. Jonathan Beere, merchant, to John Budd senr, upholsterer, both of Burlington, for ¾ of an acre there, on River St., fronting on Wood St., 19 by 7 perches, adjoining James Barrett and purchased of Thomas Budd February 8, 1683–4. 184

1687 8 March 24. Do. John Budd to James Satterthwait of Burlington, sawyer, for the preceding ¾ of an acre. 184

1682 Dec. 20. Mem. of Deed. Bernard Devonish, then of Northampton River, yeoman, to Richard ffinimore, then of Burlington, bricklayer, for a house and lot in Burlington Island, 72 feet in length from N. to S., 38 f. wide, now in the tenure of William Serridge and Richard Wall, adjoining grantee's other lot, bo't of grantor, on Finnmore St. 185

1683 July 23. Power of attorney. Benjamin Antrobus of London, linendraper, to Benjamin Wheate of Burlington, shoemaker, as land agent, conveying to him 200 acres out of 500 purchased from the Proprietors. 186

1687 Dec. 14. Deed. Benjamin Wheate, to Thomas Shinn of Burlington Co., shoemaker, for the preceding 200 acres. 186

1677 8 Jan. 29. Do. Mahlon Stacy of Handsworth, Co. of York, tanner, to Thomas ffowke of Holmegate, Parish of Northwingfield, County of Derby, yeoman, for 1-15 of one of the seven ninetieths of New Jersey. 187

1687 June 10. Do. Ralph Trenoweth of Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Scholey of near Chesterfield, husbandman, for 100 acres in said Co., bo't of Daniel Stanton October 26, 1685. 188

1687 June 10. Do. Thomas Budd of Burlington, merchant, to Ralph Trenoweth, for 300 acres to be taken up as part of the share bo't of Edward Byllinge and the Trustees. 188

1686 July 10. Do. John Antram of near Birch Creek, W. J., cordwainer, to Thomas Bartin of Assiscunck or Birch Cr., yeoman, for ½ of 1-32 share in the First or Yorkshire Tenth, except the Burlington town lots, as bought of William Myers of Burlington, butcher, Nov. 29, 1684. 189

1681 April 20. Do. John Penford of Kerby muckle,[1] County of Leicester, grazier, to Elias ffarr of "ye Hamblett" of Spittlefields, Parish of Stepney alias Stebonheath, County of Middlesex, cheesmonger, for 1-15 of a share of W. J. 190

1677 April 3. Do. John Kinsey, late of Great Hadam, Co. of Hertford, gent: to Nicholas Lucas of Hertford, same Co., maulster, for ⅓ of a share in W. J. 191

1682 3 Feb. 27. Do. Nicholas Lucas to Robert Dimsdale of Ed-

[1] Kirby-Muxloe, a chapelry in the parish of Glenfield, four and a half miles from the town of Leicester.

Page

monton, Co. of Middlesex, physician, for the preceding $\frac{1}{3}$. 192

1682-3 Jan. 20. Do. Hugh Lambe, now or late of the Parish of St. Martins in the ffields, Co. of Middlesex, hosyer, to Robert Dimsdale of Edmonton, for $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1-7 of 1-90 share in W. J., the 1-7 having been bought of John Bull March 27, 1682, to whom, Francis Collins and Richard Mew one full ninetieth was conveyed by Edward Byllinge. 193

1676-7 Feb. 26. Do. Thomas Ollive of Wellingbrough, Co. of Northampton, haberdasher, to Robert Powell of London, clothier, for 1-32 of 1-90 share of W. J. 194

1688 June 14. Do. Christopher Watkin of Middlehooke, W. J., brother and heir of John Watkin of the same place dec'd, to Christopher Weatherill of Burlington, tailor, for 1-32 in the First Tenth, except 140 acres, sold by said John, the whole having been bought by him of Obadiah Barlowe of Sheffield, cutler, April 14, 1686. 195

1686 Oct. 10. Do. John Skene of Peachfield, W. J., gentleman, to John Shinn senior of near Assiscunck Creek, yeoman, for 100 acres in the First Tenth, to be taken up and surveyed, where grantee likes. 196

1686 Oct. 10. Do. John Shinn senior to John Skene, for a wharf lot and a town lot in Burlington and a lot in the township, all part of 1-16 share in the First Tenth, bo't of Eleazer Fenton Sept. 6 last past. 197

1688 June 26. Do. William Royden late of London, merchant, now of West Jersey, to Zechariah Whitpain of Penna, merchant, for 300 acres, over against Philadelphia, along Dellaware R. between Robert Turner and Cooper's Cr., adjoining Wm Cooper and Saml Carpenter. 198

1686 May 12. Do. Richard Lawrence of Lower Hook, W. J., yeoman, to Richard Russell of the same place, yeoman, for 250 acres to be taken up next to grantor's other land. 200

1688 June 16. Do. Richard Russell of Philadelphia, ship carpenter, to John Haughton, chirurgeon, for 250 acres, adjoining Richard Lawrence at Lower Hook (the preceding). 201

1688 April 30. Indian Deed. Sakamoy and other Indian Sackimackers to Adlord Bowde, now of Burlington, merchant, on behalf of Govr Daniel Coxe, for a tract from the mouth of Stephants Creek on the N. side of Dellaware Bay to Petequeick or nixt Creek, W. of litle Egg Harbour, down said river of Petaqueick to the most Easterly point of Little Egg Harbour on the sea, then S. W. along the seashore to Cape May, thence along the shore to the "bottom" of the bay, thence W. to place of beginning. 202

1688 June 24. Do. Do. Molhunt and other Indian Sackimackers to the same, for a tract from and along Cohansick Creek to Oldman's Cr., to Timber Cr., thence to a river running into Little Egg Harbour, thence along the line of the preceding to Dellaware Bay at Stephants Isle, thence to the place of beginning. 203

Page

1688 July 5. Mortgage. Zechariah Whitpaine of Philadelphia, merchant, to William Roydon, late of London, now of West Jersey, merchant, for the 300 acres, bought ut supra, p. 198. 204

1688 July 5. Bond. Same to same for keeping the agreements etc. as above. 207

1687 April 30. Do. John Langford of Northampton R., merchant, to Edward Hunloke of Burlington, merchant, for the 500 acres on or near said river, bought of Wm. Biddle of Mount Hope, ut supra, p. 120. 208

1684 5 Jan. 8. Do. Edward Booth of Peniston Hurst, Parish of Ashover, Co. of Derby, yeoman, to Joseph Stones of Chesterfield, W. J., yeoman, for 1-15 of a share, bought of Mahlon Stacy January 28 29, 1677 8. 209

1688 Aug. 8. Do. Anna Salter of Tawcony, Penna., widow, and her son John Salter to Peter Long of Simsissinck Creek, W. J., carpenter, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth. 210

1687-8 Feb. 20. Do. John Skene of Peachfield, W. J., to John Boarton of Hillsdon, W. J., yeoman, for 100 acres to be surveyed out of the tract, bo't of Thomas Hutchinson of Talbot Co., Maryland, September 13, 1686 (supra, p. 107). 211

1687-8 Jan. 26. Do. Ralph Trenoweth of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Nathaniel Duglas of the same Co., husbandman, and wife Amye, daughter of grantor, for 100 acres, part of the 300 a. lot, bo't of Thomas Budd June 4, 1687. 212

1688 July 7. Do. Job Bunting to George Nicholson, both of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeomen, for 150 acres in the First Tenth, bo't of Wm. Myers Sept. 7, 1686. 213

1688 May 21. Do. Cornelius Empson of Brandy Wyne Cr., Penna., yeoman, to Andrew Smith of Hopewell, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 200 acres in said Co., at Hopewell, part of 1-24 share, bo't of Benjamin Padley of North Cave, Co. of Yorke, England, baker, Aug. 21, 1684. 214

1686 Oct. 10. Do. Peter Harvey of the First Tenth yeoman and wife Sarah to Thomas Curtis of Bugglbrook, W. J., husbandman, for 40 acres in the Second Tenth, part of the land formerly belonging to Benjamin Scott dec'd, and by him assigned to Sara Harvey (supra, p. 111). 215

1687 April 20. Do. Thomas Wright of near Crosswicks, W. J., yeoman, to Godfrey Hancock of Steetley near Burlington, Thomas Revell of Baythorp, W. J., both yeomen, and John Heesom of Burlington, carpenter, for 6 acres on Assiscunck Creek in Burlington Township, adjoining Samuel Oldale. 216

1688 April 30. Mortgage. John Ithell of Steele's Branch, Gloucester Co., planter, on behalf of Wm. Steele of Cork, Ireland, merchant, to Richard Basnet of Burlington, yeoman, for 500 acres at Steele's Bay, along Dellaware R., adjoining Henry Woods. 217

Page

1687–8 28th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Deed. Thomas Budd, late of Burlington, now of Philadelphia, merchant, to Andrew Robeson, Proprietor in West Jersey, for 1,600 acres, part of the 15,000 a., conveyed to grantors by the Proprietors May 25, 1687 (supra, p. 150). 218

1687 Aug. 2. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope near Burlington, yeoman, to Charles Read of Burlington, tailor, for 150 acres W. and S. Samuel Barker. 219

1686 May 24. Do. George Porter, late of Burlington, batchelor, to Nathaniel Richards (Records), late of the same place, planter, for 50 acres in the First or Yorkshire Tenth. 220

1686 Oct. 2. Do. George Porter of the First Tenth, yeoman, to John Browne, of near Mount Pleasant, W. J., white smith, for 110 acres in the First Tenth. 221

1688 July 10. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., yeoman, and wife Sarah to Samuel Andrews of Springhill, same Co., yeoman, for 600 acres, of which 400 are at Springhill along the brook, above the bridge, while 200 a. are to be taken up. 222

1688 June 29. Power of attorney. Daniel Coxe of London, Governour of West Jersey, to James Budd, merchant, bound for the Bermudas and thence for West Jersey, to dispose of his eleven shares of W. J. 223

1687 April 14. Deed. William Peachee of the Nursery near Burlington, yeoman, to Joseph Adams of Burlington, tailor, for a lot on High St. there, near John Cripps. 223

1688 June 10. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope to James Satterthwait of Burlington, sawyer, for 150 acres in the Second Tenth, also part of a wharf lot in Burlington Island, forty feet front on the Dellaware and as long as all water lots. 224

1688 9 March 6. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia to Robert Ashton of Chelsey, New Castle Co., Penna., yeoman, surviving feoffee in trust for Jacob Decowe, son of Isaac Decowe, late of Chelsey, yeoman, dec'd, for 600 acres at Mattacopeny, Burlington Co., now in the tenure of John Chapman, 500 a. thereof being part of a 600 a. lot bo't of Samuel Jenings March 25, 1681, and along Assiscunck Cr., adjoining John Butcher and John Shinn, the other 100 a. betw. Samuel Barker, John Shinn, John Crosby and Wm. Atkins. 225

1685–6 Feb. 10. Do. Same to Daniel Brenson of near Stony Brook, W. J., planter, for 300 acres, surveyed by and with the consent of the Deputy Governour and Proprietors. 226

1688 9 Jan. 24. Do. Mary, widow and executrix of Godfrey Hancock of Steetley, Burlington Co., and Judith Hancock, their daughter, to William Hoster of said Co., planter, for 100 acres near grantee's other land in the same Co., part of $\frac{1}{3}$ in the Second Tenth, bequeathed to said Judith by the last will of her father of July 31, 1688. 227

Page

1688 Dec. 21. Do. Daniel Bacon of Baconfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Charles Millward of said Co., cooper, for 50 acres, called Turnditch, in the First Tenth, part of the land bought of Wm. Mathews June 8, 1683 228

1688 9 March 16. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to William Wood of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 1-32 of the first ten shares of W. J., purchased from Wm. Penn et. al., also 100 acres in the same. 229

1687 April 4. Affidavit. Thomas Revell of Boythorp testifies, that John Smith dec'd, by nuncupative will gave his lands in W. J. to his wife Sarah, now the wife of James Read; also that John Smith had a deed from one "propriety of land" in W. J., from which affiant was to make a deed to Mathew Allen, which was burnt with said Smith's house, without being recorded. 230

1687 April 8. Deed. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to William Quicksall of Chesterfield, linnenweaver, for 200 acres to be surveyed out of grantor's lands. 230

1687 May 25. Do. Percivall Towle, Francis Collins, John Shinn senior, Wm. Peachee, Thomas Barton, Wm. Alberson, Wm. Bate, Wm. Cooper, Thomas Gardner, John Hugg, Wm. Watson, Symon Charles, Thomas Mathews, John Boarton, Bernard Devonish, John Reading, Andrew Robeson, Daniel Wills senior, Wm. Roydon, Wm. Budd, Francis Beswick, Thomas Harding, Henry Ballenger, Gilbert Wheeler, Francis Davenport, Samuel Jenings, Christop^r Weatherill, George Hutcheson, Thomas Ollive, Wm. Biddle, John Tatham, Jonathan Wood, Peter Fretwell, Daniel Bacon, George Nicholson, Rob^t Wilson, Rob^t Murfin, Sam^l Bunting, Wm. Beard, John Snoden, John Murfin, Thomas Gilberthorp, John Pancoast, John Bunting, John Day, Elias Farr, Joseph Wood, John Ithell, John Ladd, James Atkinson, Wm. Dalboe, Thomas Sharp, John Rambo, Daniell Howell, Benjamin Bramman, Mahlon Stacy, John Rogers, Mathew Watson, Robert Turner, Proprietors of several undivided shares of West Jersey, to Thomas Budd, as above, p. 150. 231

1687 Aug. 8. Do. The same to James Budd of Burlington, merchant, for 1,000 acres, by him bought of the Indians, near Northampton R., in consideration of several journeys to N. Y. and for his pains in England on behalf of the Proprietors and according to a resolution of the Gen^l Assembly. 233

1688 9 Feb. 22. Consent of the Proprietors (names as above, p. 231, with Tho. Thackera, Robert Zane, Wm. Myers, Tho. Butcher, Jn^o Antram, Henry Grubb, Rob^t Stacy, Jn^o Curtis, Richard Heritage, Samuel Oldale in addition) to the agreement made with East Jersey concerning the partition line by Daniel Coxe.[1] 233

[1] This agreement was subsequently repudiated by all parties. See Proceedings N. J. Historical Society, Third Series, I., 137.

Page

1688 July 10. Deed. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to Michael Buffin of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres in said Co. 235

1689 April 8. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to William Quicksall of Chesterfield, linnen weaver, for 200 acres. 236

1688–9 March 21. Satisfaction of mortgage. Humphrey Morrey to William Steele (supra, p. 116). 237

1689 April 23. Do. Do. Richard Basnett to John Ithell on behalf of William Steele (supra, p. 217). 237

1684 Nov. 29. Deed. James Read of White Clay Creek, New Castle Co., Penna., and wife Sarah, late the wife of John Smith of the same Co. dec'd, to John Clarke of Burlington, mason, for 300 acres in the Second Tenth of W. J., formerly belonging to said Smith. 237

1689 May 8. Do. John Skene of Peachfield, Burlington Co., esquire, to Joseph Adams of Burlington Town, tailor, for a wharf lot and a town lot on Burlington Island, part of 1-16 share, bought of John Shinn senior October 10, 1686, the town lot being on High St. 238

1688 Dec. 26. Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Burlington Co., yeoman, and George Hutcheson of Burlington, yeoman, to Elias Farr of Farrefield, said Co., yeoman, for 1-12 of a share in the Yorkshire or First Tenth. 239

1689 May 18. Do. Mary Hancock of Steetley, widow and executrix of Godfrey Hancock dec'd, to John Tueley of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 100 acres in said Co., fronting on Dellaware R. above the town. 240

1689 May 21. Do. John Tuely to John Parker, both of Burlington Co., for the preceding 100 acres. 241

1685–6 20th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. William Biddle of Sepassing, W. J., yeoman, to Isaac Horner, late of Long Island, N. Y., yeoman, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the Second or London Tenth. 242

1677 31st d. 6th m. (Aug.). Receipt. Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley, Co. of Yorke, and George Hutcheson of Sheffield, distiller, to Elias Farr of London, cheesmonger, for the purchase money of 1-12 of a share in Joseph Helmsley's lot, bo't by said Thomas and George of Wm. Penn et aliis. 243

1685 Oct. 12. Lease. Samuel Norris of Watlin St., London, by his attorney William Cooper of Pyne Point, W. J., to John Ashton of W. J., glazier, for 500 acres, called Ash Point, in the Third Tenth near Newton on Dellaware R. 243

1689 Aug. 1. Deed. John Antram of Burlington Co., cordwainer, to Thomas Ollive of Northampton River, said Co., yeoman, for two water or wharf lots on Burlington Island, part of 1-32 of a share, one bo't of John Snoden and wife Ann, the other of John Dewsbury. 244

1689 Aug. 6. Do. John Hilliar of Northampton River, yeoman, and

Page

Bernard Devonish of Burlington, yeoman, to Joshua Humphries of Northampton R., feoffee in trust for Martha, wife of said Bernard Devonish, for 1-32 of a share, being $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{8}$ given to said Hilliar by Devonish April 1685. 245

1685 July 25. Do. William Biddle of near Sepassincks Island, W. J., yeoman, to Walter Pumphery of Burlington, carpenter, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the Second Tenth. 246

1686 Sept. 6. Do. Eleazer Fenton to John Shinn senior, both of Birch Creek, W. J., yeomen, for 1-16 of a share in the First Tenth, i. e. a river lot and a house lot on Burlington Island (sold to John Skene Oct. 10, 1686, supra, p. 197). 247

1688 Sept. 12. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., yeoman, and wife Sarah to William Satterthwait of said Co., planter, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the Yorkshire Tenth. 247

1684 Nov. 2. Do. Jonathan Wood of Ewes, Parish of Maltby, Co. of Yorke, husbandman, to Christopher Snowden of Kuckney,[1] Co. of Nottingham, yeoman, for $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1-32 of a share of W. J. 248

1686 Nov. 20. Do. Godfrey Hancock senior of Steetley, W. J., yeoman, to Christopher Snowden of Burlington, yeoman, for $78\frac{1}{8}$ acres in the next purchase to be made by the Proprietors within the First Tenth. 249

1689 Dec. 26. Mortgage. Thomas Bowman to Edward Hunloke, both of Lessapoint alias Wingerworth, Burlington Co., merchants, for 100 acres there, to be laid out next to Burlington Isld. 250

1684 Aug. 15. Power of attorney. Walter Humphris alias Powell of Painswick, Co. of Gloucester, England, to his son-in-law Enoch Core and son Joshua Humphris alias Powell, as general agents in New Jersey. 252

1682 3 March 1. Do. George Ellis of Higham, Parish of Shirland, Co. of Derby, maultster, to his brother-in-law Thomas Farnsworth of Mansfield, W. J., to dispose of his land, bought of Mahlon Stacy, late of Dorchouse, tanner. 252

1680 Aug. 14. Deed. John Smith of Christeene Creek (Del.), yeoman, to Matthew Allen of Burlington, carpenter, for 3,200 and odd acres near Rancokus Cr. on Dellaware R., called the Great Lot; also his land on Burlington Island. 253

1688 9 Jan. 22. Do. Thomas Folke senior to Anthony Woodward, both of Chesterfield, yeomen, for 200 acres near there, bo't of Mahlon Stacy, then of Handsworth, York, England, Jan. 28 29, 1677 8. 254

1689 90 Feb. 15. Do. John Willis junior of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., yeoman, to James Sherwin of Northampton R., tailor, for 100 acres to be laid out for grantor in the Indian purchase. 255

[1] Cuckney, or Norton-Cuckney, a parish about five miles from Worksop, in the county of Nottingham.

Page

1688 April 10. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope to Hance Monseur of Sinamensinck, Burlington Co., planter, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth. 255

1689 90 March 12. Do. Robert Stacy of Philadelphia, tanner, to Richard Bassnett of Burlington, yeoman, for a lot in Burlington Township, being part of 1-12 of a share, surveyed for grantor next to Burlington or Yorkshire Bridge, 23½ acres. 256

1689 90 Feb. 15. Do. John Willis of Wantage, Co. of Barkes,[1] England, by his son and attorney, John Willis of Gloucester Co., yeoman, to John Cornish of Burlington, carpenter, for 300 acres to be surveyed out of his lands in W. J. 257

1689 March 29. Do. Thomas Kendall of near Northampton River, bricklayer, to Susanna Elton of the same place, widow, for 10 acres, at the head of and parted by a small run from grantor's plantation, adjoining grantee. 258

1689 Dec. 4. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, Proprietor, to Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth near Burlington, merchant, for 1.15½ acres, to be surveyed in the town bounds. 258

1685 June 5. Do. Jonathan Beere of Burlington to George Smith, late of Farnsfield, Nottingham Co., England, for 500 acres in the Second Tenth, bo't of Thomas Budd and Nathaniel Ible, Feb. 8, 1683 4. 259

1688 May 10. Do. John Roger, husbandman, to James Pharoe, both of Nottingham Woodhouse, W. J., for a lot along the line betw. them, two furlongs, beginning on Delaware R. 259

1689 Aug. 26. Power of attorney. Daniel Coxe of London, M. D., to John Tatham and James Budd of W. J., merchants, as land agents; made before Nicolas Hayward, Notary and Tabellion Public in London. 260

1680 7 10th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Mynhead. Letter. William Steele to brother John Ithell, protesting against the sale of 15 acres of meadow at Steele's branch. 261

1690 Aug. 18. Power of attorney. Job Throckmorton of Middleton, East Jersey, to brother Samuel Leonard, to collect debts due to deceased bro. Joseph Throckmorton. 261

1690 Sept. 22. Do. Do. Alice Throckmorton of Middletown, E. J., widow and executrix of John Throckmorton and executrix of her brother Joseph Throckmorton, dec'd, to Richard Hartshorne of Portland, Monmouth Co., to collect debts, due to both estates in Yorke, E. J., W. J. and Penna. 261

1689 Aug. 12. Do. Do. James Navell of London, citizen and merchant tailor, surviving executor of Henry Stacy of London dec'd, and of Mary Stacy of Waltham Holy Crosse, Co. of Essex, widow, dec'd, to Sam-

[1] Berks.

Page

1681 Stacy, son of Henry and Mary, now bound beyond the seas, to act as joint executor in behalf of his sisters Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah Stacy (vide p. 173). 262

1690 Nov. 3. Deed. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to James Pharoe, son of James Pharoe, dec'd, of Nottingham Woodhouse, and Co., for 50 acres in the Yorkshire Tenth. 263

1690 Oct. 30. Do. John Curtis of Ogstone, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Henry Morley of Northampton R., husbandman, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the second dividend. 263

1686 May 1. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to John Clowe of Birch Creek, wheelwright, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the First Tenth. 264

1684 March 26. Do. Samuel Jenings of Greenhill and Thomas Budd of Burlington, on public account by authority of the Gen'l Assembly, to Peter Erickson of Roppaupey Creek, W. J., planter, for 100 acres to be surveyed between Israel Helme's land and Oldman's Creek. 264

1689 Nov. 12. Do. Mary Hancock of Steetley, Burlington Co., widow, as executrix of her late husband, Godfrey Hancock, and of her son Godfrey Hancock, both dec'd, Judith and Mary Hancock, her daughters, to Joshua Newbold of Burlington Co., carpenter, for one third of the land bought by said Godfrey Hancock senior with Thomas Revell of Boythorp and John Heeson of Burlington of Thomas Wright of near Crosswicks Creek April 20, 1687, for mill purposes. 265

1689 Nov. 12. Do. Thomas Revell of Boythorp, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Joshua Newbold, for his third of the preceding. 266

1689 Nov. 25. Do. Eliakim Higgins to Thomas Duglas, both of Burlington Co., for a lot between Nathaniel Duglas, grantor and grantee. 267

1690 1 Feb. 2. Do. John Shinn of Springfield, Burlington Co., wheelwright, to William Bustill of the same Co., carpenter, for 50 acres at Oneanickon, as laid out for Peter Harvey, S. E. Thomas Shinn, N. E. Ralph Trenoweth, N. Hannaniah Gant. 267

1685 May 28. Do. William Budd of Burlington, brewer, to Samuel Bunting of the same place, mason, for a wharf or water lot, belonging to 1-16 share on Burlington Island. 268

1684 Oct. 1. Do. Thomas Ffowke of Crosswicks Creek alias Chesterfield, yeoman, to Samuel Bunting (as before), for a townlot and a waterlot on Burlington Island, belonging to his 1-15 of a share. 268

1690 June 13. Power of attorney. John Tatham of Burlington, attorney of Daniel Coxe (vide pp. 223 and 260), substituting George Taylor of Cape May, carpenter, for James Budd dec'd. 269

1690 1 March 10. Do. Do. Elizabeth Brigs of Cape May, widow of John Brigs, to George Taylor of the same, to prove her late husband's

Page

will and act as her general agent. 269

1684 1st d. 2d m. (April). Deed. Thomas Carelton of Ballincarrid, Co. of Wicklowe, Ireland, by his attorney William Bate of Newton, Gloucester Co., W. J., carpenter, to Thomas Dennis of said Newton, shoemaker, for 40 acres, N. E. Newton Creek, S. E. grantor, S. W. and N. W. William Alberson. 270

1691 May 26. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to Katharine Beard of Oneanickon (Carmel, Cumberland Co.), widow, for 100 acres. 270

1690 Nov. 5. Power of attorney. Daniel Coxe of London to Joseph Dudley of Roxbury, New England, as general agent in East and West Jersey, repeated p. 272 with more powers. 271

1691 Oct. 7. Substitution. Joseph Dudley as above to Edward Hunloke of Burlington. Do. as above. 271

1691 1st d. 8th m. (Oct.). Deed. William Steele of Corke, Ireland, merchant, by his attorney John Ithell of W. J., to Philipp Richards of Philadelphia, merchant, for 100 acres between Henry Wood and the river. 273

1691 10th d. 4th m. (June). Do. Mathew Allen of Burlington Co., carpenter, to Anthony ffryer of said Co., husbandman, for 200 acres on Northampton R., over against Hulins Point, with 10 a. of meadow near by on said river. 274

1689 90 Feb. 24. Bond. Samuel Stacy as attorney for James Navell, executor of his parents (supra, p. 262), to Elias Farr of Farrsfield, W. J., for the payment of a debt. 274

1691 Nov. 10. Deed. William Steele of Cork, Ireland, by his attorney John Ithell of Steele's Bay, W. J., victualler, to Humphry Morrey of Philadelphia, merchant, for 300 acres on Dellaware R., adjoining Phil. Richards, as surveyed by Thomas Sharp Nov. 7, 1691. 275

1691–2 Feb. 20. Do. Thomas Wright of Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Bainbridge of Burlington, joiner, for a water or wharf lot there, being part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, which is one half of the water lot belonging to $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share, bo't of Thomas Hutcheson et. al. May 10, 1677 (supra, p. 5). 276

1689 Oct. 7. Do. Thomas Hooton of Philadelphia, cordwainer, son and heir of Thomas Hooton of the same place, cordwainer, dec'd, to Richard Love of Burlington, cordwainer, for a lot in Burlington, on the West-side of High St., N. Thomas Budd, S. Henry Stacy, rear on Wood St. (see infra, p. 331). 277

1691 2 March 19. Do. William Wood of Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Bainbridge of Burlington, joiner, for a town and water lot there, part of 1-32 of a share, bo't of George Hutcheson March 16, 1688 9 (supra, p. 229). 277

Page

1691 Nov. 10. Do. Anna Salter, late of Tawcony, Penna., widow dec'd, by her executors Robert Stacy, John Hart, Charles Pickering, of Philadelphia, Richard Whitfield of Tawcony and Thomas ffairman of Shackamackson, Penna., to William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., W. J., for the reversion of 2-12 of a share of W. J., bargained for with said Anna Salter during her lifetime. 278

1691 May 9. Do. William Quicksall of Chesterfield, weaver, to John Melbourne of Burlington Co., blacksmith, for 10 acres, part of a greater lot, bought of Richard Harrison. 279

1691 1st d. 2d m. (April). Do. William Hixson, husbandman, to John Melbourne, blacksmith, both of Burlington Co., for 60 acres on Doctor's Creek, adjoining Saml Overton, John Murfin and George Goforth. 279

1691 2 Jan. 20. Do. George Porter, yeoman, to John Melbourne, blacksmith, both of Burlington Co., for 50 acres to be surveyed in the second dividend of the Province as part of 1-6 of a share, bo't of Thomas Hutchinson et. al. June 10, 1677. 280

1690 November 10. Do. Anna Salter by her executors (supra, p. 278) to Thomas Revell, then of the Falls of Dellaware R., scrivener, now of Bythorp, Burlington Co., for 100 acres in said Co., sold by said Anna to grantee Sept. 8, 1681. 281

1689 April 17. Do. John Curtis of Ogston, W. J., yeoman, to Thomas Duglas of W. J., labourer, for 200 acres in the First Tenth, part of 1-15 of a share bought of Mahlon Stacy. 281

1687 May 18. Do. Hananiah Gaunt of near Oneanickon, yeoman, to William Bustill of Shrewsbury, East Jersey, carpenter, for 100 acres, N. grantor, E. Ralph Trenoweth, part of 500 a., bought of George Hutchinson May 11, 1685. 282

1691-2 Feb. 25. Do. William Biddle of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Peleg Slowcome of Rhode Island, yeoman, for 500 acres in West Jersey. Endorsed by Daniel Leeds, surveyor, as being in the first Indian purchase and adjoining John Pancost, Thomas Wright and Wolfe pitt Creek. 282

1690-1 10th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Anthony Elton of Anchocus, Burlington Co., yeoman, to William Myers of Burlington, butcher, for his lots on Burlington Island, excepting the wharf or water lots, belonging to 1-16 of a share, bought by grantor's father of John Pope, March 4, 1678-9. Marginal Note tells, that on January 23, 1692-5, said Elton sold to Mary, widow of said Wm. Myers, perches of land. 283

1690 2d d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Barnard Devonish of Burlington, husbandman, to William Myers, butcher, for 1 acre $8\frac{3}{4}$ chains (10 chains to an acre) on Burlington Island, in the Second Tenth, but not fronting on High St. 284

1690 Dec. 13. Do. William Crues of Philadelphia, potter, to Daniel

Page

Sutton of Burlington, tailor, for a town lot on Burlington Island, part of 1-32 of a share, W. Wm. Budd, N. River St., over against the slaughter house of Wm. Myers. 284

1692 April 28. Power of attorney. Daniel Cox of London, M. D., to Jeremiah Basse of West Jersey, now in London, minister, as general agent in America. 285

1688 July 28. Deed. Jacob Cozens of Philadelphia, serge weaver, to Benjamin Braman of Chemel Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., yeoman, for 1-32 of a share in the First Tenth, bought of John Dewsbury of Burlington and wife Jane Feb. 21, 1682 3. 286

1692 April 11. Commission. Sir Thomas Lane, Knt, Edmond Harrison, Robt Hackshaw, James St. John, Dan. Coxe, John Jurin, John Bridges, Mord: Abbott, Wm. Wrightman and Rob: Michel, Committee appointed by Daniel Cox, to Andrew Hamilton as their Commissioner and Deputy Governour of West Jersey. 287

1692 April 18. Do. Same to Thomas Revell as Secretary, Register and Keeper of the Rolls, and Clerk of the Council. 288

1691 2 March 3. Lease. Daniel Coxe, Esq^re, Govern^r & Chiefe Proprietor of West New Jersey and other adjacent Lands & Territories thereunto belonging in America, to Jonathan Greenwood and Peter Guyon of London, Cittizens, for five full equall Hundredth parts or Proprieties of & in all that Tract of Land in America aforesaid now called West New Jersey (The said whole Tract of Land being into one hundred equall parts to be divided and each of said hundredth parts containing by estimac'on Thirty Thousand acres more or less) called or knowne by the name of Bartletts five Proprieties & heretofore purchased by the said Daniel Coxe of Benjamin Bartlett[1] late of London Merchant now deceased and Gratia his wife or one of them, Feb. 17 18, 3d James II; also four other Proprieties or like Hundredth parts of West New Jersey, parcell of Tenn full Proprieties bo't by John Hinde of London draper, & first granted with one other full share or Propriety by John Browne & Thomas Sands of London, Merchants, to Daniel Coxe & Sir Thomas Lane, July 12-13, 3d James II, which said Sir Thomas Lane hath since released and Conveyed his estate & Interest in the said ffour shares or Proprieties unto the said Daniel Coxe his heires & assignes which said four shares or Proprieties are commonly called or knowne by the name of Browne & Sands Proprieties; also 1 like share bo't of Edward Byllinge, since dec'd, Jan. 8 9, 1st James II; 2-7 of a like share, bo't of Elizabeth Harris, widow, March 4 5 in the

[1] Edward Bylynge, the owner of ninety of the hundred shares into which West Jersey was divided, died 16th of 11th mo. (February), 1681-5, leaving two daughters, his only surviving children and heirs at law: Gracia, who married Benjamin Bartlett, and Lovedaday. The latter died before October 5, 1688. Bartlett, who was Bylling's principal creditor, died before Sept. 16, 1691, and his widow, Gracia, was appointed administratrix of his estate. She survived so late as Sept. 12, 1728.

Page

first yeare of the Reigne of their prsent Maties [Wm. and Mary]; 1 share, bo't of Charles, then sonne & Heire of Humphrey Madge, dec'd, Jan. 11 24, 3d James II; ½ of a share, bo't of said Charles Madge, by two several deeds, May 17th & May 30, 2d Wm. and Mary; ⅓ of a share, known as Ogle's third, bo't of John Hyde, May 13 14, 2d Wm. and Mary; 1 share, by Edward Bylling granted to Robert Squibb, Oct. 7-8, 1686, who afterwards conveyed it to said Daniel Coxe by endorsement on the former conveyance; 1 share, mortgaged by said Bylling to Daniel Coxe, Feb. 29-March 1, 36th Charles II, the Equity of Redemption whereof is since lawfully come unto & vested in the said Daniel Coxe; 2 shares, granted to said Daniel Coxe by Benjamin Bartlett & Gratia his wife, Loveday Bylling and Robert West, or some or one of them, Feb. 25 26, 3d James II; 2 shares, bo't of Thomas Sadler & Jane his wife, Jan. 11-12 last past, and known by the name of Sadlers two proprieties; 1 share, called Robert Sooley's; 6-7 of a share, lately bo't of John Bramen Esqr., Feb. 23 last past, all that Entire Tract of Land lyeing & being contiguous to West New Jersey & now called & knowne by the name of the Minisincks Province, containing by Estimac'n 200,000 acres, & lately annext to the Province of West Jersey; 2 full equall undivided Proprieties or four & Twentieth p'ts of the Province of East New Jersey in America (the said whole Province into four & twenty equall parts to be divided), one bo't of Edward Bylling March 19 20, 2d James II, and known as West's Propriety; the other bo't of Robert West and Thomas Coxe, Dec. 3-4, 1st Wm. and Mary, & known as Mews Propriety, each of said two 24th parts of E. J. containes by Estimac'on 50,000 acres; 3 proprieties or 20ths of the Province or County of Merrimac in New England, each containing 50,000 acres, two of which were lately bo't of Edward Randolph and Edmond Harrison; 10,000 acres in Pennsylvania, bo't of Wm. Penn, Esqre in and by one deed of Feoffmt, April 20th, 1680; two messuages or Tenements scituate in Burlington, one a dwelling house & the other a pottery house newly erected by the said Daniel Coxe & vsed for the making of Earthen ware togeather with ye vtensills & Stock therein Contained requisite & Convenient for the vse aforesd[1]; all the said Daniel Coxe's Towne Lotts in Perth Amboy, E. J.; all his Towne Lotts in or near Gloucester Towne & Egge Harbour in West N. J.; all his other lands in America, except those conveyed Dec. 11 12, now last past, to John Coldham of Touting Graveney[2] in the County of Surrey Esqre, that is to say: (1st) Tract above ye Falls of Delaware River in West N. J., bo't of the Indians by Adlord Bowde & surveyed by James Budd, conteyning by Estimac'on 30,000 a.; (2d) one half of Tenn undivided Shares or proprieties of West N. J., the said Province into 100 equall shares to be devided, said 10 shares heretofore granted by John Henwick Esqre unto Edmond Wardner & John Edridge;

---

[1] For some notices of this, probably the first, pottery in New Jersey, see N. J. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, Second Series, XII., 68-70.

[2] Lower Tooting, or Tooting-Graveney, in the southwestern suburbs of London.

Part
(3d) one Moyetie of all other the Lands, etc. in West N. J. which said John ffenwick reserved to himself and called ffenwick's Colony; (4th) 4,500 a., the residue of 10,000 a. granted by said John ffenwick to Edmond Warner aforesaid, and by him sold to Coxe; (5th) & all other the Lands, etc., conveyed by Coxe to said John Coldham by said indenture, being noe part or p'cell of ye prmisses [herein] menc'oned to be granted. Witnesses — Sam: Russell, John Hackett, Ralph Withers. 289

1691-2 March 4. Release. Daniel Coxe Esqre Governor & Chiefe Proprietor of West Jersey and other adjacent Lands & Territoryes thereto belonging in America and Rebecca his wife, of the first part; Jonathan Greenwood & Peter Guyon of London, Cittizens, of the second part; And Sir Thomas Lane of London Knight, Michael Watts of London Mrchant, Edmond Harrison of London Mrchant, Thomas Skinner of Dewlisk in the County of Dorsett Esqre, James St Johns of London Goldsmith, Nicholas Hayward of London Gent, Mordecai Abbott of London Gent, Nicholas Battersby of London Merchant, Robert Curtis of London Gent, John Jurin of London Merchant, Richard Bromhall of London Gent, Robert Michel of London Mrchant, Charles Michel of London Mrchant, James Boldington Cittizen and Clothworker of London, John Grinston of London Mrchant, Arthur Shallett of London Mrchant, John Lamb of London Mrchant, William Wightman of London Gent, Joseph Brooksbank Cittizen & Haberdasher of London, William Thompson of London Mrchant, Henry Harrington of London Mrchant, John Love of London Mrchant, Thomas Phipps of London Linnendrapr, Isaac Cocks of London Mrchant Taylor, John Sweetable of Lombard Street Goldsmith, Thomas Bromfield of London Gent, John Norton of London Mrchant, Robert Hackshaw of London Mrchant, John Bridges of London Mrchant, Joseph Paice of London, Mrchant, Edward Richier of London Mercer, William Dunch of Lincolns Inn in the County of Middx Esqre, Edward Habbersfeild of the Middle Temple London Gent, John Alberson of London Mrchant, Edward West of London Gent, Edward Pannefort of London Gent, Obadiah Burnett of London Mrchant, ffrances Michel of London Cittizen and Mercer, Benjamin Steele of London Mrchant, John Slaney of London Mrchant, Nehemiah Erwing of London Gent, John Wilcocks of London Mrchant Taylor, Richard Mayo of London Gent, Jonathan Netheway Cittizen and Drapr of London, William Brookes of London Gent, Tracy Pannefort of London Gent, Joseph Allen of London Silkman, & Richard Greenaway Cittizen & Clothworker of London, of the third part: for the consideration of £9,800 of which £4,800 is to be paid on the delivery of the release, and £5,000 is to be secured by a mortgage for one year on one-third of the estate, releases the premises described in the lease of March 3, 1691 2 (supra, p. 285), to Jonathan Greenwood & Peter Guyon, their heirs and assigns forever, to the uses following: the whole to be divided into 1600 equal parts, & allotted as follows: to Sir Thomas Lane, 50; to Michael Watts, 170; to Edward Harrison, 60; to Thomas Skinner, 60; to James Saint

Page

James, 60; to Nicholas Hayward, 60; to Mordecai Abbott, 55; to Nicholas Battersby, 40; to Robert Curtis, 40; to John Jurin, 40; to Richard Bromfeild, 40; to Robert Michel, 40; to Charles Michel, 40; to James Boddington, 40; to John Gunston, 40; to Arthur Shallett, 30; to John Lamb, 30; to William Wightman, 30; to Joseph Brooksbank, 30; to William Thompson, 30; to Henry Harrington, 30; to John Love, 30; to Thomas Phipps, 30; to Isaac Cocks, 30; to John Sweetable, 30; to Thomas Bromfeild, 30; to John Norton, 30; to Robert Hackshaw, 30; to John Bridges, 30; to Joseph Lane, 30; to Edward Richier, 20; to William Dunch,[1] 20; to Edward Habbersfield, 20; to John Alberson, 20; to Edward West, 20; to Edward Fauncefort, 20; to Obadiah Burnett, 20; to ffrancis Michel, 20; to Benjamin Steele, 20; to John Slaney, 20; to Nehemiah Eruing,[2] 20; to John Wilcocks, 20; to Richard Mayo, 20; to Jonathan Netheway, 15; to William Brooks, 10; to Tracey Pauncefort, 10; to Joseph Allen, 10; to Richard Greenaway, 10.[3] One full Moyetie of the shares, etc., in West New Jersey as above are at or neare Cape May and Maurice River, & one tenth part is above the ffalls of Delaware river; said moyetie & said tenth part have bin absolutely purchased by said Daniel Coxe in fee simple of the Indian Natives & fully paid for, & all the charges & expenses for surveying the same. And whereas some scruple & doubt hath arisen touching & concerning the right & Tytle of the said Daniel Coxe to the Minisincks Province, £400 of the said £4,800 shall remaine as a depositum in the hands of the third parties until further assurances shall be given. Covenants against grantor's own acts, of seisin, good right to convey, quiet possession, for further assurances at any time within ten years, & for the production in Court whenever demanded, of the original Deeds of Grant relateing (amongst others) to the said ffour Proprieties or Hundredth parts of West New Jersey aforesaid hereby Granted, bearing date March 27-28, 1682, from William Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Bylling, to John Hinde. Witnesses Sam[ll] Russell, Ralph Withers, E. Pockayne, Vrrey[4] Wetherby, Richard Johnson. 291

1691-2 March 4. Daniel Coxe, of London, Esquire, Governo[r], etc., of West New Jersey, etc., to Sir Thomas Lane and the other grantees named above (p. 289): recites grant by James, Duke of York, Aug. 6, 1880, "for the better enableing Edward Bylling then of the Citty of Westminster Gen[l] since dec[d] his Heirs and assigns to improve and plant that Tract of Land then and now called West New Jersey in America and its rights members & appurtenances with People & to exercise all necessary Govern-m[t] there," as were granted to said Duke by Charles II, March 12, in the 16th year of his reigne, & June 29, in the 26th year of his reigne; recites the several mesne conveyances to Sir Thomas Lane & associates, as above.

[1] Query: Dunah.

[2] Query: Ewing or Erving.

[3] This makes 1600 shares.

[4] Ury. Jerry or Terry.

Page

The said Daniel Coxe therefore grants, transposes & assigns to his said grantees "All and every such and the same powers jurisdiccons authorities and Governmt as & that were granted or intended to be granted by the said Duke of Yorke to the said Edward Bylling as aforesaid And by the Heires of the said Edward Bylling were granted to the said Daniel Coxe, his heirs and assignes within or in relation to West New Jersey and other the prmises a foresaid To BE HELD Enjoyed vsed Exercised & Executed by the said Sr Thomas Lane [and his associate grantees] their Heires & assignes and by their Deputies officers Agents & Commissioners as fully and Amply to all intents Constructions & purposes as the said Edward Bylling and his Heires & the said Daniel Coxe & his Heires did might could or ought to hold Enjoy vse Exercise & Execute the same by force & vertue of the said Letters Patent and the said recyted Indenture or any of them or otherwise howsoever." 298

1692 Sept. 7. Deed. Robert Wade of Upland, alias Chester, Penna., yeoman, to Seth Hill of Burlington, mariner, for a riverlot on Burlington Island, bo't of George Bartholomew and wife Mary and Wm. Cooper March 16, 1681 2. 300

1692 June 4. Commission. Committee of W. J. Society to Jeremiah Basse as their Agent. 301

1692 April 22. Power of attorney. John Reeve of East Barnett, Hertfordshire, gentleman, to Jeremiah Basse of W. J. gent: to collect debts due by Wm. Righton of W. J. 302

1689 90 March 4. Deed. John Calow of near Mount Pleasant, Burlington Co., wheelwright, to William Myer of near Burlington, butcher, for 6 acres on Burlington Island, bo't of Mathew Allen May 30, 1689. 303

1688 9 March 11. Power of attorney. Jonathan ffox of W. J., going to England, to Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, Wm. Myers of Burlington and John Day of Springfield, as general agents. 303

1683 May 12. Deed of gift. Mathew Allen of Burlington, carpenter, to Jacob Conoroe alias Allen, for 500 acres on the point of Rancokus Cr., E. said creek, N. Delaware R., part of the land bo't of John Smith of Cristeen Cr. Aug. 14, 1680. 304

1683. May 12. Do. Do. Same to Isaac Conoroe alias Allen, for 500 acres, W. Capt. Hance, N. Delaware R.; part of the land as before. 304

1691 3d d. 2d m. (April). Bill of Lading. John Huling, master of the Robert and William, bound for Bridge Sound, Barbados, to Walter Reeve for cheese, flour and beef, consigned to John Brett, Barbados. 304

1690 Sept. 12. Deed. Cornelius Empson of Goole Grange, Newcastle Co., Penna., gentleman, to Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., W. J., yeoman, for 500 acres, to be surveyed out of the 800 a. bo't of James Reade of White Clay Creek, said Newcastle Co., and wife

Page

Sarah Dec. 26, 1689, and out of the 1-24 share of W. J., bo't of Benj. Padley of York Co., England, Aug. 25, 1684. 305

1690 Sept. 12. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful carrying out of preceding lease and release. 306

1690 Nov. 12. Deed. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to Francis Collins of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 1,000 acres to be surveyed out of grantor's 2-8 of a share, bo't of Samuel Groome of London Feb. 10 11, 1689-90. 306

1681 Nov. 15. Do. Edward Byllinge of Westminster, Gawen Lawrie of London and Nicolas Lucas of Hertford to Richard Lawrence, gent.; Thomas Mathews, carpenter, Thomas Cary, silkman, Samuel Groome junior, mariner, Joseph Webster, citizen and weaver, Edward Peare, shipwright, Samuel Cradock, citizen and fishmonger, Gilbert Mace, citizen and weaver, all of London, for 1-90 part of the 90 shares of the W. J., derived from Wm. Penn. 307

1689 90 Feb. 11. Do. Samuel Groome of London, merchant, to Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, for 2-8 of a share of W. J. (see supra, p. 306). 309

1677 8 Jan. 29. Do. Mahlon Stacy of Handsworth, Co. of York, tanner, to Thomas Lambert of Handsworth Woodhouse, same Co., tanner, for 1-12 of a share. 311

1679 80 March 12. Do. Robert Stacy of Mattinicunck Island, W. J., tanner, to Thomas Lambert of Nottingham near the Falls of Delaware, for one half of 1-6 of a share. 313

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Sarah, widow and executrix of Robert Scholey of Nottingham Woodhouse, Mahlon Stacy of Ballifield, Burlington Co., tanner, and Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, same Co., tanner, her trustees, to John, younger son of Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, bachelor, for a mansion house and plantation of 200 acres in Nottingham Woodhouse. 314

1688-9 19th d. 1st m. (March). Will of Robert Scholey of Nottingham Woodhouse, W. J. Wife Sarah, youngest son Robert, other children not mentioned by name. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix, Mahlon Stacy and Thomas Lambert trustees. Witnesses—Anne Pharoe, Elizabeth Lambert, William Emley, Justice. 315

1691 Sept. 8. Deed. Robert Stacy of Philadelphia, tanner, to Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, tanner, for one acre in Burlington, first sold by Francis Beswick as part of his townlot to Daniel Gardner Jan. 20, 1681-2, and then by said Gardner to present grantor March 20, 1682-3. 316

1689 Aug. 14. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to Peter Long of Burlington, carpenter, for 100 acres in grantor's $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share, bo't of James Graham of New York April 12, 1684, he having

Page
bought it of William Clarke of Dublin March 30, 1683, to whom Edward Byllinge and trustees conveyed it March 1, 1676–7. 317

1690–1 10th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. John Shinn senior, carpenter, to Edward Bolton, husbandman, both of Burlington Co., for 100 acres near Mount Pisgah, along the line of Indian purchase, and adjoining grantor and Sam[l] Houghton. 317

1688 Aug. 23. Articles of agreement. Daniel Coxe, Stephen Soames and Benjamin Bartlett, all of London, partners for making pottery in W. J., with William Gill of Lambeth Parish, Co. of Surrey, potter servant, to go to America with John de Wilde of London, citizen and potter, as his assistant. 318

1692–3 Feb. 24. Deed. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to William Fryley of the same place, carpenter, for 1 1-5 acres in Burlington, S. Christopher Weatherill, W. High St., 121 feet front, as long as the other lots. 319

1691–2 Jan. 24. Do. Nathaniel Cripps, yeoman, to Thomas Kendall, carpenter, both of Burlington, for 25 acres, bo't of Anthony Elton Dec. 20, 1689. 319

1692 July 25. Power of attorney. Martha Martin alias Grinnell and John Martin, now in London, sole executors of James Martin, to Percival Towle and George Hutcheson of West Jersey as agent. 320

1690–1 Jan. 26. Deed. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to John Warren of Oneanickon (Carmel, Cumberland Co.), husbandman, for 300 acres; 50 thereof adjoining Samuel Sykes; 10 acres in the Wigwam meadow, 240 a. to be surveyed. 321

1693 May 2. Do. The West Jersey Society by Jeremiah Basse of Cohanzy, W. J., their agent, to Benjamin Godfrey of Cape May, merchant, for 210 acres, sold to present grantee by George Taylor of Cape May, carpenter, as substitute of John Tatham, attorney for Daniel Coxe. 322

1689 June 17. Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, W. J., to Daniel Leeds of Springfield, W. J., cooper, for 100 acres betw. Wm. Hunt and John Shinn junior; also 6 a. of meadow betw. Wm. Sallaway, Thomas Shin and Peter Harvey. 323

1692–3 March 24. Do. Thomas Bowman, now or late of Lessapoint or Wingerworth, Burlington Co., merchant, to Edward Hunloke of the same place, merchant, for 100 acres there, next to Burlington Island. 323

1692–3 Feb. 15. Notice by Andrew Hamilton, Governour of East and West Jersey, that he has appointed Elizabeth Hooton, wife of Samuel Hooton of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., Elizabeth, his daughter, and her husband Thomas Hilbourne guardians of said Samuel, a lunatic. (Supra, E. Jersey Deeds, D., 372.) 324

1693 June 9. Indian Deed. Manhauxett and other Indians to Jere-

Page

Sarah Basse on behalf of the W. J. Society, for the land between Cohannzie Creek and Morris R., beginning at the head of Cohannzie, except a tract between Cohannzie and the River of Tweed from Wm. Johnston's plantation on Cohannsie to Thomas Shepheard's. 325

1690 July 6. Deed. Daniel Coxe of London, by his attorney John Tatham of Burlington, to Daniel Leeds of Springfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 200 acres of the land near the Falls of Delaware R., bo't of Thomas Budd, betw. Samuel Darke and Mary Davis. 326

1693 Aug. 2. Do. Eliakim Higgins to Peter Groome, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 1¾ acres between their two plantations. 327

1690 Oct. 7. Do. Daniel Coxe, by his attorney John Tatham, to widow Mary Davis of Burlington Co., for 300 acres above the Falls of Delaware R., adjoining John Richardson. 327

1693 Aug. 9. Do. William Fryley to Samuel Ogbourne, both of Burlington, carpenters, for 1 1-5 acres on High St., as bought of George Hutcheson February 24, 1692-3 (supra, p. 319). 328

1693 Aug. 8. Do. under foreclosure. James Hill, Sheriff of Burlington Co., to Thomas and Susanna Budd of Philadelphia, for 300 acres near Burlington, W. Thomas Budd, E. Thomas Ollive, N. Delaware R., mortgaged to said Budd by John Chamnis, who had bo't the lot of Samuel Jenings April 7, 1684, and whose widow and administratrix Elizabeth Chamnis failed to pay. 328

1688 Sept. 7. Power of attorney. William Bicknell and Joseph Grove, both of the Island of Barbados, as executors of the last will of Oliver Hooton of the same place dec'd, to Samuel Carpenter and John Eckley, both of Pennsylvania, merchants, as their agents. 329

1693 2d d. 4th m. (June). Articles of agreement. Thomas Lambert, as administrator of John Hooton of W. J. dec'd, and attorney for Thomas Hooton of Helpingram, England, with Elizabeth Hooton, Thomas Hilbourne and wife Elizabeth, guardians of Samuel Hooton (supra, p. 324), that they shall stand seized of 1-12 of a share of the Province with the mansion house &c., while they renounce all claims to John Hooton's personal estate. 329

1676-7 Jan. 22. Deed. William Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Billinge to William Biddle of Bishoppsgate St., London, shoemaker, Thomas Ollive of Wellingborough, Northampton Co., haberdasher, and Daniel Wills of the Town of Northampton, practicioner in chymistry, for one share of West Jersey. 330

1693 4th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Rectification of Deed. Thomas Hooton to Richard Love (supra, p. 277), giving boundaries and dimensions. 331

1676 7 Jan. 22. Deed. William Penn et. al. to Daniel Wills and Thomas Ollive, for one share of W. J. 332

1693 June 9. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, and

Page

Wm. Budd of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Peter Resniere of the Town of Burlington, ship carpenter, for 9 acres on Burlington Island, S. W. Wm. Brighowen, fronting on Delaware R. 333

1689 May 18. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to John Chadwick of Mount Carmell, Burlington Co., husbandman, for 100 acres near Mount Carmell. 334

1689-90 March 15. Do. Samuel Andrews of W. J., yeoman, to his son Mordecay Andrews, for 140 acres. 335

1679 March 27. Do. Thomas Ollive of Burlington, merchant, to Peter Basse of London, citizen and mariner, for 3 roods of land in Burlington, S. Benjamin Scott, N. Broad St., W. Thomas Eves, E. Robert Powell. 335

1683 April 4. Do. William Welch of London, merchant, to Edmond Tideman of Redrith, Co. of Surrey, mariner, for 1-12 of a share of the Province, to contain at least 1,600 acres. 335

1693 Oct. 6. Do. William Biddle, heretofore of Bishoppsgate St., London, now of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, and Mary, wife, joint executrix and assignee of Thomas Ollive of Wellingborough, said Co., to Daniel Wills of Northampton, same Co., for ¼ of the share bo't by said Biddle, Tho. Ollive and grantee of Wm. Penn et al. (supra, p. 330). 336

1693 Oct. 6. Do. William Biddle and Daniel Wills to Mary Ollive for ¼ of the share as preceding. 337

1693 Oct. 28. Do. Isaac Marriott of Burlington, merchant, to Jacob Perkins of Burlington Co., planter, for a plantation of 320½ acres on Delaware R. below Burlington towards the mouth of Northampton R., next above Richard Ffinnimore. 339

1691 Sept. 21. Power of attorney. Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelk, Co. of York, England, to William Biddle and Percivall Towle of W. J. as general agents. 340

1688 June 19. Deed. Benjamin Scott, son of Benjamin S. of Burlington, to Abraham Hewlings (Hulings) of Northampton R., yeoman, for 1-32 of a share, excepting 150 acres, the 1-32 having been bought by grantor's father of John Kinsey of Great Hadham, Co. of Hertford, England, April 3, 1677. 340

1686 July 31. Do. William Hewlings of near Burlington, yeoman, to Abraham Hewlings of Rancokus Cr., yeoman, for ½ of 1-32 of a share in W. J., bo't of William Kent of London, cheesemonger, July 30, 1678. 341

1687 Nov. 30. Endorsement. Bridgett Bingham, widow, assigns the "within mentioned" land to her son James Bingham. 341

1691 Nov. 4. Do. James Bingham assigns the "premises within-written" to John Scott. 341

Page

1688 July 27. Deed. Benjamin Scott, son and heir of Benjamin Scott of near Burlington, to James Bingham of the same place, for 1-16 of a share, bo't of John Kinsey et al. (ut supra, p. 340), excepting 300 acres. 341

1691 Nov. 7. Do. John Scott to James Bingham, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 200 acres bo't of his father Benjamin Scott and uncle William Scott April 3, 1677. 342

1693 April 13. Do. Samuel Goles of Gloucester Co., W. J., to James Bingham of Burlington Co., both yeomen, for 100 acres, part of the purchase from Wm. Penn et al. March 2, 1676 7. 343

1677 April 3. Do. John Kinsey, late of Great Hadham, Co. of Hertford, England, gent: to Benjamin Scott and William Scott junior, both of Burlington, Co. of Essex, husbandmen, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share of W. J. 343

1693 Sept. 23. Do. Sarah, widow and executrix of Thomas Evans of Burlington Co., dec'd, and William Evans of Eversham, said Co., to Mary Ollive, widow, Daniel Wills senior and John Wills, executors of Thomas Ollive, for a wharf or water lot on Burlington Island, sold by Thomas Evans dec'd, and Wm. Evans to Thomas Ollive during their lifetime. 345

1685 June 10. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to Thomas Gilberthorp of Chesterfield alias Crosswicks Creek, husbandman, for a house at Chesterfield and 210 acres adjoining, also 10 a. of meadow. See survey in Liber A, p. 97. Marginal Note: "yt since ye Executing of this deed ye Court has fixed Tho. Gilberthorp's house within ye Township of Nottingham." 345

1689 May 10. Do. John Ridges of London, citizen and skinner, by his attorney Samuel Jennings of Greenhill, Burlington Co., to Samuel Houghton of the Town of Burlington, bricklayer, for $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres in said town, a corner lot on the Westside of High St., over against Christopher Weatherill. 346

1681 2 Jan. 11. Do. Thomas Budd, merchant, to Isaac Marriot, joiner, both of Burlington, for 1-32 of a share in the London Tenth and 18 acres in the Second Tenth, also a lot on Burlington Island, $\frac{3}{8}$ of the water lot. 347

1688 12th d. 3d m. (May). Do. Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, yeoman, and wife Sarah to John Feak of Long Island, N. Y., for 300 acres in the First Tenth, formerly belonging to Benjamin Antrobus and derived by grantor through John Gray. 348

1690 Sept. 10. Do. Same to Thomas Tindall of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 100 acres to be surveyed out of 1-24 of a share, bought of Joseph Helmsley by Benjamin Padley of North Carr, Co. of York, England, baker, Aug. 9, 1681, who sold it to Cornelius Empson of Booth, said Co., gent: Aug. 25, 1681, from whom grantor bo't it. 348

34th Charles II. 1682 Aug. 12. Do. John Penford of the Borough of Leicester, Co. of Leicester, England, yeoman, to John Evans of Gate Wigston, same Co., husbandman, for 1-15 of a share.

1684. Do. John Evans to Jonathan ffox of Burlington, labourer, for the preceding 1-15 of a share.

Schedule or Tarry with a deed of bargain and sale (ut supra, p. 18) betw. John Woolston senior and Thomas French, the first acknowledged the sale to the other of 200 acres on Rancokus Creek, S. E. Wm. Biddle, N. W. John Roberts; also 200 a. on the same creek, N. W. Thos. Olive and a lot in Burlington, N. E. High St., a little alley lying on the S. W. side of John Hollinshead, N. W. Delaware R., S. E. the Back Street, 25 feet front on the river.

1692 Dec. 24. Do. William Fryley, carpenter, to James Hill, cordwainer, both of Burlington, for a lot in Burlington, 33 f. 4 in. front on Delaware R., running back with that width to River St., bo't of Wm. Biddle Nov. 10, 1692.

1684 Aug. 9. Do. Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelke, Co. of York, yeoman, to William Biddle, late of London cordwainer, and wife Sarah, for ¼ of a share.

1678 Aug. 31. Do. John Robinson of Beverley, Co. of York, gent., and Thomas Lambert, late of Handsworth Woodhouse, tanner, to George Hutcheson of Sheffield, distiller, for 2 shares of the ten bo't by Thos. Hutchinson, Thos. Pearson, Joseph Helmsley, Mahlon Stacy and grantors and by them sold to grantors.

1693 Nov. 18. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, sole executor of Wm. Ellis of the same Co., yeoman decd, to Richard French of said Co., yeoman, for 460 acres, near John Curtis's Mount Pleasant, Mansfield Township: for boundaries see Liber A, p. 68.

1693 Nov. 4. Do. Mary Ollive, widow, joint executrix and sole assignee of Thomas Ollive of Wellingborough, Burlington Co., gent: Daniel Wills senior and John Wills, executors of said Thomas, to Charles Reade of Burlington, tailor, for a wharf lot on Burlington Island, N. Delaware R., E. Samuel Stacy on the West side of High St., W. Richard Basnitt, S. Second St., 34½ f. front, 30 f. rear, where Henry Grubb is on the East side.

1693 Nov. 29. Do. Charles Reade to Bartholomew Minderman, both of Burlington, merchants, for the preceding wharf lot.

1691 2 March 11. Do. Barnard Devonish of Burlington, yeoman, to Richard Ffinimore of Wellingborough, Burlington Co., bricklayer, for 1-32 of a share and 50 acres.

1693 May 11. Do. John Borton of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Richard Ffinimore, bricklayer, for 100 acres in two lots

Page

[illegible] on a point on the East side of Northampton R., N. Delaware R., [illegible] Northampton R., S. Abraham Huling, E. Isaac Marriott; 2, 5 a. of [illegible], higher up on Northampton R., adjoining grantee's other land, [illegible] a. being part of 1-16 of a share, bought by John Borton senior [illegible] of John Maddocks of Salem Co. May 3, 1682. 358

1693 May 11. Do. Walter Humphries alias Powell of Painswick, Co. of Gloucester, England, by his attorney and son Joshua Humphries alias Powell of Northampton R., Burlington Co., yeoman, to Joseph Adams of Burlington, tailor, for a houselot in Burlington, part of 1-16 of a share, bo't of Wm. Peachee March 27, 1677. 359

1693 Oct. 16. Do. John Murfin of Doctor Creek, W. J., bachelor, to Thomas Pharo of Nottingham Woodhouse, W. J., bachelor, for all the town lots in Burlington Township, belonging to $\frac{1}{2}$ of a £5 share or 1-32 of a share of the Province. 360

1693 Nov. 7. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to Samuel Kemball of Burlington Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 300 acres near Burlington, W. grantor, E. Thomas Ollive, N. Delaware R., lately the property of John Chamnis (supra, p. 328). 360

1693 Aug. 20. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, to Charles Woolverton of said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres in the second dividend, to be surveyed where grantee likes. 361

1692 March 30. Do. Samuel Oldale of Burlington Co., mason, to Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, same Co., merchant, for one half of all mines, minerals, salt petre or any sort of mineral oar whatsoever, found either in ye Bowells or upon any of the lands, creeks, etc., belonging to the now Plantation of grantor, bounded E. and S. by widow Sarah Farr, W. Thomas Wright, N. Assisennek or Birch Cr. 362

1693 Sept. 4. Do. John Tatham of Burlington, esqre, to Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, for one-fourth of all the mines, etc., in or on the plantation of Thomas Wright in Burlington Township on both sides of Assisennek Cr., E. Samuel Oldale, which fourth is part of the $\frac{7}{8}$ of said mines, bo't by grantor from said Wright Sept. 1, 1693. 363

1693 Dec. 12. Warrant. Jeremiah Basse, Agent of the W. J. Society, to William Emley as Surveyor for the Society, with instructions. 364

1693 Dec. 16. Deed. Jacob Decow of Springfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Isaac Decow of Burlington, butcher, for 600 acres at Mattacopeny, said Co. 365

1688 Nov. 10. Do. William Biddle of Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Feake of Long Island, yeoman, for 50 acres to be surveyed out of grantor's share. 365

1688 Oct. 23. Do. Thomas Haulk of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., [illegible]ston, to his daughter Sarah, wife of John Bunting of the same place,

Page

carpenter, and her children, for 12 acres on the West side of her husband's house. 366

1689-90 Feb. 2. Do. Robert Morfin of Crosswick Creek, Burlington Co., husbandman, to Stephen Wilson, late of the same place, carpenter, for 100 acres on the Southside of said creek, adjoining Tho. Farnsworth and Mathew Watson. 366

1693 May 10. Do. Stephen Wilson of Newtown, Bucks Co., Penna., carpenter, to John Bunting of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, for the preceding 100 acres. 367

1693-4 Jan. 13. Do. Robert and John, sons of Robert Powell, of Burlington, yeoman, dec'd, and Benjamin Wheat of the same place, cordwainer, guardian or trustee of said John Powell, to Richard Basnit of said place, merchant, for all the land there, 12½ acres, belonging to 1-32 of a share, bo't of Thomas Ollive by the deceased Feb. 26, 1676-7. 368

1693-4 Jan. 13. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, and wife Sarah to Richard Basnitt, for 3 acres on Burlington Island, part of ¼ of a share and 2 a. on said island, being the house lot of 1-6 of a share, held in trust from Wm. Ellis. 369

1692 Dec. 23. Power of attorney. Thomas Penford of the Town of Leicester, Co. of Leicester, England, distiller, eldest son and heir of John Penford, dec'd, Jonah Penford, of the same place, grasier, second son of John, both executors of their father's will, and Joshua Penford of London, watch maker, third son of said John, to George Hutcheson of Burlington, to dispose of the property in W. J. 370

1688 Sept. 8. Do. Do. Thomas Anderson of the Parish of St. James Clerkenwell, Co. of Middlesex, chandler, to George Hutcheson, of Burlington, to collect debts in W. J. 373

1682-3 Jan. 23. Deed. William Black of Mansfield, W. J., yeoman, to Daniel England of Burlington, mariner, for a waterlot in Burlington, part of 1-16 of a share, bought of George Hutcheson Sept. 27-28, 1681. 373

1693-4 Feb. 19. Do. Nathaniel Cripps, yeoman, to Daniel England, sailor, both of Burlington, for a waterlot there, on Dellaware R., part of 1-12 of a share. 374

1693-4 Feb. 17. Do. Peter ffretwell, tanner, to Daniel England, mariner, both of Burlington, for a waterlot there, part of 1-16 of a share, belonging to Thomas Hutchinson, who conveyed it to present grantor June 24, 1687. 374

1682 May 17. Power of attorney. Edward Dennis of London, citizen and merchant tailor, and wife Jane to Wm. Biddle of Burlington, as land agent. 375

1685-6 Jan. 21. Deed. Mahlon Stacy of Ballifield near the Falls of Delaware R., yeoman, and Peter ffretwell of near said Falls, husbandman,

Page

to John Wilsford of Chesterfield on Crosswicks Creek, miller, for 100 acres at the Falls above St. Pinck Creek. 375

1693 Nov. 24. Do. Percival Towle to John Wilsford senior, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 100 acres to be surveyed out of grantor's share. 376

1693 June 3. Do. Tomasin, widow of Percival Towle, to John Wilsford of Hopewell, Burlington Co., for 100 acres, bequeathed to grantee by Percival Towle (will of Aug. 26, 1691), part of 800 a. to be taken up by said Percival. 376

1693 4 Feb. 3. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, as executor of Wm. Ellis dec'd, to Joseph Adams of Burlington, tailor, for a plantation of 500 acres in Mansfield Township, near Michael Buffin's and adjoining John Curtis and Percival Towle. 377

1693 4 Feb. 28. Do. Thomas, Jonah and Joshua Penford, by their attorney George Hutcheson of Burlington, to Richard Bassnit of Burlington, merchant, for 3 acres on Burlington Island, part of John Penford's whole share. 378

WEST JERSEY RECORDS – Liber B, Part 2.

1687 Sept. 2. Deed. John Penford of Newark near Leicester, Co. of Leicester, gentleman, to Thomas Wilkins of West Jersey, labourer, and John Wilkins of Cussington, Co. of Leicester, labourer, sons of John Wilkins, late of Kegham, same Co., husbandman, for 1-15 of a share or 90th of the Province. 379

1693 July 20. Do. Samuel Andrews of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Joshua Newbold of said Co., carpenter, for 300 acres in the same Co., on Black's Creek betw. Wm. Barnes and Thomas Harnsworth, bought of John Ifeke of Metinicock, Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y. 380

1693 4 March 13. Do. Thomas Penford of Leicester, distiller, Jonah Penford of the same place, grazier, both sons and executors of the last will of their father John Penford, and Joshua Penford of London, watch maker, their brother, by their attorney George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to James Marshall of Burlington, merchant, for 1½ acre on the Island of Burlington, 102 f. front on High St., S. the Meeting House lot, N. the same lot adjoining James Wills, rear on the next street. 380

1693 3d d. 3d m. (May). Samuel and John Bunting of Chesterfield, Burlington, yeomen, to Robert Murfin, John Abbott, Edward Rockhill and John Wilsford junior, all of said Co., yeomen, for 6 acres between Thomas Ifolke and the burying ground, for a Meeting house. 382

Page

1693 3d d. 3d m. (May). Acknowledgment by Robert Murfin, John Abbett, Edw. Rockhill and John Wilsford junior, that they have received the foregoing 6 a. only in trust for "ye People of God, called Quakers, belonging unto ye monethly meeting of ffriends Comonly held at Chesterfield ffalls." 382

1688 11th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Deed. Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, W. J., yeoman, to Elias and John Burling, both of Burlington, wheelwrights, for 200 acres to be laid out at Northampton River. 383

1694 April 21. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, to Henry Grubb of the same place, butcher, for a waterlot, to to be laid out at Burlington "according to the laws and methods of West Jersey." 383

1694 April 21. Do. Same to Samuel Harriot of Burlington Co., mariner, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the townbounds, as $\frac{1}{2}$ of a share, the whole bo't by said Biddle, Tho. Ollive and Daniel Wills of the Proprietors Jan. 23, 1676-7. 384

1694 April 13. Do. Gilbert Wheeler of the Falls of Delaware, Bucks Co., Penna., yeoman, to Joseph Adams of Burlington, tailor, for all his town, water and other lots in Burlington and the land in the town bounds, belonging to $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, bought by Gilbert Wheeler of Saint Martins Vintrey, London, fruiterer, of William Kent of Bishopgate St., London, cheesemonger, January 28, 1678-9. 384

1691 Oct. 2. Do. Daniel Coxe of London, M. D., by his attorney, John Tatham of Burlington, Esqre, to Samuel Dark of Bucks Co., Penna., yeoman, for 300 acres, lately bought from the Indians, on the road from Delaware Falls to York, next to Mary Davis. 385

1691 2 March 11. Do. Samuel Darke of Bucks Co., Penna., yeoman, to Joseph English of the same place, yeoman, for 200 a. of the preceding 300, adjoining Mary Davis. 385

1684 10th d. 3d m. (May). Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope to Thomas Williams of Burlington, tanner, for 100 a. on the Northside of Pemsoakin Creek, between two small runs, part of one half of a share, bought by Biddle, Ollive and Wills of Wm. Penn et al. January 23, 1676-7. 386

1693 Oct 24. Deed of gift. Thomas Hooton of Helperingham, County of Lincolne, yeoman, to his brother Thomas Lambert of Delaware Falls, W. J., and wife Elizabeth of his personal estate in the Falls or elsewhere in West Jersey and all other real and personal property, derived from his brother John Hooton and son Oliver Hooton, both dec'd, also all the estate in Barbadoes, derived from brother Oliver Hooton dec'd. 387

1694 May 9. Deed. Richard Bassnitt of Burlington, merchant, to Peter Resniere of the same place, ship carpenter, for 2 acres, part of the

Page

[illegible] bo't of the Penfords (supra, p. 378). 387

1692 3 10th d. 1st m. (March). Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Richard Stockton, late of Flushing, Long Island, yeoman, for 1,640 acres Onianickon, Burlington Co., between Hananiah Brant, Thomas Scholey, John Warren, the Indian purchase, John Tomkins and Isaac Leet alias John Chadwick, excepting 200 a. sold to Robert Hutcheson and 60 sold to John Warren. 388

1692 3 Jan. 20. Power of attorney. Richard Mathews of London, merchant, to Samuel Stacy, also of London, merchant and now bound for Pennsilvania, to collect debts due by the estate of Richard Whitpaine, late citizen and butcher of London, dec'd, by John Whitpaine of Clift, Sussex Co., mercer, now in Penna., and by Zachariah Whitpaine of Philadelphia, merchant. 389

1692 3 Feb. 2. Do. Same to same, as general agent and for the sale of his real property in Burlington. 389

1688 9 Feb. 19-20. Deed. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to William Watson of ffarnsfield, W. J., for 1-32 of a share of the Province. 390

1685 Apail 21. Do. Thomas Grace, of Mansfield, Nottingham Co., tailor, by his attorney, Thomas Lambert of Nottingham near the Falls of Delaware, tanner, to William Watson, late of ffarnsfield, Nottingham Co., England, husbandman, for 1-30 of a share. 391

1687 8 9th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. John Scholey, late of Aughton, Parish of Aston, Co. of York, England, husbandman, to William Watson (as above), for 100 acres, a plantation now occupied by him, on Doctor's Creek, adjoining grantee. 392

1689 Nov. 29. Do. Samuel Cole of near Pennsawkin, W. J., yeoman, to Stephen Day, of the same place, labourer, for 200 a. on the N. E. side of Pennsawkin Cr. between Thomas Mosse and Samuel Nichols. 392

1694 May 19. Do. Daniel Leeds of Springfield, Burlington Co., cooper, to Nathaniel West of Mansfield, same Co., planter, for 40 acres, adjoining grantor's land bo't of John Cornish May 11, 1694, said 40 a. are on Delaware R. next to Thomas Singleton. 393

1692 3 Feb. 2. Power of attorney. John Martin of Wapping, Co. of Middlesex, blockmaker, and Martha Greenhill of the same place, widow, both executors of the will of James Martin of Radcliffe, same Co., cornfactor, to George Hutcheson of West Jersey and John Goodson of Pennsilvania, as general agents. 393

1688 Dec. 12. Deed. Walter Humphries alias Powell of Painswick, County of Gloucester, England, by his son and surviving attorney Joshua Humphries alias Powell of Northampton R., Burlington Co., to Thomas Revell of Boythorp, Burlington Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 200 acres at Northampton R. 394

Page

1690 May 10. Do. Thomas Revell to Joshua Humphries for the preceding plantation of 200 a. 395

1693 4 Feb. 2. Sheriff's Sale. James Hill, Sheriff of Burlington Co., to Edward Hunloke, for 100 a. at Wingerworth Point, part of Thomas Bowman's 200, sold to cover a debt to John Cutcher of London, merchant, as whose administrator said Hunloke acts. 395

1689 April 4. Deed. James Reade of White Clay Creek, Newcastle Co., Penna., yeoman, and wife Sarah, late the wife of John Smith of the same place, yeoman, dec'd, to Edward Hunloke of Lessa Point alias Wingerworth, Burlington Co., merchant, for 805 acres, to be surveyed out of the share of W. J., left by said Smith to his wife. 396

1690 March 26. Do. Thomas Perkins to Thomas Wilkins, both of Burlington, husbandmen, for 100 acres on Mason's Run, West side of grantor, adjoining Jonas Smith. 396

1691 Nov. 7. Do. John Scott to William Hulings, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 1-32 of a share of the Province, except the town and towne bounds lots and 150 acres of the first survey. 397

1693 4 Jan. 15. Do. James Hill, cordwainer, to Samuel Oldale, mason, both of Burlington, for a lot there, 33 f. 4 in. front on Delaware R. and the same rear on River St., bought of William ffryley December 24, 1692. 397

1690 Oct. 7. Do. Daniel Coxe of London, by his attorney John Tatham of Burlington, to Richard Ridgeway, late of Bucks Co., Penna., tailor, now of West Jersey, for 600 acres near Stony Brook, W. J., along the East Jersey line, next to John Houghton, part of Tho: Budd's Indian purchase, conveyed to present grantor. 398

1690 April 2. Do. John Willis senior of Wantage, Co. of Berks, England, yeoman, by his son and attorney John Willis junior of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., to Thomas Mosse, of W. J., carpenter, for 100 acres on the N. E. side of Pimisaukin Creek, N. E. by E. Stephen Day, N. W. by N. Peter Long. 399

1693 Nov. 17. Do. Thomas, Jonah and Joshua Penford, by their attorney George Hutcheson, to William Cooper of Gloucester Co., W. J., yeoman, for 1 acre in Burlington townbounds, N. James Wills, E. High St., where it fronts 71 f. 399

1694 Aug. 13. Do. Joseph Adams of Burlington, tailor, and wife Mary, relict and administratrix of Bernard Littlejohn, to Charles Reade of Philadelphia, tailor, for 300 acres between two branches of Pensaukin Creek, part of the 650 a. bought by John Clarke of Pennsilvania dec'd, and John Rudyerow of James Reade of White Clay Creek, Pa., and wife Sarah and by said Clarke bequeathed to Bernard Littlejohn, the said Mary (then Chapman, now) Adams and her sister Christian, now the wife of Michael Buffin, each to have 100 acres, of which said Littlejohn left

Page

to his wife Mary, now wife of Joseph Adams, and the other second ... bought by Adams of Michael Buffin and wife. 400

1693 Nov. 9. Do. George and Thomas Hutcheson of Burlington, ... ctors, to Christopher Weatherill of said Co., yeoman, for 100 acres ... Province, not yet surveyed, and 1½ a. in Burlington, the half acre ... on High St. and on the South bounded by grantee, the acre run... parallel with the East end of the half acre and bounded by Broad St., ... from the Market Place on the South, E. Second St. 401

1692 Nov. 20. Do. Thomas Colman of Bucks Co., Penna., tailor, ... wife Mary to Robert Murfin of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres ... Crosswicks Creek, between grantee and a small run, bequeathed to said ... by her father John Wood of Crookhorne, Bucks Co., Penna: ...'d. 402

1681 Sept. 29. Do. George Hutcheson of Sheffield, England, dis... to John Murfin of Crosswicks Creek, husbandman, for 1-32 of a ... of the Province. 402

1694 Sept. 8. Do. Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, Burlington ..., merchant, to Jeremiah Basse of Burlington, merchant, for one-fourth ... one half of all the mines, minerals, &c., to be found on the plantation ... of Samuel Olda... in Burlington townbounds, E. and S. widow Sarah ..., W. Thomas Wright, N. Assiscunck or Birch Creek. 403

1694 Aug. 18. Do. Thomas, Jonah and Joshua Penford, by their attorney George Hutcheson of Burlington to Henry Morley of Pensawkin, yeoman, for 250 acres, to be surveyed in said Penford's lands. 404

1694 May 30. Do. George Porter of Burlington Co., batchelour, to Joseph Birch of the same Co., husbandman, for 100 acres to be surveyed out of grantor's lands. 405

1688 28th d. 4th m. (June). York. Letter. Edward Nightingale to Thomas Hutchinson, asking for "Deeds for yᵉ Tenne pounds pte of the land in W. J., which my wife paid thy wife Dorothy for," to be delivered to George Hutcheson. 405

1694 Oct. 27. Deed. Robert Powell of Northampton River, son and heir of Robert Powell of Burlington dec'd, to Nathaniel Cripps of the same place, yeoman, for 150 acres, surveyed for his father as part of his 1-32 of a share, on the Northside of Mill Creek, along the townbounds between Benjamin Scott and John Chaffen. 405

1694 Oct. 27. Do. Nathaniel Cripps, son and heir of John Cripps of Burlington dec'd, to Robert Powell of Northampton R., for 200 acres, to be surveyed as part of 1-12 of a share, conveyed to said John by Anna Salter Feb. 6, 1681 2. 406

1680 1 March 16. Do. Anthony Woodhouse of Mansfield near Delaware Falls, planter, to Robert Murfin of Crosswicks Cr., planter, for 100 a. to be surveyed in the First or Yorkshire Tenth, a part of 1-32 of a

Page

share. 407

1694 Oct. 20. Do. Thomas ffrench of Wellingborough, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Wallis of Pensawkin, yeoman, for 100 a. next to grantee's former land, along the Northbranch of Pensawkin Cr. and a run, adjoining Tho: ffrench junior, part of the land bought of John Woolston Nov. 20, 1680. 407

1693-4 Feb. 21. Do. The Penford brothers (supra, p. 380, 404), by their attorney George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Thomas ffrench junior of Chester, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres to be surveyed. 408

1694 Sept. 19. Do. George Hutcheson to Thomas Wallis of Pensawkin for 150 a. of the land, bought of Thomas Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy July 1, 1687. 408

1692 May 9. Do. Samuel Oldale, mason, to John Tatham, Esq^re, both of Burlington Co, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of all the mines &c. to be found on his plantation in Burlington town bounds, E. and S. widow Sarah ffarr, W. Thomas Wright, N. Assiscunck or Birch Cr. 409

1693 Sept. 1. Do. Thomas Wright of Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Tatham of Burlington Town, Esq^re, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of all the mines, minerals, &c., under his plantation in town bounds on both sides of Assiscunck R., E. Samuel Oldale. 410

1694 Nov. 24. Do. John Tatham, Esq^re, to Jeremiah Basse, merchant, both of Burlington, for $\frac{3}{8}$ of the preceding $\frac{7}{8}$ of all mines &c. 411

1694 Nov. 23. Acknowledgment of Jeremiah Basse, that he owes Dr. Daniel Coxe of London £77. 412

1692 May 9. Deed. Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, merchant, to George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ of all the mines, minerals, &c., bought of Samuel Oldale March 30 last (supra, p. 362). 412

1694 —. Do. John Tatham to Nathaniel Westland, merchant, both of Burlington, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of all the mines &c. under the plantation of Thomas Wright (supra, p. 410). 413

1694 —. Do. George Hutcheson to Nathaniel Westland, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of all the mines, &c., under the plantation of Samuel Oldale (supra, pp. 362 and 412). 414

1694 Oct. 9. Do. Richard Bassnett, gentleman, to Nathaniel Westland, merchant, both of Burlington, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of all the mines, &c., under the plantation of Samuel Oldale, also $\frac{1}{8}$ under the plantation of Thomas Wright, bo't of Samuel Oldale May 4, 1692, part of the $\frac{1}{4}$ bought of John Tatham Sept. 29, 1694. 415

1694 Dec. 13. Do. Daniel Leeds of Springfield, Burlington Co., gent: to Ralph Hunt, yeoman, and Theophilus Philipps, husbandman, both of Maidenhead, said Co., for 100 acres adjoining Joseph English, near

Page

the York Road, and Samuel Dark, part of the 200 a. in the purchase by Daniel Coxe from Tho: Budd near Delaware Falls and conveyed to Leeds by John Tatham, as attorney of Coxe July 6, 1690. 416

1694 Dec. 7. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Sarah Harr of within the Precincts of Burlington, widow, for a plantation, the grantee, W. Thomas Wright, 262½ acres, formerly Samuel Oldale's. 417

1694 Dec. 20. Do. Same to Isaac Watson of ffarnsfield, Burlington Co., planter, for 200 acres to be surveyed out of the shares of Tho: Hutchinson and Mahlon Stacy, bought July 1, 1687. 418

1692 May 10. Do. John Calow of Burlington Co., wheelwright, to John Joyner of the same place, potter, for 192 acres between Samuel Andrews and Daniel Bacon, bought by grantor of Tho. ffarnsworth December 10, 1687. 418

1694 Dec. 24. Do. John Joyner of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Hugh Hutchins of said Co., husbandman, for the preceding 192 a. 419

1689 Oct. 17. Do. Mathew Allen of Molton Berry, Burlington Co., carpenter, to John Sharp of Northampton R., said Co., yeoman, for 150 acres of "the first laying out in ye Province of W. J.," bought of Samuel Coles December 1st, 1682. 419

1690 June 7. Do. Thomas Harding of Northampton R. near Burlington, yeoman, to John Paine, son of John Paine, of the same place, labourer, for 150 acres, part of the land bought by grantor of Daniel Wills February 26, 1676 7. 420

1691 2 Jan. 26. Do. Thomas Ollive of Wellingborrow, Burlington Co., merchant, to John Paine junior of said Co., yeoman, for 50 acres in W. J. 420

1692 July 18. Do. Barnard Devonish of Burlington, yeoman, to Thomas Paine, son of John Paine, of Northampton R., labourer, for 100 acres, part of the land bought of Thomas Hooton of London April 30, 1677. 421

1691 4th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Helen Skene of Peachfield, Burlington Co., widow of John Skene, to Alexander Stewart of Burlington, husbandman, for 50 acres to be surveyed out of the lands inherited from her husband. 421

1691 4th d. 6th m. (Aug. 25). Do. Thomas Gladwin, blacksmith, to Alexander Stewart, husbandman, both of Burlington, for 300 acres of the land formerly belonging to William Gladwin, near Oneanickon, S. John Shinn, N. Birch Creek, W. and S. W. unsurveyed, E. John Snap. 421

1690 Dec. 20. Do. Daniel Coxe, by his attorney John Tatham, to Thomas Greene of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 150 acres above Delaware Falls adjoining Richard Ridgeway, part of Tho: Budd's

Page

Indian purchase, conveyed to Daniel Coxe. 422

1692 Dec. 24. London. Letter. Robert Hackshaw, by order of the Committee of the W. J. Society, to Jeremiah Basse, their agent (supra, p. 301): complains of receiving no news; intend to purchase Dr. Coxe's remaining third of land; have bo't of him 4,000 acres at Cohanzey or Salem Tenth side; wine and brandy to be made; settlements at Cape May to be encouraged. 423

1687 July 1. Deed. Mahlon Stacy of West Jersey and Thomas Hutchinson of Maryland, both tanners, to George Hutcheson, for ½ and 1-16 of a share, all three being owners of one Tenth of the Province, by virtue of deeds made to them by Thomas Pearson and Joseph Helmsley, both of Yorkshire Co., England; said Pearson having fraudulently tried to sell the land, &c. 423

1694 5 Jan. 7. Mortgage. Eliakim Higgins of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Peter Resniere of Burlington, ship builder, for 130 acres in Mansfield Township, "the boundaries whereof will appeare by ye Records of a Deed for ye same in ye Registrs office for ye County of Burlington." Marginal Note: "November 7, 1695. Eliakim Higgins, then cleared this mortgage & ye same become null & voyd." 424

1694 5 Jan. 16. Deed. Thomas Revell of Boythorp, Burlington Co., gentleman, to Joseph White of Burlington, cooper, and wife Anne, daughter of said Revell, for a house and lot in Burlington with a wharf lot, 60½ f. front on the river, rear on the next street. Marginal Note: "This Deed is null & voyd & see the other in fol. 659." 424

1688 July 29. Do. Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelk, Co. of Yorke, yeoman, in trust, to George Hutcheson of W. J., for 1½ shares of the Province, except 1-6, as conveyed to him by Thomas Lambert of Hansworth, Co. of York. 425

1693-4 March 5. Do. Lawrence Morris of Burlington, sawyer, to James Verier of said Co., mason, for 1¾ and ¼ of an acre in Burlington, E. Fourth St., N. the river, S. Pearl St. 425

1694 June 9. Tripartite Indenture. Thomas Woodroof of Salem, yeoman, late of London, Francis Rawle of Philadelphia, merchant, administrator of the estate of Samuel Borden of Penna. dec'd, and James Antram of Mansfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, by which the first two sell to Antram 1-24 of a share of the Province, bought by Woodroof of said Borden. 425

1692 Dec. 23. Deed. William Emley of Nottingham, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Eliakim Higgins of said Co., yeoman, for 40 acres adjoining grantee. 426

1693-4 March 22. Do. Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelk, by his attorney William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., to George Hutcheson of Burlington, for 1-6 of a share of the Province. 427

Page

1694 Oct. 10. Do. William Biddle, senior, of Mount Hope, to Mary Myers of Burlington, widow, for ¾ of an acre on Burlington Island, for a [illegible]elot. 427

1685 May 1. Do. George Hutcheson, distiller, to Samuel Bunting, [illegible]ner, both of Burlington, for 120 acres in the Yorkshire Tenth, to be taken up by grantee. 428

1684 5 Feb. 18. Do. Edward Byllinge, Chief Proprietor and Governor of West Jersey, to Meriam Mosse, wife of Mosse of Tuksbury, Co. of Glouster, husbandman, for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 428

1688 Sept. 7. Power of attorney. Miriam Mosse, late wife of Samuel Mosse of Tuksbury, Co. of Glouster, now of the same place widow, to George Hutcheson of Burlington, as agent for the sale of the preceding 100 acres. 428

1694 5 Feb. 7. Deed. Same, by her attorney George Hutcheson, to Samuel Oldale of Burlington, cooper, for her 100 acres. 429

1692 May 20. Do. Susanna Elton of Burlington Co., widow of Anthony Elton, to her son Anthony Elton for "that close of arrable land and pasture, called North Leynes, in all 8 acres in Compton Bassett, County of Wilts, England, conveyed to her by Robert Elton, late of Soley, Parish of Chillton Follyat, Co. of Wilts." 429

1692 3 March 10. Royal Patent to the Most Noble Mainhardt, Duke of Leinster in Ireland and of Schonberg as owner of all wrecks, Jetsam and Flotsam, Lagan Goods, derelict riches, bullion, plate, gold, silver, coyne, barres or piggs of silver, ingotts of gold, merchandize, &c., &c., left, cast away or lost on the shores of America between 12° and 40° North and within 20 leagues of Bermudas. 430

1694 5 Feb. 2. Deed. Thomas Kendall of Burlington, bricklayer, to John Wills of Northampton R., yeoman, for 240 acres in Eversham Township, Burlington Co., S. grantee, W. Widow Elton, N. John Hollinshead junior, E. Northampton River. 431

1688 Dec. 24. Do. John Antram of Birch Creek, cordwainer, to Francis Austin of the same place, carpenter, for 50 acres to be surveyed. 431

1689 3d d. 3d m. (May). Do. Percivall Towle, yeoman, to Francis Austin, carpenter, both of Burlington Co., for 50 acres to be surveyed. 432

1694 Nov. 1. Do. Francis Austin to Thomas Scattergood junior, both of Burlington Co., carpenters, for the preceding two lots of 50 acres each. 432

1694 5 Feb. 10. Do. Thomas ffrench, senior, of Wellingborough, Burlington Co., yeoman, to his son Thomas ffrench, junior, husbandman, for 300 acres on Pen awkin Creek, near the bridge, betw. Samuel Burrows, Tho: Rodman and Tho: Wallis; also 21 a. next to Tho: Hooton. 433

Page

1689-90 March 17. Do. Anthony Morris of Philadelphia, merchant, late of Burlington, to James Marshall of Burlington, merchant, for a houselot on the Island of Burlington 65 f. front on High St. and 150 f. on Second St., being a cornerlot, next to grantee on the South, bo't of Samuel Bunting August 6, 1684. 433

1687 Dec. 10. Do. George Ellis of Higham, Parish of Shirland, Co. of Derby, England, malster, by his attorney Thomas ffarnsworth of Mansfield, cordwainer, to John Calow of near Mount Pleasant, wheelwright, for 1-30 of a share of the Province, bought of Mahlon Stacy January 29, 1677 S. 433

1689 May 30. Do. Mathew Allen of near Rancokus Creek, carpenter, to John Calow of near Mount Pleasant, wheelwright, for a house and lot in Burlington, N. W. Broad St., S. W. Benjamin Scott, with vacant land of Thomas Ollive on both sides; also 12 acres in town bounds bought of Thomas Eves May 3, 1683; and 6 a. on the Island of Burlington, bo't with other land of John Smith August 14, 1680. 434

1685 6 March 1. Do. William Biddle, yeoman, to John Calow, wheelwright, for 50 acres, to be surveyed in the First Tenth; also a waterlot, to be laid out on Delaware R. in Burlington as part of $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share, bought of Thomas Hutchinson May 20, 1686. 435

1694-5 March 2. Release. Daniel Coxe of London, by his attorney Jeremiah Basse, to George Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy, from their bond to the trustees of Edward Bylling. 435

1692 Sept. 21. Deed. Thomas Ollive of Wellingborough, yeoman, and wife Mary to Restore Lippincott, late of Shrowsbury, East Jersey, now of Northampton R., W. J., husbandman, for the plantation, now occupied by grantee, 570 acres, in Northampton Township, along the line between the two Tenths, adjoining Widow Parker and John Woolston. 436

1688 23d d. 5th m. (July). Do. William Stayner of Springfield near Burlington to Samuel Ogborne of the same place, carpenter, for a plantation of 90 acres, on Birch Creek, between Tho: Budd and John Pancoast, 50 a. thereof bought of Daniel Leeds Dec. , 1686, the other 40 of Thomas Curtis, date uncertain "by reason of whose death not sufficiently Confirmed." 436

1694-5 March 16. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, to Isaac Marriott of Burlington, merchant, for a lot, 1 acre $\frac{1}{2}$ rood, on the Island of Burlington, 9 perches 4 yards front on Wood St. and in the rear, 18$\frac{1}{4}$ perches long (see Liber A, p. 113). 437

1680 Nov. 20. Do. Christopher Snoden of Burlington, yeoman, to Godfrey Hancock senior of Steetley, W. J., yeoman, for 78$\frac{1}{8}$ acres in the First Tenth, as 1-64 of a share, bought of Jonathan Wood of Maltby Parish, Co. of York November 2, 1684; in exchange for 78$\frac{1}{8}$ a. in the next division of land to be made by the Proprietors in the First Tenth. 437

Page

1693 Oct. 6. Commission. Committee of the W. J. Society to Jeremiah Basse and Nathaniel Westland as Agents and Factors General in West Jersey. 437

1695 April 2. Deed. Mordecay Andrews of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, son and heir of Samuel Andrews, late of the same place, dec'd, to Obadiah Hierton of said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres in said township between John Underhill and William Ellis, bought by said Samuel of Wm. Biddle and left by him to his son Peter, but not to his heirs, whereby the land descended upon Peter's death to grantor. 438

1690 10th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Samuel Taylor of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., to Marmaduke Horsman of said Co., both husbandmen, for 53 acres between grantor and grantee. 438

1691 May 11. Do. Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, yeoman, to Marmaduke Horsman, for 50 acres, to be surveyed in the tract lately bought of Cornelius Empson. 439

1694 March 30. Do. Abraham Senior of Burlington, dyer, to Nathaniel Westland of the same place, merchant, for a house and lot in Burlington, on Delaware R., built by grantor, 60 f. front, bo't of John Calow Oct. 7, 1692. 439

1692 Oct. 7. Do. John Calow of Burlington Co., wheelwright, to Abraham Senior (as above), for 2 waterlots on the Island of Burlington, along Delaware R., one being the full waterlot, belonging to ½ of a share, bought of Wm. Biddle March 1, 1685 6, the other belonging to 1-30 of a share bo't of Tho. Farnsworth dec'd, in his lifetime attorney for George Ellis of Higham, England, December 10, 1687 (supra, p. 433). 439

1684 May 8. Do. Thomas Ollive, merchant, to Freedom Lippincott, yeoman, both of Wellingborough, for 200 acres in W. J. 440

1695 May 7. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope to Thomas Williams, heretofore of Pensaukin Creek, now of Philadelphia, tanner, for 100 acres to be surveyed in West Jersey. 440

1695 May 18. Do. Thomas Williams (as before) to Stephen Day of Burlington Co., yeoman, for the preceding 100 acres. 441

1694 Nov. 2. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to John Appleton of Pensaukin Cr., Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres of the land bought of Thomas Hutchinson and Mahlon Stacy July 1, 1687. 441

1687 20th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. William Myers of Burlington to John Day of said Co., both yeomen, for 150 acres to be surveyed in the First Tenth, part of the tract bought of John Gray of Neshameny Creek, Penna., who had it from Benj. Antrobus; also the reversion of 1-32 of a share, bought of Edward Scarson of South River, Arundell Co., Maryland, tanner. 441

Page

1690 Nov. 17. Do. Daniel Howell, late of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., now of Philadelphia, yeoman, to Josiah Appleton of Appletown, W. J., yeoman, for 60 acres, N. E. John Appleton, N. W. Richard Appleton, S. E. and S. W. grantor's vacant land, belonging to $\frac{1}{5}$ of a share bought of Mordecai Howell, executor of Thomas Howell dec'd, July 1, 1688, said Thomas having purchased it from Benjamin Bartlett Sept. 1, 1677, to whom it had been sold by Edward Bylling and Trustees March 1-2, 1676 7. 442

1695 10th d. 3d m. (May). Do. Archiball Silver of Northampton Township, Burlington, planter, to James Smith of said Co., planter, for 100 acres on the Southside of the Northbranch of Ancokus River, adjoining Robert Dimsdale. 443

1695 June 11. Do. John Shinn of Springfield Lodge, Burlington Co., wheelwright, to John Crosby of Springfield, millwright, for 150 acres, half of the lot surveyed for said Shinn at or near Birch Creek. 444

1694 3d d. 2d m. (April). Do. Thomas, Jonah and Joshua Penford, by their attorney George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to John Roberts of Pennsawkin Creek, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 130 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 444

1694 5 March 7. Do. Daniel Wills of Northampton, Burlington Co., Practicioner in Chemistry, to Francis Coleman of Woolburne, Co. of Bedford, England, ironmonger, for 100 acres, part of the share conveyed to him by Wm. Biddle and Mary Ollive Oct. 6, 1693. 444

1695 June 8. Do. Jane Ogborne of Burlington, widow and executrix of Samuel Ogborne, carpenter, to Lyonel Britton of Philadelphia, blacksmith, for a lot on the Island of Burlington, 46 f. front on High St., running back half way to the next street, part of the land bought by said Samuel of Wm. Ffryley Aug. 9, 1693. 445

1695 April 20. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Jeremiah Basse of Burlington, merchant, to Arther Cressy of Cape May, yeoman, for 350 acres at Cape May. Quitrent: two fat hens or capons, payable to the Society as Lords of ye Mannr of Cox Hall. 445

1695 April 21. Mortgage. Arthur Cressey to Jeremiah Basse for the W. J. Society, on the preceding 350 a. 446

1695 April 20. Deed. The W. J. Society, by Jeremiah Basse, to Cesar Hoskins (Hodgkins) of Cape May, whaleman, for 150 a. at Cape May. Quitrent as above. 446

1695 April 21. Mortgage. Cesar Hoskins (Hodskins) to Jeremiah Basse for the Society, on the preceding 150 a. 446

1695 April 19. Deed. The W. J. Society, by Jeremiah Basse, to John Richardson of Cape May, whaleman, for 124 a. at Cape May. Quitrent as above. 447

1695 April 20. Mortgage. John Richardson to Jeremiah Basse for

Page

the Society, on the preceding 124 a. 447

1695 April 20. Do. The W. J. Society, by Jeremiah Basse, to Jonathan Osborne of Cape May, yeoman, for 110 a. at Cape May. Quitrent one fat hen or capon. 447

1695 April 21. Mortgage. Jonathan Osborne to Jeremiah Basse for the Society, on the preceding 110 a. 448

1695 April 19. Deed. The W. J. Society, by Jeremiah Basse, to Nath[ll] Short of Cape May, whaler, for 200 a. at Cape May. Quitrent 2 hens or capons. 448

1695 April 20. Mortgage. Nathan[ll] Short to Jeremiah Basse, for the Society, on the preceding 200 acres. 449

1695 April 22. Deed. The W. J. Society, by Jeremiah Basse, to Cornelius Stelinger of Cape May, whaleman, for 134 a. there. 449

1695 April 23. Mortgage. Cornelius Stelinger to Jeremiah Basse, for the Society, on the preceding 134 a. Marginal Note: "This may Certifie all whom it may Concern that I have Long Since received Satisfaction for the within Mortgage by a payment made by Cornelius Stelinger as Witness my hand this 4th day of May 1724. Lewis Morris." 449

1695 June 9. Power of attorney. Jeremiah Basse, agent of the W. J. Society, to Joshua Burkstead and John Houlden of Cape May, gentlemen, as agents in Cape May Co. 449

1694 June 24. Deed. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to Thomas Pidge gent: and John Greene, blacksmith, both of Cohansie, Salem Co., for 912 acres on Cohansie Creek betw. John Bellows and John Smith. 450

CAPE MAY DEEDS.

Deeds from the West Jersey Society, by Jeremiah Basse, to:

1695 April 22. 1. Henry Stites of Cape May, whaleman, for 200 a. there and mortgage. 450

1695 April 22. 2. Samuel Mathews of Cape May, whaler, for 175 a. there. 451

1695 April 22. 3. William Mason of Cape May, yeoman, for 150 a. there. Quitrent, 2 fat chickens. 452

1695 April 26. 4. Humphrey Hewes of Cape May, whaler, for 206 a. there. Quitrent, one ear of Indian corn. 452

1695 April 22. 5. Thomas Hand of Cape May, whaleman, for 400 a. there. Quitrent, two fat capons or hens. 453

1695 April 22. 6. Abigael Pine of Cape May, spinster, for 200 a. there. Quitrent, one ear of Indian corn. 453

1695 April 19. 7. William Johnston of Cape May, yeoman, for 436 a. there. Quitrent, 2 fat capons or hens. 453

1695 April 22. 8. Elizabeth Carman of Cape May, spinster, for 300 a.

Page

there. Quitrent, one ear of Indian corn. 454

1695 April 20. 9. Joseph Houlding of Cape May, yeoman, for 200 a. there. Quitrent, as before. 455

1695 April 22. 10. Joseph Wheldon of Cape May, yeoman, for 150 a. there. Quitrent, two fat capons or hens. 455

1695 April 22. 11. William Jacocks of Cape May, yeoman, for 340 a. there. 455

1695 April 23. Mortgage of the preceding. 456

1695 April 23. 12. John Canson of Cape May, yeoman, for 300 a. there. 456

1695 April 23. 13. Peter Canson of Cape May, weaver, for 400 a. there. 457

1695 April 23. 14. John Townsend of Cape May, carpenter, for 600 a. there. 457

1695 April 23. 15. John Townsend of Cape May, yeoman, for 260 a. there. 458

1695 April 21. 16. Dorothy Hewitt of Cape May, spinster, for 340 a. there. 458

1695 April 23. Mortgage of the preceding. 459

1691 June 30. Deed. Samuel Jenings of Philadelphia, merchant, to Peter Long of Catart Creek, Salem Co., husbandman, for 757 acres on Cadar Cr. below Cohansie. 459

West Jersey Society Deeds, continued:

1695 April 22. 17. Shamgar Hand of Cape May, gent: for 700 a. there. 459

1695 April 22. 18. Same, for 15 a. there. 460

1695 April 22. 19. William Whitlock of Cape May, gent: for 500 a. there. 460

1695 April 22. 20. John Dayton of Cape May, yeoman, for 200 a. there. 461

1695 April 22. 21. Jonathan Ifforeman of Cape May, yeoman, for 250 a. there. 461

1695 April 22. 22. John and Caleb Carman of Cape May, whalers, for 255 a. there. 462

1695 April 22. 23. Samuel Crowell of Cape May, gent: for 226 a. there. 462

1691 July 28. Deed. Thomas Wilkins of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Robert Wheeler of Burlington, baker, for one half of a wharf lot in Burlington and half a town lot there, parts of 1-15 of a share bought by

---

1 Or Cador. Query: Cedar.

Page

Thomas and John Wilkins, sons of John Wilkins, late of Keyham, County of Leicester, husbandman, September 2, 1687. 463

1695 July 13. Do. Robert Wheeler of Burlington, merchant, to John Tatham of Burlington, Esqre, Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, merchant, and Nathaniel Westland of Barlington, merchant, as feoffees in trust, for a lot on the Island of Burlington belonging to the half of 1-15 of a share, bought of Tho: Wilkins, 2 roods 16 perches, next to Jonathan West, N. Wood Str., running S. along said street 5 perches 3 f. "and so back ye same breadth being in Length 18½ perches & bounded by ye Lott of John Stokes South." 463

1695 July 13. Confirmation of deed (supra, p. 421). George Hutcheson, Robert Wheeler, Samuel ffurnis and Joseph Adams of Burlington, executors of the last will of Thomas Gladwin of Burlington, blacksmith, dec'd, to Alexander Stewart, for the 300 acres conveyed by him ut supra. 464

1695 May 20. Assignment. David Lillis (Lillye) to Samuel Nichols of Philadelphia, sawyer, of 100 acres "within mene'oned." 464

1686 12th d. 2. m. (April). Deed. Noell Mew of New Port, R. I., mariner, and wife Mary to William Allen of the same place, cordwainer, for 500 acres in the London Tenth, on Rancocus Creek, next to John Wills. 464

1688 May 25. Do. Thomas Olive of Wellingsborough, merchant, to Robert Ingle of near Burlington, yeoman, for 100 acres of the first survey in the Second Tenth. 464

1695 June 25. Do. Thomas Wilkins of Eversham, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Robert Ingle of the same place, husbandman, for 50 acres, bo't of John Skene December 20, 1689. 465

1690 1 Jan. 1. Do. John Marson of Burlington Co., yeoman, to William Hasker of the same place, husbandman, for 20 acres, part of the 100 a. bought of Thomas Ollive. 465

1689 April 20. Do. Frederick King of Synamensick, W. J., to Elias Tay of the same place, for 139 acres there. 465

1691 Sept. 10. Do. Samuel Coles of Gloucester Co., W. J., yeoman, to Mathias Beyllis of W. J., planter, for 82 acres on the North branch of Pinsaquin Creek, between Samuel Borroughs, Timothy Hancock and Tho. Roadman. 466

1685 Nov. 20. Do. Marmaduke Horsman of Chesterfield, planter, to Samuel Taylor of Crosswicks Creek, planter, for 50 acres in the First Tenth on the creek above Anthony Woodhouse, bought of Samuel Oldale of Assiscunck Cr. March 9, 1683 4. 466

1695 March 30. Do. The W. J. Society, by Jeremiah Basse, to John Lee of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 150 acres of the 15000 a. tract, above the Falls. Marginal Note: "The Land hereby granted is by Deed dated

Page

ye first Aprill 1695 Mortgaged for paymt of ye consideration money." 467

1695 May 16. Do. Same to Thomas Revell of Baythorp, Burlington Co., gentleman, for 24000 acres, in trust, Jeremiah Basse intending to go to England. 467

1695 April 1. Do. Joshua Barkstead of Cohanzy, Salem Co., merchant, to Nathaniel Bacon of the same place, husbandman, and wife Katharine, for 180 acres there next to Jonathan Holmes, and 20 a. of meadow, on Keeappe Creek next to Obadiah Holmes. 468

1695 March 30. Deed in trust. Joshua Barkstead (as above) and Jeremiah Basse of the same place, brother of said Joshua, to their mother, Madam Mary Basse of London, widow, and brother Francis Barkstead of London, merchant, for 4984 acres in ffenwick's Colony, on the Eastside of a little creek, running into the River Caesarea (Cohanzy, Cumberland Co.) and along said river; in trust for grantors and their wives for life. 468

1695 Aug. 7. Deed. Thomas Kendall of Burlington, bricklayer, to Henry Low of Burlington Co., planter, for 70 acres on Northampton R., between the former land of James Sherwin and the lot the same now has bought of John Rush, formerly taken up by John Cornish, and part of the purchase of said Cornish from John Willis Febry 15, 1689-90. 469

1689-90 Feb. 16. Bill of Sale. John Dewilde of Burlington, potter, to Michael Newbold of said Co., yeoman, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of the brigantine "Providence of Burlington." 469

1695 Sept. 13. Deed. Obadiah Hyerton, yeoman, to Edward Boulton, husbandman, both of Burlington Co., for 100 acres in said Co., bought of Mordecay Andrews, son of Samuel Andrews, dec'd, April 2, 1695 (supra, p. 438). 469

1692 11th d. 4th m. (June). Do. Anna Salter of Tackony, dec'd, by her executor Robert Stacy, John Hart, Charles Pickering, all of Philadelphia, Richard Whitfield of ———, and Thomas ffairman of Shackamackson, to Samuel Nichols of Philadelphia, sawyer, for 100 acres on Pensoakin Creek alias Cropwell River, between grantee and Thomas Williams, sold to said Nicholls by Anna Stalter during her life, and part of 500 a. conveyed to the executors by Wm. Biddle, Nov. 9, 1691. 469

1695 March 30. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to John Bunting of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., carpenter, for 50 acres in West Jersey. 470

1681-2 Jan. 5. Do. Jno Harris of Goat Acre, Co. of Wilts, yeoman, to Walter Humphries alias Powell of Painswick, Co. of Gloucester, broadweaver, for $\frac{1}{3}$ of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share of the Province, the 8th having been sold by Tho: Hooton of Blackfryars, London, chandler, to Thomas Gerrish and Henry Gerrish, both of Bromham, Co. of Wilts, yeomen, and John Harris, June 1-2, 1677. 471

Page

1695 Oct. 5. Do. Walter Humphries to Henry Ballenger, both of Burlington, yeomen, for the preceeding $\frac{1}{3}$ of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share. 471

1695 Oct. 5. Do. Josiah Prickett of Burlington, baker, to Walter Humphries of the same place, yeoman, for a house there, built by Jonathan Beer, and the lot in the Second Tenth, the whole being $\frac{2}{3}$ of 1-16 of a share bought by said Beer of Tho: Budd, February 8, 1683-4, and by him sold to James Barratt of Burlington, carpenter, May 19, 1685, who conveyed it to present grantor July 15, 1694. 472

1685 May 19. Do. Jonathan Beere, merchant, to James Barratt, carpenter, both of Burlington, for a house and lot there (the preceding). 472

1694 July 15. Do. James Barratt (as above) to Josiah Prickett, for the preceding house and lot. 473

1695 Oct. 5. Do. Walter Humphries, yeoman, to George Elkington, blacksmith, and wife Mary, daughter of said Walter, all of Burlington, for 1-32 of a share bo't of Wm. Peachee March 27, 1677, part whereof in the first and second division being already laid out for grantor, viz: 100 acres at Crosswicks Creek (see Liber A. p. 118); and the house and wharf lots on the Island of Burlington excepted. 473

1688 Nov. 10. Do. Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, W. J., yeoman, to John Langstaffe of Yorkshire Edge, W. J., yeoman, for 50 acres in Burlington Co., called Holme. 473

1690 1 Feb. 10. Do. Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., to John Langstaffe of said Co., husbandman, for threescore and 13 acres (73), part of the lot bought by grantor of Cornelius Empson. 473

1692-3 Feb. 4. Do. George Hutcheson, distiller, to John Langstaffe, yeoman, both of Burlington, for 200 acres in West Jersey. 474

1694 Oct. 27. Do. Richard Mathews of London, merchant, by his attorney Samuel Stacy of Philadelphia, merchant, to Thomas Bibb of Burlington, whitesmith, for a waterlot in Burlington, 25 f. front on Delaware R., with the house thereon, now occupied by Samuel Ogborne. 474

1690 Oct. 25. Do. Samuel Stacy, son of Henrey Stacy, late of Peeters Alley, Cornhill, London, dec'd, to John Hollinshead of Northampton R. near Burlington, yeoman, for a wharflot there, part of 1-16 of a share, bought of Thomas Hooton. 475

1691 Nov. 9. Do. William and Abraham Hulings to John Hollinshead, all of Burlington Co., yeomen, for all the townlots in Burlington, belonging to 1-32 of a share, except the "great Lott without ye Island of Burlington, called ye Towne bounds of Burlington." 475

1682-3 Feb. 6. Do. John Antram of Burlington, shoemaker, to John Hollinshead, for a wharflot along the river in Burlington, part of 1-32 of a share, bo't of Jonathan Eldridge, shoemaker, May 3, 1680. 475

1691-2 Feb. 9. Do. William Biddle of near Burlington, merchant, to John Hollinshead of Northampton River, yeoman, for a wharflot in Burl-

Page

ington, 12 f. front on the river. 475

1676–7 Feb. 26. Do. Thomas Ollive of Wellingborough, Co. of Northampton, haberdasher, to Thomas Eves of London, packer, for 1-32 of a share of West Jersey, bought of Wm Penn et al. January 23, 1676 7 with Daniel Wills, who releases to said Eves his right, etc., Oct. 12, 1695. 476

1687 Nov. 21. Do. Jno. Ridges of London, citizen and skinner, by his attorney, Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Samuel Nichols of Philadelphia, husbandman, for 100 acres in West Jersey. 476

1695 July 10. Do. Helena, widow of John Skene, of Burlington, to Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, Burlington Co., merchant, for 100 acres in town bounds, part of ¼ of a share, bo't by John Skene, late of Peachfield, Burlington Co., of Thomas Hutchinson, then of Talbot Co., Maryland, Sept. 13, 1686, and by said Skene devised to his widow Helena by will of August 19, 1690. 476

1695 Oct. 18. Do. Edward Hunloke (as above) to John Joosten and John Hammel, both now or late of Sopus, N. Y. yeoman, for a plantation with 500 acres at Lessa or Wingerworth Point, Burlington Co., in town bounds, of which 100 a. were bought of Thomas Bowman March 24, 1692, 100 a. of Sheriff James Hill Febry. 2, 1693–4, 145 1-2 a. of George Hutcheson Dec. 4, 1689, 35 a of Helena Skene July 10 last, 119½ a. being part of 800 a. bo't of James Reade and wife Sarah April 4, 1689. 477

1695 Oct. 19. Do. Mortgage. John Joosten and John Hammel, both of Wingerworth Point, yeomen, to Edward Hunloke of the same place, merchant, on the preceding 500 acres. 477

1690 April 2. Deed. Symon Charles of Burlington Co., tailor, to Francis Austin of said Co., carpenter, for 150 acres, part of the land bought of Barnard Devonish, December 15, 1687; 6 a. of the said 150 lying next to Mount Pleasant between John Woolston and Percivall Towle, the other 144 on the creek at Nathaniel Ricketts between John Woolston and Thomas Revell, all in Burlington Co. 478

1694–5 Jan. 11. Do. Francis Austin of Eversham, Burlington Co., carpenter, to George Porter of Mansfield, same Co., broadweaver, for the preceding 150 acres. 478

1694–5 March 5. Do. Eliakim Higgins of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Joseph English of Maidenhead, same Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 130 acres in said township, of which 100 a. were bought of Daniel Bacon, May 20, 1685, and 30 a. of Wm. Emley, Dec. 23, 1692. 479

1695 Nov. 1. Do. Daniel Leeds of Springfield, Burlington Co., to John Cluffe, of said Co., for 50 acres on Tomlinson's Brook, N. Wm. Petty, E. Samuel Vaas, W. "as now bounded and marked out;" also 12 a. ad-

Page

joining Walter Clarke. 479

1695 Nov. 2. Do. Mathew Allen to James Sherwin, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 330 acres, surveyed out of the 3200 and odd a. "at Rancocus Cr. upon Delaware R.", bought by grantor of John Smith, then of Chesteene Creek, Penna., August 13-14, 1680; the said 330 a. are bounded by Rancocus R. on the North, between grantor, John Cornish and Wm. Buddin. 479

1693 4 3d d. 12th m. (Feb.). Thomas Anderson, of St. James Parish, Clerkenwell, Co. of Middlesex, chandler, by his attorney, George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to Daniel Leeds of Springfield, near Burlington, yeoman, for 1-16 of a share of the Province, bo't of Tho: Hooton Oct. 10, 1678, and excepting 300 acres. 480

1693 Nov. 1. Do. George Porter of Burlington Co., silkweaver, to Daniel Leeds (as above), for 300 acres in said Co., the remaining part of his land in Burlington, belonging to his 1-6 of a share, bo't of Tho. Hutchinson July 10, 1677, excepting the waterlot and 2 acres already disposed of; and one half of said 1-6, excepting the land in townbounds and in the country, already sold to the number of 833 a. 480

1694 May 11. Do. John Cornish, of Burlington, carpenter, to Daniel Leeds, for 130 of the 300 acres, bought of John Willis February 15, 1689-90 (supra, Part 1, p. 257). 481

1694 June 19. Do. James Antram of Mansfield, Burlington Co., planter, to Daniel Leeds, for all the land belonging to 1-24 of a share in the First Tenth, except 200 a. already surveyed and ½ a. in Burlington, said 1-24 having been bo't of Francis Rawle of Philadelphia June 9, 1694, who had it from Tho: Woodroof of Salem. 481

1693-4 March 22. Do. Eleazer ffenton of Springfield near Burlington to Daniel Leeds, for his right, title &c. in and to 2 acres, part of the 200 where he now dwells, adjoining grantee. 481

1694 10th d. 3d. m. (May). Permit. John Day of Springfield to Daniel Leeds for cutting a drain through his meadow. 481

1695 March 28. Deed. Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, Burlington Co., tanner, to John Abbat of Crosswicks Creek, husbandman, for 40 acres on said creek. 481

1692 Sept. 9 Do. Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, Burlington Co., merchant, to Samuel Terrett of Burlington, blacksmith, for 2 wharf lots on the Island of Burlington, one belonging to 1-15 of a share, the other to 1-16, both bought of Samuel Bunting of Chesterfield, mason, July 20, 1688. 482

1688-9 Jan. 5. Do. Daniel Bacon of Baconsfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Snape of said Co., husbandman, for 200 acres to be taken out of his $\frac{1}{8}$ of 1-32 of a share in said Co., bought of Wm. Mathews June 1, 1683. 482

Page

1690 1 Feb. 2. Do. William Hunt of Springheld, Burlington Co., planter, to John Snape of the same place, planter, for 15 acres at the N. E. corner of grantor's land at Mount Over, part of 100 acres bo't of Francis Beswick March 31, 1688. 483

1695 June 22. Do. Mahlon Stacy of Ballifield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Bryerley of Hopewell, same Co., miller, for 200 acres at St. Pincks Creek, in the forks of Shabbacunck Cr., adjoining grantor. 483

1685 April 14. Do. Anthony Morris of Burlington, baker, to Thomas ffrench of near Burlington, yeoman, for a waterside lot in Burlington, 8 f. front on the "great river," N. the river, S. the Back St., E. grantee, W. Richard Basnett. 483

1695 Oct. 19. Do. John Peares of Burlington, carpenter, to Samuel Terrett of the same place, smith, for 100 acres, on the Southside and along Northampton R. and a run, bounding Richard Boyes, on the South, E. John Woolman, bo't of John Bainbridge Nov. 30, 1693. 483

1691 June 4. Do. John Rodman of Block Island, Rhoad Island, Providence Plantations, and wife Mary, to John Adams of Flushing, Queens Co., Long Island, N. Y., in exchange for land and houses in Flushing, for 475 acres near Rancocus Cr., adjoining John Hollinshead, and 25 a. of meadow, same distance from the house, the whole bought of Wm. Biddle. 484

1692 3 Feb. 21. Do. Thomas Budd, of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Abbatt of Nottingham, Burlington Co., planter, for 1-32 of a share, bo't of Wm. Penn et al. March 1 2, 1676 7, except the town lots on Burlington Island and the land in town bounds, belonging to the 1-32. 484

1693 Aug. 8. Do. John Hollinshead senior of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Elias Tay of said Co., planter, for 75 acres, bought of Henry and Mary Grubb November 17, 1691. 484

1691 Nov. 17. Do. Henry Grubb, of Burlington, innkeeper, and wife Mary to John Hollinshead of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 1-32 of a share of the Province, excepting the town and town bounds lots of Burlington, inherited by said Mary from her father. 485

1695 Oct. 5. Do. Daniel Leeds of Springfield Township, Burlington Co., to John Hollinshead, for a lot in Burlington, 2 roods 20 perches, between Broad St. and the new burying ground, 11 perches wide on Broad St. and in the rear. 485

1693 Aug. 8. Do. John Hollinshead senior of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Frederick King of the same place, planter, for 75 acres of the land bought of Henry and Mary Grubb Nov. 17, 1691. 485

1694 Oct. 8. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Richard Pitman of Pensawkin Creek, planter, for 80 acres to be surveyed out of the share or shares bought by grantor of Tho. Hutcheson and

Page

Mahlon Stacy July 1, 1687. 486

1694 Nov. 1. Do. Henry Grubb and wife Mary, Thomas Raper and wife Abigael, all of Burlington, to Thomas Wilkins of Eversham Township, for 50 acres in said township along the Indian line "derived from Tho: Perkins by Heirship to the afores[d] Henry and Thomas by the said Mary and Abigael." 486

1693 Aug. 18. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to Henry Burr of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres in W. J. 486

1688 16th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Dr Robert Dimsdale of Burlington Co., to Henry Burr, for the reversion of one half of 1-7 of a share of the Province, bought of Hugh Lamb of the Parish of St. Martins in the Field, Co. of Middlesex, hosier. 487

1676-7 Feb. 26. Do. Thomas Ollive, of Wellingborough, Co. of Northampton, haberdasher, to John Roberts of Overston, same Co., yeoman, for 1-16 of a share of W. J., bought of Wm. Penn et al. January 23, 1676-7. 487

1688 Aug. 21. Power of attorney. Robert Dimsdale of Burlington Co., physician, intending to sail for England, to John Tatham of Tatham House, Penna., Samuel Jenings and Symon Charles, both of Burlington Co., as general agents. 487

1692-3 Jan. 24. Do. Robert Dimsdale,[1] of Bishop Stafford, Co. of Hartford, chyrurgeon, to John Tatham, George Hutchinson, both of Burlington, merchants, and Francis Davenport of Crosswicks Creek, planter, as general agents. 487

1689 8th d. 2d m. (April). Deed. Robert Stacy of Philadelphia, tanner, to William Myers of Burlington, butcher, for 10 acres in Burlington townbounds, near Yorkshire Bridge, on the N. E. side of the gate, on the road to Thomas Wright's and along Assiscunck Cr. to the boundary creek. 488

---

[1] Robert Dimsdale, one of the earliest physicians in West Jersey, bought of William Penn, May 22, 1682, for £25, a tract of 5,000 acres in Pennsylvania. He seems to have been then of Edmondton, Middlesex county, England. He came to America in 1683 with Penn, and located a large tract of land south of Mt. Holly, on both sides of a stream hence known as Dimsdale Run, where he built a large brick house and cleared a farm. Some time prior to 1686 he married, 2d, Sarah, daughter of Francis Collins, who came from the parish of Stepney, Middlesex county, England, and settled in Newton, Gloucester county, in 1682. In 1688 he returned to England, and lived for a while at Theydon Garnon, near Epping, Essex, but in January, 1692-3, he was at Bishop Stortford (a small market town and parish on both sides of the river Stort, formerly crossed by a ford at this place, and which was bestowed by William the Conqueror, soon after the conquest, upon Maurice, Bishop of London, and his successors, whence the name), in the county of Hertford, where he suffered imprisonment for a time, for practising without a license. While in America he published in London, in 1684, a work advertising a number of specities for the cure of various diseases. He died in England in 1718. His widow soon after returned to this country, and resided at Haddonfield until her death, in 1739.

Page

1691–2 March 10. Do. Mary, widow and executrix of Wm. Myers of Burlington, butcher, Tho: Gilberthorpe, Francis Davenport and John Bunting, trustees under said Wm. Myers' will, to Charles Reade of Burlington Co., tailor, for 5 acres, the half of the preceding 10, on the road to Tho. Wright and the boundary creek, near Yorkshire Bridge. 488

1691–2 March 10. Do. Same to George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, for 5 a., the other half of the preceding 10. 489

1694 Sept. 26. Do. George Hutcheson to Charles Reade for the preceding 5 acres. 489

1695 Nov. 2. Do. Charles Reade of Philadelphia, tailor, to Bernard Lane of Burlington, labourer, for the foregoing 10 acres. 489

1694 June 25. Do. Benjamin Wheate of Burlington, cordwainer, to Bernard Lane of the same place, butcher, for a lot in Burlington, a corner lot, W. Wood St., N. River St., S. Richard Love, E. grantor, 6 perches 7 f. on River St., 13 perches on Wood St. 490

1691 7th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Thomas Wood of Burlington Co., husbandman, to John Bainbridge of Burlington, joiner, for all his lots and lands on the Island of Burlington, belonging to 1-32 of a share, bought of Geo. Hutcheson Jan. 29, 1677–8. 490

1691–2 26th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. John Calow of Burlington Co., wheelwright, to John Bainbridge, for a house lot on the Island of Burlington and 13⅓ acres in townbounds, part of 1-30 of a share, bo't of Tho: ffarnsworth Dec. 10, 1687; also a lot on said island, N. W. Broad St., S. W. Benjamin Scott, E. and W. Tho: Ollive and partners, in quantity 1-32 of 9 acres, bo't with other land of Mathew Allen May 30, 1689. 490

1694–5 10th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. John Bainbridge of Burlington Co., joiner, to Thomas Clarke of Burlington, for 4 shares of land there, vizt: 1-32 of a share bo't of Thomas Wood (supra), 1-32 bo't of Wm. Wood March 19, 1691–2, 1-30 of a share in Burlington and the lots in town bounds, bo't of John Calow (supra); also 1-32 of 9 acres bo't of said Calow in said town, all East of Sara ffarne on the Eastside of York St., and 1 acre 2 roods 1 perch betw. Tho: Lambert and Daniel Leeds, fronting the street from Dan. Sutton's to John Tatham's. 491

1694–5 Feb. 20. Do. Thomas Gilberthorpe of Nottingham, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Clarke of Burlington, carpenter, for all the land in the Town of Burlington, belonging to 1-32 of a share. 491

1687 28th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. William Lasswell to William Hixson for 1-32 of a share of the Province, except the plantation on Crosswicks Creek, 150 acres, and the lots in town bounds. 491

1687 29th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. William Lasswell of Colchester, Co. of Essex, England, fell monger, to William Hixson of Crosswicks Creek, W. J., husbandman, the preceding in extenso. 491

1689–90 March 13. Do. Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, Burlington

Page

Co., yeoman, to William Hixson of Crosswicks Creek, husbandman, for 100 acres to be taken up in W. J., in exchange for 250 acres in ffenwicks Colony, sold by John ffenwick, late of Salem, to Abraham Browne of New Shrewsberry, East Jersey, Sept. 19, 1679, and since conveyed by said Browne to Wm. Hixson Nov. 2, 1687. 492

1695 Dec. 9. Do. Thomas ffolke junior, to John Bunting, both of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeomen, for 6 acres of meadow at the S. E. corner of John Thake, part of 320 a. surveyed to Tho: ffolke senior in Chesterfield Township. 492

1690 Nov. 3. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Hananiah Gaunt of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 1-24 of a share of W. J., bo't of Godfrey Newbold of Hansworth, Co. of York, England, yeoman, August 22, 1684, excepting 200 acres "in the country, which was the proportion of land allowed to be taken up as the first choyce, belonging to 1-24." 493

1690 May 1. Do. Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, W. J., tanner, to Wm. Hixson of Crosswicks, husbandman, for 50 acres to be surveyed in the Yorkshire Tenth. 493

1691 Sept. 3. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to Thomas Wilson of Oneanickon, Burlington Co., husbandman, for 200 acres at Oneanickon. 493

1682 May 3. Do. John Maddocks of New Salem, W. J., yeoman, to John Boarton of Ancokus, W. J., yeoman, for 1-16 of a share of the Province, bo't of John Hewson of Long Lane, London, trunkmaker, July 18, 1678, to whom it had been sold by Tho: Hooton of Black Fryars, London, chandler, June 1, 1677, by virtue of a deed from Wm. Penn et al. Nov. 6, 1676. 494

1695 Dec. 21. Do. William Boarton, son of John Boarton of Burlington Co, dec'd, to John Hollinshead of Burlington, chandler, for all the lots on the Island of Burlington, belonging to 1-16 of a share, inherited by the father's will of July 28, 1687. 494

1695 Dec. 21. Release of the foregoing by John Boarton, son and heir of John Boarton dec'd. 495

1690 Nov. 11. Deed. William Biddle of W. J., merchant, to Thomas Harding of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres "of ye first laying out in ye prvince of W. J." 495

1693-4 March 3. Do. Lawrence Morris of Burlington, sawyer, and wife Virgin, to Robert Wheeler of said town, merchant, for two waterlots in Burlington, of which the Westernmost is 23 f. front on Delaware R. and runs back, along John Hollinshead, on the West to the lot of Francis Davenport, formerly sold by Mary Hancock, of Steetley, Burlington Co., widow and executrix of Godfrey Hancock dec'd, to Benjamin Holt of Burlington, glazier, May 20, 1689, who sold it to present grantor Sept. 16,

Page
1689. 495

1691 3d d. 5th m. (July). Do. Thomas Gladwin of Burlington, blacksmith, to John Snape of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 100 acres at Oneanickon, on Birch Creek, between Samuel Barker, John Shinn and grantor, part of the land surveyed to William Gladwin. 496

1695 Dec. 28. Release of the foregoing by George Hutcheson, Robert Wheeler, Samuel ffurnis and Joseph Adams, all of Burlington, executors of the last will of Thomas Gladwin, blacksmith, dec'd.; the preceding deed being defective, because Tho: Gladwin did not prove Wm. Gladwin's will. 496

1694-5 March 16. Deed. Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, Burlington Co., tanner, to John Murfen of Crosswicks, same Co., batchellor, for 50 acres. 497

1686 Aug. 14. Do. Percivall Towle of Sutton Lodge, W. J., yeoman, to Thomas Scattergood of near Sutton Lodge, husbandman, for 100 acres in the First Tenth. 497

1695 Dec. 26. Release of the foregoing by Francis Davenport, John Day and John Woolston, all of Burlington Co., executors of the last will of Thomasin Towle, late of Burlington, widow of Percivall Towle. 497

1694 May 10. Deed. Thomas Raper of Burlington, smith, and wife Abigael to Thomas Bryant of Northampton, Burlington Co., planter, for 400 acres, whereof 300 are part of 1-30 of a share, given to said Abigael by her father William Perkins Sept. 27, 1677, and lying on Rancokus R., N. Francis Collins; the remaining 100 a. were bo't by said Raper of Thomas Wilkins May 16, 1690, to be surveyed. 498

1693 Nov. 20. Do. Peter Bosse of Burlington, merchant, to Daniel Smith of the same place, butcher, for a lot on the Island of Burlington, 3 roods, S. Benjamin Scott, N. Broad St., W. Thomas Eves, E. Robert Powell. 498

1694-5 Feb. 22. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, yeoman, to Daniel Smith, for 1½ acres on the Island of Burlington. 498

1695 6 Jan. 7. Do. Charles Woolverton, yeoman, to Mathew ffor-syth, carpenter, both of Burlington Co., for 100 acres there, bought of Wm. Biddle August 20, 1693, adjoining Anne Pharro; incl. 20 a. remote with a swamp. 499

1694 Nov. 16. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to John Scholey of Oneanickon, Burlington Co., planter, for 125 acres to be surveyed out of the land bought of Tho: Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy July 1, 1687. 499

1689 July 3. Do. Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Bryant, of the same place, husbandman, for 100 acres, to be surveyed. 499

1688 Nov. 10. Do. John Ridges of London, citizen and skinner, by

Page

his attorney Samuel Jenings, to Thomas Bryant, for 200 acres to be surveyed. 500

1695 2d d. 10th m. (Dec.). Deed of gift. William Cooper of Cooper's Point, Gloucester Co., W. J, to his son-in-law John Woolston and daughter Hannah, wife of said Woolston, for a house in Burlington with ½ acre belonging to it and 50 a. in town bounds, also the town lot bought of Edward Taylor. 500

1693 Oct. 10. Deed. Thomas Lambert senior of Nottingham Township, tanner, to Barnard Lane of Burlington, butcher, for 40 acres in Burlington town bounds, between Henry Stacy, Nathaniel Cripps and Samuel ffurnis. 500

1695 April 24. Do. Barnard Lane of Burlington, yeoman, to Thomas Raper of the same place, smith, for the preceding 40 acres. 500

1690 May 16. Do. Thomas Wilkins of W. J., labourer, to Thomas Raper, for 100 acres to be surveyed within the limits of the first Indian purchase in the Province. 501

1694 5 March 9. Do. Jane, widow and executrix of Samuel Ogborne of Burlington, carpenter, to Joseph Pancoast of Burlington Co., carpenter, for 40 feet of land fronting on High St. and being the Northerly part of the lot bought by said Samuel of Wm. Fryley Aug. 9, 1693. 501

1683 4 March 20. Do. Thomas Budd, merchant, to Thomas Gardner, tailor, both of Burlington, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth. 501

1693 4 March 10. Do. Thomas Gardner, tailor, to Lawrence Morris, sawyer, both of Burlington, for 192 acres in Northampton Township' N. the townline, W. Symon Charles, S. James Silver, E. grantee; also 8 a' of meadow in Grubb's meadow, S. Henry Grubb; 100 a. being part of 1-16 of a share bo't of Anthony Elton senior March 11, 1678 9, the other 100 a. bo't of Tho: Budd March 20, 1683 4. 502

1682 3 March 22. Do. John Cripps to Lawrence Morris, both of Burlington, yeomen, for 200 acres to be taken up as part of 1-12 of a share in the Second Tenth, bought of Anna Salter February 5 6, 1681 2. 502

1694 5 March 3. Letter of attorney. Samuel Barker of Barlborough, Co. of Derby, England, to George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to give title of a house in Burlington to Lawrence Morris. 503

1691 2 30th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Deed of gift. Robert, son and heir of Robert Powell of Burlington dec'd, to his brother John Powell for 150 acres, part of the land bought by their father of Thomas Ollive March 20, 1676 7 (see supra, Part 1, p. 194). 503

1695 6 Jan. 11. Deed. John Woolston of Mansfield Township, yeoman, and wife Hannah, to Edward Hunloke, merchant, John Petty, wooll comber, and Thomas Atkinson, bricklayer, all of Burlington, for 50 acres within Burlington townbounds, part of ⅛ of a share bought by Wm. Cooper of Edward Taylor Sept. 6, 1680, and given to grantors Dec. 2,

Page

1695 (supra, p. 500). 503

1695–6 Jan. 13. Do. John Grey alias Tatham of Burlington, Esqre, to Francis Davenport, of Chesterfield, merchant, for 300 acres in the Province, part of $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share bought of Benjamin Antrobus of London, linendraper, March 9–10, 1684–5. 503

1695–6 Feb. 14. Do. Henry Margerom of Bucks Co., Penna., and wife Jane, late the wife of Robert Rigg of Burlington, cordwainer, dec'd, to Joseph Scattergood of Burlington Co., batchelour, for a lot on High St., Burlington, 40 f. front on said High St. and rear on the next street, next to Josiah Prickett, part of the town lot, belonging to $\frac{1}{8}$ and 1-32 of a share bought by Robert Rigg of Daniel Bacon January 21, 1687–8 and left to his wife Jane by will of March 29, 1692. 504

1694 March 29. Do. Lawrence Morris, sawyer, to John Meredith, schoolmaster, both of Burlington, for a house and lot (wharf lot), 25 f. front on Delaware R., in length halfway to the next street, 71 f. square, W. Dr. Coxe, E. John Hollinshead. 504

1693 Nov. 29. Do. Samuel Houghton, bricklayer, to Thomas Clarke, carpenter, both of Burlington, for 150 acres in Burlington Co., along the line of the old Indian purchase, between Mathew Champion and John Chadwick, bought of George Hutcheson July 5, 1687. 504

1695–6 16th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. George Hutcheson to Thomas Clark, for 50 acres in West Jersey. 505

1683 4 Jan. 22. Do. Mahlon Stacy of Nottingham at the Falls of Delaware R., W. J., yeoman, to Robert Pearson of Crosswicks Creek, planter, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the First or Yorkshire Tenth on said creek. 505

1685 6 March 13. Do. Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, tanner, to Robert Pearson, for 100 acres in the First or Yorkshire Tenth. 505

1690 Dec. 28. Do. Mathew Watson of Crosswicks Creek, yeoman, to Robert Pearson, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the First Tenth. 506

1693 May 16. Do. Isaac Smalley of Piscatuay, East Jersey, yeoman, and wife Hester to Robert Pearson, for 240 acres in the First Tenth, of which 40 a. were conveyed to grantors by Godfrey Hancock of Assiscunck and 200 a. bequeathed by John Wood of Bucks Co., Penna., dec'd. 506

1685 April 2. Do. Anthony Morris, tailor, to Isaac Smith, wheelwright, both of Burlington, for a lot in Burlington, 45 f. front on High St., 160 f. deep. 506

1688 Nov. 24. Do. William and Edward Smith, sawyers, to Thomas Raper, blacksmith, all of Burlington, for a house and lot there on High St., South Wm. Emley, N. James Marshall. 507

1691–2 March 19. Do. George Hutcheson, merchant, to Thomas Raper, blacksmith, both of Burlington, for a lot there 8 f. front on High St., 160 f. deep, S. Wm. Emley, N. grantee. 507

Page

1693 Aug. 25. Do. John Gardner, carpenter, to Thomas Raper, blacksmith, both of Burlington, for a lot there, 60 f. front on High St., 322 f. deep, S. grantor, N. grantee, bo't of Wm. Emley 22d day 12th month (February), 1692 3. 507

1690 1 15th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Samuel Jenings of Philadelphia, yeoman, to John Butcher of near Burlington, yeoman, whose house was lately destroyed by fire, a duplicate of a former conveyance for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share of the Province, each share representing one hundredth part. 507

1689 Nov. 20. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, proprietor, to William Blanch and John Abbett of Burlington Co., wheelwrights, for 100 acres to be taken up in the Indian purchase. 508

1688 10th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Thomas Wright, proprietor and inhabitant of West Jersey, to Peter Harvey of the same place, husbandman, for 50 acres in the First Tenth. 508

1695 June 10. Do. Helena, widow and executrix of John Skene of Peachfield, gent: dec'd, to Henry Burr of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 300 acres at Peachfield. 508

1687 July 6. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, yeoman, to Samuel Sykes of the North Wigwams, W. J., husbandman, for 200 acres of upland and meadow, the upland, 188 a., being at the North Wigwams, the 12 a. of meadow in the Wigwam meadow, both near Hony-Honickon, in the First Tenth. 509

1679 May 23 24. Mem. of lease and release. Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley, Co. of Yorke, tanner, to Benjamin Antrobus of London, lining draper, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share. 509

1684 May 9 10. Do. Do. Benjamin Antrobus of London, draper, to John Gray, alias John Tatham, of London, gent: for the preceding $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share. 509

1688 9 Feb. 22. Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Burlington Co., merchant, to John Tatham of Tatham House, Penna., Esqre, for "all that dividend share, quantity & prportion of Land in ye Towne of Burlington, belonging to $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share." 510

1688-9 Jan. 22. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to John Tatham, for 6 acres of his town lots, dividends in B. 510

1694 Nov. 13. Do. Thomas Wright of Burlington Co., planter, to John Tatham of Burlington, Esqre, for the remainder of $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share in the said town, being $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, at the rate of 18 a. to the share. 510

1695 April 10. Do. Christopher Weatherill of Burlington, tailor, to John Tatham, for 10 acres in Burlington townboands, along the creek on the S. E. side of London Bridge, next to John Woolston. 511

1681 Sept. 2. Do. Edward Byllinge of London, gentleman, Gawen Lawrie of London, merchant, and Nicholas Lucas of Hertforth, Co. of Hertford, minister, to William Welch of London, merchant, for $1\frac{1}{2}$ shares

Page

of the Province of West Jersey. 511

1691 April 14. Do. Edward Hunloke of Wiagerworth, Burlington Co., merchant, to Michael Newbold of said Co., yeoman, for one third of the land on Assiscunck or Birch Creek, bo't by Godfrey Hancock, Tho: Revell and John Heesom of Tho: Wright April 20, 1687; also $\frac{1}{3}$ of the corn mill on the said land, which thirds grantor bought of said John Heesom March 21 last past. 512

1691 June 2. Do. Charles Reade of Burlington, tailor, to John Ogborne of Burlington Co, yeoman, for 150 acres in the First Tenth, in Burlington Co., W. and S. Samuel Barker, bo't of Wm. Biddle of Mount Hope August 2, 1687. 512

1688-9 Feb. 15. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Anthony Woodward of Chesterfield, same Co., husbandman, for 100 acres, to be taken up in the tract in said Co., bought of Tho: Pearson and Joseph Helmsley April 1, 1677. 512

1690 10th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, yeoman, to Anthony Woodward, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in the tract bought of Cornelius Empson. 513

1695 Sept. 10. Do. John Hancock of Springfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Michael Buffin of Mansfield Township, said Co., yeoman, for 4 acres of meadow at Mount Pleasant, between grantor and Percivall Towle. 513

1694 5 20th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Joseph Adams of Burlington, tailor, to Michael Buffin, for 500 acres, adjoining grantee's plantation and John Curtis, along Percivall Towle's boundary brook, bought of Wm. Biddle of Mount Hope as executor of Wm. Ellis (supra, Liber B, part 1, P. 377). 513

1695 Aug. 10. Do. James Moune of Penna., yeoman, Peter ffretwell of Burlington, tanner, John Antram of Burlington Co., cordwainer, and Samuel ffurnis of Burlington, sadler, executors of the last will of James Hill of Burlington, cordwainer, dec'd, to Robert Wheeler of the same place, baker, for a house and lot in Burlington, 40 f. front on High St., between Tho: Gardner and Tho: Gladwin, running back to Wood Street, halfway 40 f. wide, the other half 50 f., bought of Wm. Biddle by James Hill August 4, 1685, and confirmed to his executors July 19, 1695. 514

1695-6 Jan. 23. Do. Rachell, widow of James Marshall of Burlington, merchant, to Robert Wheeler, for a dwelling house, bakery and lot, Burlington, from the corner of Tho. Raper's shop along High St. 87 f. to grantor's brickhouse, then along said brickhouse East $16\frac{1}{2}$ f. to a lean-to, by said lean-to South $4\frac{1}{2}$ f. and East 10 f. to the outside thereof and continuing East across the middle of the well $23\frac{1}{2}$ f. to the pales, then by the pales South $7\frac{1}{4}$ f. to the post, then E. $109\frac{1}{2}$ f. to George Hutcheson's orchard, along the orchard $75\frac{1}{2}$ f. South to Tho: Raper's fence, 160 f. West along the fence to the place of beginning; bought by her late husband of

Page

Wm. Biddle July 4, ——, and bequeathed to her by his will of November 10, 1694. 514

1695-6 Feb. 7. Release. Thomas Raper of Burlington, locl smith, and wife Abigael to Henry Grubb, of the same place, innholder, and wife Mary, for all their right, title, etc. in and to a waterlot in Burlington, belonging to $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, heretofore the property of Wm. Perkins, father of said Abigael and Mary. 515

1695-6 Feb. 8. Deed. Henry Grubb, butcher, and wife Mary to Mary Ollive of Burlington Co., widow, for a waterlot in Burlington, belonging to $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, to be taken up by grantee, in exchange for a house and lot in Burlington, conveyed to him by said Mary Ollive, Daniel Wills and John Wills, executors of the last will of Tho. Ollive, pursuant to an award of June 29 last by Mahlon Stacy, Wm. Biddle, John Woolston, Peter ffretwell, Isaac Marriott and Samuel Jenings. 515

1695-6 Feb. 8. Do. Mary Ollive of Wellingborrow, Burlington Co., widow, Daniel Wills of Northampton, said Co., gent: and John Wills of the same place, yeoman, executors of the last will of Tho: Ollive, to Henry Grubb of Burlington, butcher, for a lot there, on which his house stands, N. Samuel Stacy, S. the street between said house and Samuel Jenings, E. High St., W. Bartholowmew Minderman. (See preceding deed.) 515

1688 29th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. John Skene of Peachfield, Burlingon Co., Esqre, to William Evans junior of Northampton R., said Co., son of William Evans, yeoman, dec'd, for 300 acres in the first division of West Jersey, bought of grantor by the father, as part of $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share which said Skene bought of Tho: Hutcheson September 13, 1686, and for which he gave no conveyance. 516

1689 18th d. 4th m. (June). Do. Same to same, for 100 acres, to be taken up as part of $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share bought of Tho: Hutcheson. 516

1691 March 26. Do. William Hickson of Crosswick Creek to Christopher Weatherill of Burlington, tailor, for all the lots in Burlington, belonging to 1-32 of a share. 516

1689 April 8. Do. William Myers, of Burlington, butcher, to Christopher Weatherill, for 9 acres on the Westside of the Tannhouse Brook, E. said brook, N. the town creek, W. and S. grantee. 517

1687 June 10. Do. Mathew Allen of near Burlington, carpenter, to John Antram of Assiscunck Creek near Burlington, cordwainer, for 100 acres, part of the tract in Burlington town bounds, bought of John Smith of Christeene Creek August 14, 1680. 517

1695-6 Jan. 6. Do. James Sherwin of Northampton River, tailor, to John Sharp of Eversham, tailor, for 100 acres to be taken up in W. J., bought of John Willis February 15, 1689-90. 517

1695 May 4. Do. James Smith of Easom, Burlington Co., labourer, to Nathaniel Paine of Wellingborrow, husbandman, for 100 acres at

Page

Easom on the Eastside of the South branch of Ancocus Creek, next Tho: Paine, with 10 a. remote at a pond. 517

1682 Nov. 14. Do. Thomas Ollive of Wellingborrow near Burlington, haberdasher, to John Hollinshead of Burlington, merchant, for a wharf lot in Burlington, belonging to 1-16 of a share, bought of Wm. Penn et al. January 23, 1676-7. 518

1682 Nov. 14. Do. John Roberts, inhabitant upon Rancokus Creek, yeoman, to John Hollinshead, for a wharf lot in Burlington, belonging to 1-16 of a share, bought of Thomas Ollive February 26, 1676-7. 518

1682-3 Feb. 6. Do. Robert Powell of Burlington, yeoman, to John Hollinshead, for a wharf lot in Burlington, belonging to 1-32 of a share, bought of Tho: Ollive February 26, 1676-7. 518

1682-3 Feb. 6. Do. Thomas Eves of Rancokus Cr., yeoman, to John Hollinshead, for a wharf lot in Burlington, belonging to 1-32 of a share, bought of Thomas Ollive February 26, 1676 7. 518

1677 (29th year of Charles II.) July 7. Deed. Richard Mew of Ratcliff, Co. of Middlesex, merchant, to William Snowden of Edwinsboro, Co. of Nottingham, yeoman, and John Hooton of Skegby, same Co., husbandman, for 1-6 of a share of West Jersey. 519

1681-2 Feb. 6. Do. Hannah Salter of Tawcony, Penna., widow, John Hooton of Mansfield, W. J., yeoman, and John Snowden of Mansfield, yeoman, son of Wm. Snowden of Edwinboro, dec'd, to John Cripps of Burlington, yeoman, for 1-12 of a share or half of the preceding 1-6. 519

1681-2 (29th Charles II.) Jan. 29. Do. George Hutcheson of Sheffield, Co. of Yorke, distiller, to Francis Gilberthorp of Hasland, Parish of Chesterfield, Co. of Derby, fell monger, for 1-32 of a share of W. J. 519

1681-2 (30th Charles II.) July 18. Do. Francis Gilberthorp of Chesterfield, Co. of Derby, fell monger, to Richard Greene of the City of Gloucester, woolcomber, for 1-32 of a share. Transferred to Anna Salter. 520

1681 June 19. Do. Anna Salter of Korkanney, N. Y., widow, to John Cripps for the preceding 1-32 of a share. 520

1680 Nov. 25. Do. John Smyth of Christeene Creek, yeoman, to John Cripps of Burlington, yeoman, for 1½ acres in Burlington, E. High St., N. Matthew Allen, S. John Woolston, W. another street. 521

1687 8 Feb. 18. Do. Thomas Budd, merchant, to Nathaniel Cripps, yeoman, both of Burlington, for 100 acres in Burlington Co., part of the land bought of Edward Byllinge and Trustees March 2, 1676 7. 521

1695 Aug. 8. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, to Nathaniel Cripps, for 2 acres on the Island of Burlington. 521

Page

1695 6 Jan. 2. Do. William Hixson of Nottingham Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Job Bunting of Newtown, Bucks Co., Penna., yeoman, for a plantation of 240 acres in Nottingham Township, W. Samuel Overton, N. Doctor's Creek, E. Tho: Gilberthorp, S. Crosswicks Creek. 521

1688-9 Feb. 7. Do. Matthew Allen of Burlington Co., carpenter, to Henry Grubb of Burlington, innholder, for ½ of 1-16 of a share, which 1-16 was bo't of Samuel Coles of Arwawmasse, W. J., December 12, 1682. 522

1685 July 1. Do. William Emley of Nottingham near the Falls of Dellaware, yeoman, to Thomas Scholey, late of Mansfield Woodhouse, W. J., husbandman, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in the First or Yorkshire Tenth. 522

1689 11th d. 4th m. (June). Do. William Black, late of Mansfield, Burlington Co., stuff weaver, to Roger Hawkins of Crookhorne, Bucks Co., Penna., husbandman, for ½ of 1-15 of a share, except 60 acres, the former conveyance having been burned with Hawkins' house. 523

1690 4th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, tanner, to Thomas Scholey, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the First or Yorkshire Tenth. 523

1695-6 Feb. 22. Do. Jacob Conaroe, labourer, to Anthony ffryer, husbandman, both of Burlington Co., for 100 acres on Northampton River, between grantor, grantee and Mathew Allen. 523

1687 Nov. 15. Do. William Lasswell of Crosswicks Creek, fellmonger, to Samuel Overton of Bucks Co., Penna., husbandman, and wife Hannah, for a plantation of 162 acres on Crosswicks Cr. with houses, barns &c. 524

1691 2d d. 2d m. (April). Do. William Quicksall to Samuel Overton, both of Burlington Co., for 40 acres on Crosswicks Cr., late in the possession of Richard Harrison. 524

1689 Dec. 4. Do. Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth near Burlington, mercht, to George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, for 254½ acres to be taken up in W. J. 524

1691 Sept. 2. Do. John Scott of Burlington Co., yeoman, to George Hutcheson, for 3 acres in Burlington, part of house lot. 525

1695 13th d. 2d m. (April). Do. Helena Skene of Burlington, widow, to George Hutcheson, for ¼ of a share, excepting 1,200 acres allowed for the first taking up, and 100 a. in Burlington town bounds; also a town lot of 1 a., bo't of Thomas Hutchinson and a water lot of 12½ f., bo't of John Shinn. 525

1695 6 Feb. 21. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, Mahlon Stacy of Baylifield, W. J., yeoman, and Jno Hutchinson of Burlington Co., son and heir of Tho: Hutchinson of said Co., tanner, dec'd,

Page

to John Tatham of Burlington, Esqre, for the house and water lots in Burlington, belonging to ½ of a share, to be taken up of the land formerly owned by Joseph Helmsley and Tho: Pearson, from whom grantors bought it. 525

1690-1 Jan. 21. Do. Freedome Lippincott of Burlington Co., planter, to John Tatham, for 1-18 of a share in Burlington, the waterlot excepted. 525

1693 May 12. Do. Thomas Gilberthorp of Nottingham, Burlington Co., yeoman, and Thomasin, widow and executrix of Percivall Towle of Burlington, baker, dec'd, to Benjamin ffield of Newtowne, Queens Co., Long Island, N. Y., husbandman, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the Province. 526

1693 May 12. Do. John Bainbridge of Assunpinck, Middlesex Co., East Jersey, joiner, to Benjamin ffield, for 250 acres, lately occupied by John Calow and bought of George Hutcheson January 20, 1685 6. 526

1695 17th d. 3d m. (May). Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield, yeoman, for 150 acres in Chesterfield Township, W. grantee, E. Anne Nicholson, S. Samuel Taylor. 527

1695 June 29. Do. Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield and wife Experience to John Moore, late of Newtowne, Queens Co., N. Y., for 150 acres in Chesterfield, adjoining Marmaduke Horsman. 527

1693 4 Jan. 2. Do. Lawrence Morris, sawyer, to John Budd, upholsterer, both of Burlington, for a wharf lot there, E. Second or Wood St., 14½ f. whereof were bought of Anthony Elton May 12, 1690, 12½ f. of Joshua Humphries Sept. 3, 1685; 14 f. were sold by Mary, the widow and executrix of Godfrey Hancock, to Benjamin Holt May 27, 1685, and by him assigned to present grantor September 16, 1689. 527

1693-4 Jan. 27. Do. John Adams of Burlington Co., yeoman, to his son James Adams, for 237½ acres of land and 12½ a. of meadow, the half of 500 a. bought of John Rodman June 4, 1691. 528

1693 Sept. 16. Do. John Hollinshead of Burlington Co., yeoman, to his son William Hollinshead and wife Elizabeth, for 450 acres, called the Beargarden, W. John Adams and Thomas Hooton; also a strip on the Southside of it. 528

1682 April 8. Do. Richard Parkes of Hook Norton, Co. of Oxen, iron monger, to William Evans of South Newenton, said Co., carpenter, for ½ of 1-15 of a share, bought of Daniel Wills of Northampton, Co. of Northampton, practitioner in chemistry, and Thomas Ollive of Wellingborrow, same Co., haberdasher. 528

1684 Nov. 1. Do. William Biddle of near Burlington, merchant, to William Evans of Northampton R., W. J., carpenter, for 150 acres of the first laying out in the Second Tenth. 528

Page

1691 June 27. Do. Thomas Ollive to Thomas River (sic for Evans), both of Northampton R., yeomen, for 400 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 528

1676-7 Feb. 26. Do. Daniel Wills of Northampton, Co. of Northampton, practitioner in chemistry, to Thomas Harding of London, box maker, for 1-32 of a share of West Jersey, bo't of Wm. Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Byllinge Jan. 23 last. 529

1695-6 March 14. Release by Mary Ollive, widow of Thomas, of her rights to the foregoing 1-32. 529

1690 1st d. 3d m. (May). Deed. Daniel Wills of Northampton River, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Timothy Hancock on Cropwell Creek said Co., and wife Susannah, formerly Susannah Ives, for 80 acres to be taken up in W. J. 529

1690 1st d. 3d m. (May). Do. Walter Humphries alias Powell of Painswick, Co. of Gloucester, England, by his attorney and son Joshua Humphries alias Powell, of Northampton River, to Timothy Hancock on Cropwell Cr. and his daughter Elizabeth by his former wife Rachell Surman, for 40 acres of the land bought of Joan Cames, Mary Parker and Ellenor Baston July 31, 1682. 529

1693-4 Feb. 20. Do. Thomas and Jonah Penford of Leicester, England, by their attorney George Hutcheson, to Timothy Hancock of Pemisawkin Creek, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 250 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 529

1687-8 Jan. 30. Do. John Ridges of London, citizen and skinner, by his attorney Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Woolman of said Co., yeoman, for 200 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 530

1692 July 25. Do. Isaac Marriott of Burlington, yeoman, to John Woolman of Northampton River, weaver, for 50 acres, part of the land bo't of Thomas Budd January 11, 1681-2. 530

1688-9 23d d. 11 m. (Jan.). Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Jonathan Eldridge of Burlington, cordwainer, for 100 acres, upon which said Jonathan's dwelling house now stands, in said County. "Sold to Moses Pettit." 530

1695 6 Feb. 21. Do. Jonathan Eldridge of Burlington Co., cordwainer, to Moses Pettit of Hopewell, Township of Nottingham, said Co., weaver, for 100 acres near the Falls of Delaware R. (the preceding). 531

1693 May 10. Do. Elias Burling of Burlington and John Burling of Bucks Co., Penna., both wheelwrights, to William Haines of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 100 acres, part of the land bo't of Samuel Jenings at Northampton R. Oct. 11, 1688. 531

1693 May 11. Do. William Salway of Philadelphia Co., merchant, to Henry Burr of Burlington Co., planter, for 200 acres, bought of God-

Page

frey Hancock March 1, 1685-6, at the head of one of the branches of Birch Creek. 531

1694 Oct. 9. Do. Henry Burr of Northampton, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Haines of said Co., for the preceding 200 acres. 532

1688 Dec. 26. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Elias ffarr of ffaresfield, said Co., yeoman, for 1-12 of a share in the First or Yorkshire Tenth. 532

1695 Sept. 12. Do. Same to Walter Reeves of Northampton, Burlington Co., planter, for 220 acres of the land bought of Helen Skene. 532

1691-2 Feb. 5. Do. Same to John Burling of Burlington, wheelwright, for a house and lot, 1 acre 1 rood, in Burlington. 532

1692 Nov. 26. Do. John Burling to Daniel Smith of Burlington, for the preceding house and lot. 533

1683 July 21. Do. Thomas Hutchinson, late of Beverley, Co. of York, England, yeoman, to Mathew Watson, late of Scarbrough, said Co., chemist, for 1-12 of a share. 533

1688 9 Feb. 9. Do. John Snape of Burlington Co., husbandman, to Daniel Bacon of Baconsfield, said Co., yeoman, for 100 acres, bought of John Skene, to be taken up of the land belonging to ¼ of a share bought of Tho: Hutchinson September 13, 1686. 533

1695 December 23. Do. Daniel Bacon of Baconsfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Mathew ffforsyth of said Co., carpenter, for 200 acres, N. grantor, W. William Satterthwait. 534

1694 5 Jan. 22. Do. Thomas Anderson of the Parish of St. James, Clerkenwell, Co. of Middlesex, chandler, by his attorney, George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to John Ogborne junior of Springfield near Burlington, planter, for 300 acres in West Jersey, part of 1-16 of a share bought by said Anderson of Thomas Hooton October 10, 1678. 534

1687 Dec. 15. Do. Barnard Devonish to Symon Charles, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 110 acres on Tho: Ollive's millbrook, W. Walter Humphries, E. John Stokes; 10 a. on said brook, between Walter Humphries and grantor; also the reversion of ¼ of ⅛ of a share. 534

1687 24th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. John Ridges, by his attorney, Samuel Jenings of Greenhill, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Symon Charles of said Co., tailor, for 7 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 535

1690 10th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Barnard Devonish to Symon Charles, for 40 acres in Burlington Co., on the Southside of and along Thomas Ollive's millbrook, between grantee, Joshua Humphry, grantor and John Hillyard. 535

1694 Sept. 19. Do. Thomas Penford of Leicester, England, eldest

Page

son of John Penford of Leicester, gentleman, dec'd, Jonah Penford of the same place, grasier, second son, and both executors of their father's will, and Joshua Penford of London, watchmaker, third son of said John, by their attorney George Hutcheson, of Burlington, distiller, to Jonathan Eldridge of Northampton River, Burlington Co., cordwainer, for 150 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 535

1688-9 Jan. 24. Do. Mathew Allen, yeoman, to Henry Beck, husbandman, both of Burlington Co., for $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1-16 share of the Province, bought of Samuel Cole December 12, 1682, except 150 acres of the first dividend. 536

1677 March 27. Do. William Peachee of Martins Le Grand, London, haberdasher, to John Cripps of the Parish of St. Martin, White Chappel, Co. of Middlesex, woollcomber, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share of W. J. 536

1684-5 March 19. Do. Mathew Allen of near Burlington, carpenter, to John Cripps of Burlington, merchant, for $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Burlington, E. High St., W. Wood St., N. and S. grantee. 536

1695-6 Jan. 15. Do. The Penfords (supra), by their attorney George Hutcheson, to Joseph Adams of Burlington, tailor, for a lot in Burlington, 34 to 35 feet front on High St. and rear on the next street, S. the Meeting house ground, N. James Marshall. 536

1695 6 Jan. 15. Incomplete Deed. Martha Martin alias Grunnell and John Martin, both of London, sole executors of the will of James Martin, by their attorney George Hutcheson, to Joseph Adams for - - - - - 537

1694 Oct. 30. Deed. Same to same by Benjamin Wheat of Burlington, cordwainer, for 1 acre on the Island of Burlington, in the London Tenth, whereon a cottage, lately demolished, stood, occupied by Wm. Brightwen, E. Wood St., 37 perches along Bread St. on the West, N. John Beere, S. John Long. 537

1686 Nov. 10. Do. Mary Stacy of the Parish of Stebonheath alias Stepney, Co. of Middlesex, widow and executrix of Henry Stacy, by her attorney Elias ffarr of Assiscunck Creek, W. J., yeoman, to Widow Sarah Parker of near a branch of Ancokus or Northampton River, for 500 acres near said Rancokus Cr., surveyed for said Henry Stacy, then of Burlington, late in the tennre of Michael Buffin and George Shinn. 537

1692 May 14. Do. Thomas Gardiner junior of Red Bank, Co. of Gloucester, W. J., yeoman, to Isaac Marriott of Burlington, joiner, for a corner wharf lot in Burlington, fronting Second and High St., N. Benjamin Wheat, E. George Hutcheson's garden. 538

1692 Oct. 5. Do. George Hutcheson to Isaac Marriott, for 3 f. $2\frac{3}{4}$ in. of a wharf lot, part of a corner fronting on Second St., N. Benjamin Wheat, E. grantor. 538

1680 May 3. Do. Jonathan Eldridge, to John Antram, both of Burlington at Delaware R., shoemakers, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, bo't of

Page

Wm. Kent of Bishopsgate St., London, May 1, 1678, who had it from Wm. Peachee of Martins le Grand, London, haberdasher, March 24, 1676-7. 538

1683-4 March 14. Thomas Budd, merchant, to John Antram, shoemaker, both of Burlington, for 100 acres in the First or Yorkshire Tenth, in exchange for 50 a. in Burlington townbounds. 538

1689 Aug. 15. Do. Thomas Hutchinson, proprietor and inhabitant of West Jersey to John Antram, shoemaker, for 70 acres in W. J. 539

1688 Sept. 22. Do. John Antram of near Birch Creek, cordwainer, to James Antram of the same place, carpenter, for 50 acres, part of 1-32 of a share, bought of Wm. Myers Nov. 29, 1684. 539

1691 Oct. 3. Do. George Hutcheson, merchant, to Henry Burchin, weaver, both of Burlington, for 50 f. of a waterlot there. 539

1689 7th d. 4th m. (June). Do. Percivall Towle to Thomas Scattergood, singleman, both of Burlington Co., for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 539

1695 Aug. 31. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, to James Verier of Burlington, mason, for 1 acre to be taken up on the Island of Burlington. 540

1695 22d d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Marmaduke Horsman of Chesterfield, planter, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the tract bought of Tho: Hutchinson and Mahlon Stacy 1st day 5th month (July) 1687. 540

1685 April 20. Do. Mahlon Stacy of Ballyfield, W. J., yeoman, to Joshua Eley, late of Dunham, Co. of Nottingham, England, yeoman, for 400 acres above St. Finck between Peter ffretwell on the South and John ffullwood on the North, W. the Delaware R. 540

1695-6 Feb. 22. Do. John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, Burlington Co., tanner, to George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, for all the town and waterlots in Burlington, belonging to $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{8}$, wanting 1-64, of a share. 541

1695-6 Feb. 24. Do. Samuel Barker of Barlbrough, Co. of Derby, England, gent: by his attorney George Hutcheson, to Lawrence Morris of Burlington, sawyer, for a house and waterlot in Burlington, 40 f. front at low water mark and rear on Second St. 541

1696 March 25. Do. Thomas Bibb of Burlington, smith, to Edward Hunloke of the same place, merchant, for a house, shop and water lot there, 25 f. front on Delaware R., bought of Samuel Stacy, agent for Richard Mathews of London, merchant, Oct. 27, 1694. 541

1696 March 25. Bond. Edward Hunloke to Thomas Bibb, for the reconveyance of the preceding under certain conditions. 542

1696 April 6. Deed. George Hutcheson, merchant, to Richard ffrancis, carpenter, both of Burlington, for a stable or a building intended for

Page

a stable there with a lot fronting on Second St. 24 f., rear on the line of Daniel England's lot 58 f. 3 in. 542

1696 April 7. Do. Richard ffrancis, carpenter, to Edward Hunloke, merchant, both of Burlington, for the preceding lot, N. E. Widow Towle lately dec'd, S. W. George Hutcheson, N. W. Daniel England, S. E. Second St. 542

1695 June 16. Do. Joseph Adams, tailor, to George Hutcheson, distiller, both of Burlington, for part of a town lot there, 34 to 35 f. front on High St. and rear on the next street, S. the Meetinghouse ground, N. James Marshall (supra, p. 536). 542

1686-7 Feb. 20. Do. George Nicholson, formerly of Burton Stather, Co. of Lincoln, England, now of near Chesterfield, W. J., yeoman, to John Tomlinson of Oneanickon, now to be called Carmel, W. J., yeoman, for 100 acres in the First Tenth. "Sold to Tho: Greene." 543

1688 April 5. Do. Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, to John Tomlinson of Oneanickon, both yeomen, for 1-64 of a share in the First Tenth, excepting the water lot and the town lot in Burlington. 543

1696 April 14. Do. John Tomlinson of Oneanickson alias Carmel, Burlington Co., to Thomas Greene of Maidenhead, said Co., both yeomen, for a plantation of 256 acres at Oneanickon (see survey thereof, Liber A, pp. 77 and 120). 543

1694 Dec. 10. Do. Henry Grubb with wife Mary and Thomas Raper with wife Abigael, all of Burlington, to Francis Austin of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., carpenter, for 350 acres in two lots, vizt: 1, 200 a., N. Thomas Wilkins; 2, 150 a. along the Indian line adjoining another lot of said Wilkins, inherited by said Mary and Abigael from their brother Thomas Perkins dec'd, who inherited it from their father William Perkins. 544

1695 Dec. 30. Do. Thomas Wilkins of Eversham, Burlington Co., to Francis Austin, for 3 acres, S. grantee. 544

1696 March 25. Do. George Hutcheson, merchant, to Barnard Lane, carter, both of Burlington, for 67 acres in townbounds there, along the Kings road to Salem between grantee and Nathaniel Cripps. 544

1696 April 10. Do. John Hutchinson of Hopewell, Burlington Co., son and heir of Thomas Hutchinson dec'd, to John Bryerley of the same place, miller, for 600 acres in said township, along Delaware R., 86 chains down the river from the Northside of the mouth of Shoomack Creek. 544

1695 6 Jan. 4. Do. George Hutcheson to Mathew ffforsyth of Burlington Co., carpenter, for 50 acres in West Jersey. 545

1694-5 Jan. 10. Do. Daniel Wills senior [signed Daniel Leeds] of Northampton R. to George Elkinton of Burlington Co., blacksmith, for 130 acres, on the Southside of Tho: Ollive's millbrook, between grantor and John Petty. 545

Page

1696 April 20. Do. Helena Skene of Philadelphia, widow, to John Antram of Springfield, Burlington Co., cordwainer, for 250 acres, W. William Biddle, S. Hananiah Gaunt, E. John Butcher, N. grantee. 545

1696 April 22. Articles of agreement of sale. Widow Sara ffarre of Springfield Township, Burlington Co., with William ffisher of Ulster Co., N. Y., yeoman, to sell her plantation of 1,660 acres, now in fence, near Burlington. 546

1696 April 22. Inventory of the winter Corne upon ye ground, when John Reeves and John Powell entred upon Doctor Dimsdales Plantation & of ye Cattle, Horses & other goods &c., made by George Deacon and Henry Grubb. 546

1690-1 Feb. 9. Deed. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Mathew Champion of Oneanickon, husbandman, for 150 acres to be surveyed in the Province. 546

1683-4 March 15. Do. William Emley of Nottingham, near the Falls of Delaware, yeoman, to John ffullwood, late of Mansfield, Co. of Nottingham, England, malster, for 1-32 of a share. 546

1677 28th d. 17th m. (Dec.). Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley, yeoman, Thomas Pearson of Bonwick, yeoman, Joseph Helmsley of Kelk, yeoman, George Hutcheson of Sheffield, distiller, Mahlon Stacy of Dorehouse, tanner, all of Co. of York, England, to Stephen Kedey of Stainton Dale, same Co., yeoman, for 1-24 of a share of the Province. 546

1695 Dec. 20. Do. George Hutcheson, merchant, to Josiah Prickett, butcher, both of Burlington, for a house and lot on the Eastside of High St. there, formerly Seth Smith's and late occupied by Joseph Adams, 27 f. on High St. and in the rear against grantor. 548

1682 April 21. Do. Edward Bylling, late of Westminster, gent: to Richard Haines of Anve of ye Hill, Co. of Oxon, husbandman, for 100 acres in W. J. 548

1693 May 10. Do. Percivall Towle of Sutton Lodge near Burlington, to John Haines of Rancocus R., both yeomen, for 100 acres in the Second Tenth. 548

1694 Nov. 3. Do. Thomas Haines of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., to his brother John Haines of the same place, for 85 acres on the Southside of the Southbranch of Ancokus or Northampton R., S. E. grantee, bought of Samuel Jenings December - , 1693. 549

1695 May 30. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent, Jeremiah Basse, to Jacob Spicer of West Jersey, yeomen, for 400 acres at Cape May, between Wills Creek and Eyers Creek, fronting on the Bay. 549

1693 Nov. 21. Do. Samuel Jenings of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Haines of Eversham Township, yeoman, for 200 acres to be taken

Page

up in W. J. 549

1696 June 6. Do. Thomas Scattergood junior of Burlington, carpenter, to Nathaniel Paine of Northampton River, yeoman, for 100 acres on the Southside of Rancocus or Northampton R., S. E. of a small run. 550

1696 June 20. Do. Thomas Clarke of Burlington, carpenter, to Thomas Scholey of Burlington Co , yeoman, for 200 acres at Oneanickon (see boundaries, Liber A, p. 121). 550

1696 May 12. Do. Hugh Hutchins to Jacob Decow, both of Burlington Co., for 192 acres, bought of John Joyner (supra, pp. 418 and 419); also 3 acres of meadow and 9 of upland, bought of Mordecay Andrews May 11, 1696. 550

1696 May 12. Do. William Pancoast of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, son and heir of John Pancoast dec'd, also executor of his father's will, to Charles Woolverton of said Co., husbandman, for 150 acres along the line of the Indian purchase, adjoining Thomas Wright, from whom said John bought the land as the second dividend of 1-32 of a share October 28, 1680. 551

1696 June 1. Do. James Antram of Mansfield Township to Obadiah Hierton of Burlington, for half of an acre in Burlington, N. Thomas Lambert, on Bonick or York St. 3 perches 4 f., 24 perches 13 f. long to the land of Robert Rigg; said ½ a. being part of 1-24 of a share bought of Francis Rawle of Philadelphia June 9, 1694. 551

1696 June 6. Do. Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, tanner, to Obadiah Hierton, for a cottage (log house) and lot in Burlington, on York St., N. Percivall Towle, S. John Antram, 2½ perches front on York St., 23 p. 10 f. long. 551

1695 6 Jan. 25. Do. Edward Rockhill, yeoman, to Francis Davenport, gent: both of Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co., for the lots in the town and townbounds of Burlington, belonging to 1-16 of a share, of which 1-16 grantor bought one half of Joseph Richardson of Glamford Briggs, Co. of Lincoln, England, woollen draper, August 18, 1691, to whom the whole 1-16 was conveyed by Edward Markwell of Redford, Co. of Nottingham, who had bought it of Edward Searson, holding it in trust for William Markwell, brother of Edward. 552

1689 20th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. William Black of Chesterfield, stuffmaker, to Mathew Champion, late of the Falls of Delaware, husbandman, for 100 acres. 552

1689 Aug. 22. Do. Mahlon Stacy of Baylifield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Mathew Champion, late of the same place, for 150 acres, to be surveyed in West Jersey. 553

1691 10th d. 5th m. (July). Do. John Scholey, husbandman, to Widow Katharine Beard, both of Burlington Co., for 50 acres between grantor, grantee and John Scholey. 553

Page

1695 Dec. 9. Do. Thomas and William Yardley, sons of William Yardley of Bucks Co., Penna: yeoman, dec'd, to Mathew Grange of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres in W. J., sold to the father by Percivall Tole 26th day 8th month (October), 1691. 553

1695 6 March 21. Do. John Hutchinson of Hopewell, Burlington Co., yeoman, son and heir of Tho: Hutchinson of the same place, tanner, dec'd, to Mahlon Stacy of Ballifield, same Co., tanner, for 1-12 of a share. 554

1695-6 Feb. 6. Do. John Chawkley, carpenter, to Joseph Birch, husbandman, both of Burlington Co., for 50 acres to be surveyed, inherited from Percivall Towle (will of Oct. 26, 1691, proved Dec. 12, 1691). 554

1694 Oct. 6. Do. Walter Humphris alias Powell, late of Painswick, Co. of Gloucester, England, now of Burlington Co., broad weaver, to his son Joshua Humphris alias Powell of Burlington Co., weaver, for 100 acres of land and 3 of meadows, the 100 a. bounded E. by Bernard Devonish, W. John Woollman, along Rancocus R.; also 1-32 of a share, bought of Joan Cames then of Starney, Co. of Gloucester, England, widow, and Mary Parker and Ellinor Bastin alias Randle, both of said Co., spinsters, July 31, 1682. 554

1696 May 25. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to Samuel Taylor of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 1-32 of a share, the papers for which were made out by William Taylor of Dore, Co. of Derby, England, brother of grantee, and committed to Benjamin Pharoe in England, who has not since been heard of. 555

1693 May 18. Power of attorney. John Butler of Stratford, Conn., to Daniel Brenson and John Hough, both of West Jersey, yeomen, to collect his horses and sell them. 555

1688-9 Feb. 4. Deed. Anthony Woodward to Robert Chapman, both of Crosswicks Creek, carpenters, for 100 acres there. 555

1690 Dec. 28. Do. Robert Chapman, late of Nottingham, Burlington Co., carpenter, to William Quicksall of Boulsover, said Co., linnen weaver, for 300 acres on Crosswicks Creek, in the First or Yorkshire Tenth, called Bolsover. 556

1696 May 11. Do. Joshua Newbold of Burlington Co., millwright, to Moses Petitt of Newtowne, L. I., blacksmith, for 50 acres, near Black's Creek, Burlington Co., on Lawrell Run, adjoining Benjamin ffield and Widow ffarnsworth, part of the 300 acre lot bought of Samuel Andrews, late of Springhill, Burlington Co., dec'd, July 20, 1693. 556

1696 May 12. Do. Isaac Decow of Mattacopeny, Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Hollinshead (Hollinson) junior of Northampton R., said Co., yeoman, for 600 acres at Mattacopeny, bo't of his brother Jacob Decow December 16, 1693 (supra, p. 365). 556

Page

1696 April 23. Do. Peter Greene of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Duggles of Mansfield Township, said Co., yeoman, for 1¾ acres, part of Eliam Higgins' plantation in said township, bought August 2, 1693. 557

1688 May 26. Do. John Penford "of ye Newarke neare Leicester," gentleman, to Thomas Marshall of Syleby, Co. of Leicester, butcher, for 1-16 of a share of West Jersey. 557

1696 June 30. Do. Mathew Allen of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Bibb of Burlington, smith, for a lot in Burlington, E. Elisabeth Bassnett, W. grantor's wharf lot, 30 f. front at low water mark, 120 f. deep. 557

1684 July 4. Do. John Lambert of Nottingham, W. J., joiner, to William Barnes of Mansfield, W. J., turner, for 100 acres to be surveyed in the First Tenth. 558

1689 May 17. Do. Anthony Elton of Northampton R., yeoman, son and heir of Anthony Elton dec'd, to his mother Susanna Elton, for 150 acres in the second dividend of W. J. 558

1696 July 25. Do. Susanna Elton of Philadelphia, widow, to Thurlas Sulavan of New Castle Co., Penna: planter, for a dwelling house and plantation of 178 acres near Northampton River, Burlington Co., of which she bought 118 a. of her son Anthony Elton April 1687, 50 a. of John Ridges June 18, 1687, and 10 a. of Thomas Kendall March 29, 1689; also the preceding 150 acres, bought of her son. 559

1688 May 1. Do. John Lambert of Nottingham, yeoman, to Daniel Barthlemew of the same place, for 50 acres in the Yorkshire Tenth. 559

1688 May 22. Do. Daniel Barthlemew, late of Nottingham, planter, to William Barnes of Mansfield, carpenter, for 50 acres, adjoining grantee. 559

1689 Oct. 16. Do. William Emley of Nottingham, yeoman, to Widow Martha Barnes of the same place, for 40 acres, to be taken up in the Yorkshire Tenth. 560

1688 16th d. 3d m. (May). Agreement. John ffeake with William Barnes to exchange a lot on the Southside of his land on the creek for a marsh on the Northside of Barnes' on the creek. 560

1694 Aug. 5. Deed. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Richard ffinimore of Northampton River, bricklayer, for 100 acres in W. J. 560

1696 July 30. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to Widow Hannah Scott of Burlington, for 135 acres in two lots, within the liberties of Burlington: 1, 100 a. on the Northside of Mill Creek adjoining Robert Powell; 2, 35 a. along the town line between Mathew Allen and grantee. 560

Page

1696 July 30. Do. Barthollomew Minderman, merchant, to John Tomlinson, of Burlington, for a cottage dwelling house and lot there, 30 f. front on Second St., 67 f. deep running toward the river, being the back part of the lot, bought of Charles Reade Nov. 29, 1693. 561

1696 July 8. Do. Mordecay Andrews of Mansfield Township, yeoman, to John Bowne of Middletowne, East Jersey, merchant, for a farm or plantation in Mansfield Township, 220 acres, of which 140 a. were given to grantor by his late father, Samuel Andrews, March 15, 1689 90, the remaining 80 left to him in his father's will. 561

1696 June 16. Do. Thomas Revell of Burlington, gentleman, to John Smith of Bucks Co., Penna: blacksmith, for 500 acres along the Delaware R., of the W. J. Society's land (see supra, p. 467). 561

1696 June 17. Mortgage. John Smith to Thomas Revell for the W. J. Society on the foregoing 500 acres. 562

1696 July 21. Deed. Henry Low of Northampton River, Burlington Co., planter, to James Sherwin of said Co., yeoman, for 70 acres, surrounded by grantee's land, part of which he bought of John Rush, grantor having bought the said 70 acres of Thomas Kendall August 17, 1695. 562

1696 May 11. Do. Mordecay Andrews to Hugh Hutchins, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 9 acres in said Co. adjoining Samuel Andrews and John Joyner. 562

1693 May 27. Do. George Porter of Great Kelk, Burlington Co., bachelour, to Widow Mary Wright of Chesterfield, for 250 acres in Chesterfield Township. 563

1692 June 10. Do. Daniel Coxe of London, by his attorney John Tatham of Burlington, Esq^re, to Joseph Wood of Bucks Co., Penna: yeoman, for 100 acres in West Jersey. 563

1696 16th d. 4th m. (June). Do. John Snape of Northampton, Burlington Co., to George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, for 25 acres in said Co., E. John Tatham, N. W. Tho: Haines, S. E. Wm. Hunt, S. Samuel Houghton. 563

1696 June 18. Do. George Hutcheson to John Tatham, both of Burlington, for the preceding 25 acres. 563

1696 June 29. Do. Thomas, Jonah and Joshua Penford, by their attorney George Hutcheson, to John Tatham, for 200 acres in Burlington townbounds, of which 180 a. lie between Thomas Hooton, Percivall Towle, Hannah Scott and the town line. 564

1695 6 March 17. Do. Richard Ridgway of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., tailor, and wife Abigael to John Bainbridge, now of East Jersey, yeoman, for two equal thirds of 600 acres, adjoining John Houghton, near Stony Brook, bo't of Daniel Coxe October 7, 1690. 564

Page

1696 Sept. 22. Do. William Biddle and George Hutcheson of Burlington Co. to Major Anthony Brockholls and Capt. Arent Schuyler of N. Y. City, for 1,500 acres on the Westside of Pequannick River, W. J., from the mouth of Pempton R. in said Pequannick to Pisaick R. 565

1696 May 6. Do. Thomas Revell to John Bainbridge of East Jersey, joiner, for 200 acres of the W. J. Society's land (supra, p. 467) above the Falls of Delaware, part of the 15,000 a. tract. 565

1696 May 7. Mortgage. John Bainbridge to Thomas Revell, for the Society, on the foregoing 200 acres. 565

1696 Sept. 24. Deed. George Hutcheson of Philadelphia, distiller, to Joseph Adams of Burlington, tailor, for 30 acres in Burlington town bounds, on Assiscunck Creek, between John Cripps on the East and Robert Powell on the West, S. John Kinsey; bought of Joseph Helmsley July 20, 1688. 566

1696 Oct. 7. Do. Thomas Revell to Thomas Leaman of Cape May Co., husbandman, for 204 acres in said Co., Society's land (supra, p. 467), surveyed by George Taylor for grantee's father, Christopher Leaman (Liber A, p. 1). 566

1696 Oct. 8. Mortgage. Thomas Leaman to Thomas Revell, for the Society, on the foregoing 204 a. 566

1691 July 23. Deed of gift. Richard Bassnett of Burlington, gentleman, to his eldest daughter Mary Bassnett, spinster, for the lot in Burlington, S. W. grantor, N. E. Charles Read, S. E. Back or Second St., N. W. Front or River St. 566

1694 July 28. Deed in trust. Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, Burlington Co., merchant, and wife Mary, dau. of Richard Bassnett, to John Tatham and Thomas Revell, in trust for themselves and their children, if any, with the proviso that they may themselves sell the foregoing lot. 567

1696 Oct. 13. Deed of Revocation. John Tatham and Thomas Revell to Edward Hunloke and wife Mary, surrendering the foregoing trust. 567

1696 July 6. Deed. Richard Ridgway of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Joseph Sackett of Newtowne, Queens Co., N. Y., yeoman, for one third of the 600 acres lot, bo't of Daniel Coxe Oct. 7, 1690 (supra, p. 564), this third lying between Tho. Greene and grantor. 568

1696 Oct. 23. Do. Thomas Revell to John Bainbridge of East Jersey, joiner, for 70 acres of the Society's land (supra, p. 467) above the Falls of Delaware, part of the 15,000 a. tract and included in the survey of 500 a. for said Bainbridge. 568

1690 April 2. Do. Elias ffarr of Burlington Co., yeoman, to his late servant Thomas Garwood, for 100 acres in W. J. 568

1688 12th d. 3d m. (May). Do. Ralph Trenoweth of Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Hollinshead of Rancokus Cr., yeoman, for 200 acres of

Page

the 300, bought of Tho: Budd June 20, 1687; grantor having died before executing the deed Nathaniel Duggles of said Co. and wife Embling, dau. of said Trenoweth, confirm and sign it February 4, 1688-9. 569

1696 April 8. Do. George Hutcheson, merchant, to Christopher Weatherill, tailor, both of Burlington, for the reversion of 1-12 of a share or for the lots after the first and second taking up, belonging to 1-12. 569

1696 April 11. Do. Peter ffretwell of Burlington, tanner, to Christopher Weatherill, for 25 acres in Burlington town bounds, bought of John Smith, who had purchased the land from Helena Skene November 25, 1691. 569

1696 June 11. Do. George Hutcheson to Christopher Weatherill for 1½ roods in Burlington, fronting on High St. and running half way back to York St., S grantee; in exchange for a lot of 1½ roods, sold by Obadiah Barley to Christr Watkins and by him to grantee. 570

1696 Sept. 24. Do. Thomas, Jonah and Joshua Penford, by their attorney, George Hutcheson, to Thomas Tindall of Nottingham, Burlington Co., planter, for 100 acres of the 2,200 a. lot, granted to said Penfords 23d day 10th month (December) 1696.[1] 570

1694 Sept. 11. Do. John Gardner, carpenter, to Daniel England, sailor, both of Burlington, for a lot there, 50 f. front on High St., 322½ f. deep, N. Tho: Raper, S. grantor. 570

1696 Nov. 10. Daniel England, sagler, to Isaac Marriott, merchant, both of Burlington, for the preceding lot; John Gardner stated to be deceased. 570

1696 Oct. 19. Do. Edward Boulton of Burlington Co., husbandman, to John Tatham of Burlington, Esqre, for 100 acres near Mount Pisgah, S. the line of the old Indian purchase or Wm. Budd, E. John Renshaw, N. Samuel Houghton, lately dec'd, W. unsurveyed. 571

1681 Dec. 8. Do. Mahlon Stacy of the Falls of Delaware, yeoman, and Thomas Revell of Burlington, scrivener, to John Lambert of Burlington, joiner, for Tho. Revell's houselot in the Falls meadow, 6 acres, with the dwelling house thereon built. 571

1677-8 Jan. 29. Do. Mahlon Stacy of Hansworth, Co. of York, tanner, to John Lambert of Southwingfield, Co. of Derby, joiner, for 1-16 of a share of West Jersey. 571

1695 May 25. Do. John Green and son Thomas Greene, both of Bucks Co., Penna: tailors, to John Richardson, late of the same Co., husbandman, for 100 acres between Samuel Dark, now Joseph English and Mary Davies, bought by John Green of Daniel Leeds March 24, 1694 5. 572

1696 Nov. 18. Trust deed Francis Collins of Northampton Town-

[1] So in the record.

Page

ship, yeoman, and wife Mary, heretofore widow of John Gosling of Burlington, merchant, to Edward Hunloke, Tho: Revell, both of Burlington, and Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, as feoffees in trust, for 500 acres, called Mountwell, at Cooper's Creek, formerly conveyed by present grantors at their marriage December 21, 1686, in trust to James Budd and Robert Dimsdale. 572

1696 Nov. 18. Deed. Francis Collins to his son Joseph Collins, for 500 acres, called Mountwell, being his first settlement for his 4-7 of a share, bought of Edward Bylling and Trustees June 2, 1677; also a water lot in the Town of Gloucester and 500 acres more, to be surveyed in the next dividend of the Indian purchase. 572

1696 July 7. Commission. Edward Hunloke to be Judge of a Court of Oyer and Terminer for the trial of Thomas York, accused of burning and robbing a widow's house at Salem. 573

1696 Dec. 12. Do. Jonathan Beer to be Judge of a Court of Oyer et Terminer at Salem, for the trial of Jeremiah Bacon and wife Mary, accused of murdering a child of Charles Angelo of Salem. 573

1696 Dec. 5. Deed. George Porter to Nathaniel Records, both of Mansfield Township, yeomen, for a house and plantation there of 165 acres. 573

1696 May 2. Indentures of service. Joseph Birch of Black's Creek, Burlington Co., and wife Martha apprentice to John Browne of said Co. and wife Anne, two boys, William and Joseph Barnes, who have been in Browne's charge since 1692, when they were resp. 3 and 2 years old. 573

1691 May 10. Deed of gift. Daniel Wills senior of Northampton River, gent: to his son Daniel Wills junior of Northampton Township, yeoman, for 320 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 574

1680 Dec. 28. Deed. William Cooper, blacksmith, to Thomas Barton, yeoman, both of Burlington, for 100 acres, S. Assiscunck Creek, N. Samuel Willis, W. Tho: Budd, E. John Pancoast. 574

1696 Dec. 29. Do. Edward Boulton of Burlington Co., husbandman, to Eliasheb Allen, late of East Jersey, now of Mansfield Township, said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres in the same Co., bo't of Obadiah Hyerton Sept. 13, 1695 (supra, p. 469). 574

1696-7 Jan. 2. Do. Lawrence Morris of Burlington, yeoman, to Thomas Crosse of Byberry Township, Philadelphia Co., wheelwright, for a plantation of 200 acres in Northampton Township, Burlington Co., bought of Tho: Gardner March 10, 1693-4, and 200 a. adjoining, bought of John Cripps March 22, 1682. 574

1695 March 28. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Benjamin Ffield of Flushing, L. I., N. Y., planter, for 250 acres in Burlington Co., W. Susanna ffarnsworth, S. grantee. 575

1696-7 Jan. 14. Mortgage. John Neve, boatman, to Lemuel Oldale,

Page

cooper, both of Burlington, on a house and lot there, fronting on Delaware R., bought of Samuel Oldale, said Lemuel's father. Paid September 9, 1698. 575

1688-9 Feb. 2. Deed. Walter Humphris alias Powell of Painswick, Co. of Gloucester, England, by his attorney and son Joshua Humphris alias Powell of Rancokus River to Nathaniel Cripps of Mount Holley, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 25 acres in Burlington townbounds, belonging to 1-16 of a share, bo't of Wm. Peachee. 575

1696-7 Jan. 22. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, and William Budd of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Francis Collins of said Co., yeoman, for 3 acres on the Island of Burlington, at the end of the 9 acre lot there, a corner lot, 37 perches on Pearl or River St. and 13 perches on the street from the river toward London Bridge, over against Josiah Prickett. 576

1694 March 30. Do. Peter Groome to Thomas Duggles, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for a plantation of 100 acres in Mansfield Township, bought of Widow Sarah Scholey. 576

1692-3 4th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. John Silver to John Hewson, both of Northampton Township, for 50 acres, bought of Samuel Jenings November 14, 1690. 576

1692 24th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Daniel Wills of Northampton River, Burlington Co., chyrurgeon, to John Hewson of said Co., husbandman, for 50 acres in W. J. 576

1696-7 Feb. 9. Do. Thomas Duggles of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Abraham Browne, late of Freehold, Monmouth Co., now of Burlington Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 310 acres in Mansfield Township, running over into Chesterfield Township, 200 a. thereof bought of John Curtis April 17, 1689, 100 a. of Peter Groome March 30, 1694, and 10 a. of Eliakim Higgins November 25, 1689. 577

1696 7 Feb. 24. Do. Edward Hunloke of Burlington, merchant, to George Hutcheson of Philadelphia, distiller, for a lot in Burlington, on Second street, N. E. Widow Towle, lately dec'd, S. W. grantee, N. W. Daniel England, S. E. said street; 24 f. front, 58 f. 3 in. deep. 577

1696-7 Feb. 16. Do. George Hutcheson to Richard ffrancis of Burlington, carpenter, for a house and lot in Burlington, 24 f. front on Second St., 13 poles deep, W. Tho: Raper, Robert Wheeler and James Marshall dec'd, E. grantor; bought of Samuel Bunting. 577

1696-7 Feb. 24. Do. Richard ffrancis to Thomas Revell of Burlington, gentleman, for the preceding house and lot. 578

1683 (35th Charles 2d) June 7. Assignment. John Hudson of London, cordwainer, to George Hutcheson of Sheffield, Co. of York, distiller, of the lease of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share of W. J. for 900 years, received from Thomas Hutcheson of Beverly, Co. of York, merchant, March 21, 1677 S. 578

Page

1683 (36th Charles 2d) Aug. 22. Deed. Godfrey Newbold of Woodhouse, Parish of Handsworth, Co. of York, yeoman, to George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share of W. J., less 1-64 of the country land. 578

1696-7 Feb. 23. Do. George Hutcheson of Philadelphia, merchant, to Peter ffretwell of Burlington, tanner, for 21 acres on the Island of Burlington: i. e., 3 a. bo't of John Scott Sept. 2, 1691, 4½ a. of Helena Skene April 13, 1695, 4 a. of John Hutcheson Feb. 22, 1695 6, 5½ a. of Tho: Hutcheson and Mahlon Stacy July 1, 1687, 2 a. of Godfrey Newbold August 22, 1684, 2 a. of John Hudson June 7, 1683. 579

1696-7 March 1. Do. Thomas Revell of Burlington, gentleman, to John Dixson of Burlington Co., husbandman, and wife Elizabeth for 150 acres of the Society's land above the Falls of Delaware (supra, p. 467). 579

1696-7 March 1. Do. Same to Daniel Leet, son of Elizabeth Dixson by her former husband, Isaac Leet of Burlington, carpenter, for 150 acres as above. 579

1696-7 March 8. Do. John Dixson and wife Elizabeth, late the wife of John Chadwick to Henry Beck of Burlington Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 100 acres at or near Mount Carmell, bought by said John Chadwick of George Hutcheson May 18, 1689; the land is bounded by said Hutcheson and John Tomlinson. 580

1696 7 March 8. Mortgage. Same to same on the 150 acres bought of Tho: Revell as Trustee of the W. J. Society (supra, p. 579). 580

1684 April 17. Deed. Samuel Jenings, yeoman, to Anthony Morris, tailor, both of Burlington, for a lot there, 54 f. front on High St. and rear halfway to the next street. 580

1691 June 27. Do. Anthony Morris of Philadelphia, merchant, to William ffriley of Burlington, carpenter, for the preceding lot. 581

1692 Dec. 12. Do. William ffriley to Samuel ffurnis of Burlington, sadler, for the preceding lot. 581

1695 Nov. 5. Do. Samuel ffurnis to Thomas Atkinson of Burlington, mason, for the preceding lot. 581

1696 7 March 15. Do. Thomas Atkinson to John Tomlinson of Burlington, chandler, for the preceding lot, 2 roods 5 perches on the Eastside of High St., a cornerlot, 24 f. on said street, 14 perches Eastwards, then 10 perches S. by E. to the street to Yorkshire Bridge. 581

1696-7 March 10. Do. John Tomlinson to Thomas Revell, for a house and lot in Burlington, 30 f. front on Second St., 67 f. deep towards the river, bought of Bartholomew Minderman July 30, 1696. 582

1693 April 10. Do. John Shinn of Springfield, Burlington Co., wheelwright, to his son-in-law Thomas Atkinson and daughter Sarah Atkinson, for 183 acres in said Co., between Wm. Budd, Daniel Leeds, John

Page

Langstaffe, John Woolston, Restore Lippincott and Wm. Hunt; and 12 acres, partly meadow, between Joseph Ambler, Peter Harvy, Wm. Sallaway and Tho: Shinn. 582

1695 6 Jan. 21. Do. John Hutchinson of the Falls, Burlington Co., tanner, son and heir of Tho: Hutchinson, formerly of Beverley, Co. of York, England, late of Hutchinson's Manor, Burlington Co., dec'd, to Robert Wilson of Crosswicks Creek, yeoman, for a £5 share at the rate of £150 for a whole share, sold by his father to George Ward of Northdale, Co. of York and by said Ward transferred to said Wilson. 582

1696 7 March 24. Do. Thomas Revell, as Trustee of the W. J. Society, to Edward Hunt of Newtowne, Queens Co., N. Y., for 200 acres of the Society's land above the Falls of Delaware, in the 30,000 a. tract. 583

1696 Nov. 7. Do. Thomas Garwood of Northampton Township, yeoman, to Konradt Rutters of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 100 acres to be surveyed, bought of Elias Ilarre April 2, 1690 (supra, p. 568). 583

1682 3 Jan. 30. Mem. of lease and release. Francis Beswick to Thomas Revell, for a wharf lot on the Island of Burlington, belonging to 1-6 of a share of the Province. 583

1688 July 20. Deed. George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, to Robert Hutcheson of Ony Onyckon, W. J., cordwainer, for 160 acres at Ony Onyckon. 584

1697 April 15. Do. Robert Hutcheson of Philadelphia, cordwainer, to David Curtis of Mount Pleasant, Burlington Co., for 160 acres at Onyanickon, between Richard Stockton and John Tomlinson, 10 acres thereof separated between John Dixson and John Tomlinson. 584

1695 6 Feb. 10. Mem. of deed. Thomas Revell, Trustee for the W. J. Society, to Thomas Greene, for 105 acres of the Society's land above the Falls of Delaware. 584

1697 April 22. Deed. Thomas Greene of Springfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Johannes Lawrenson up Dyck of Newton, L. I., N. Y., yeoman, for 250 acres above the Falls of Delaware, whereof 150 a. were bought of John Tatham, attorney for Daniel Coxe, Dec. 20, 1690, (see Liber A, p. 3), the other 100 a. are the preceding 105. 585

1696 March 30. Do. Daniel England, mariner, to Peter Resnier, shipwright, both of Burlington, for 3 acres of town land there, 7 poles front on the river. 585

1697 April 28. Charterparty of affreightment. Abraham Sanford, master of the sloop "Loyall York," 30 tons, with John Tatham, Nathan[ll] Westland, Thomas Revell and Edward Hunloke, all of Burlington, merchants, for a trading voyage to Philadelphia, Chester and New Castle, Penna: and James River, Va. 585

1697 April 30. Charter of a sloop. Edward Hunloke to John Tatham, Nath[ll] Westland and Thomas Revell, of his sloop "Dove" for a voy-

Page

age to Virginia and back to Burlington. 586

1696 May 7. Deed. Thomas Revell, as Trustee for the W. J. Society, to Thomas Bridge of Cohansie, Salem Co., gent: for 1,000 acres to be surveyed of the Society's land. 586

1696 May 3. Do. William Wardell husbandman, to Thomas Higham, yeoman, both of Burlington Co., for 10 acres above Moses Petit on Delaware River. 586

1696 March 25. Do. Robert Ewer, merchant, and wife Mary, formerly wife of Tho: Ollive of Willingborough, to John Test, merchant, all of Philadelphia, for the plantation of 860 acres, called Willingborough Farm, left to said Mary by Tho: Ollive's will of November 8, 1692. 586

1696 May 30. Do. George Porter, yeoman, to Edward Boulton, husbandman, both of Mansfield Township, for 114 acres, whereof 100, bought of Tho: Hutcheson et al. July 10, 1677, are bounded by grantor, Sarah ffarre, James Croft and Tho: Revell; 8 a. by the creek over against Nathan[ll] Records and Tho: Revell; 6 a. lie at Mount Pleasant N. W. of John Woolston, these 14 a. being bought of Francis Austin January 2, 1694 5. 587

1696 May 12. Do. Nathaniel Westland, merchant, to Widow Sarah ffarre, both of Burlington, for a house and lot there, 60 f. front on Delaware R., the house having been built by Abr[m] Senior, of whom grantor purchased the lot March 30, 1695. 587

1695 Dec. 20. Do. Daniel Leeds, cooper, to William Bustill, carpenter, both of Springfield, Burlington Co., for 35 acres, part of 1-16 of a share to be surveyed. 587

1696 7 Feb. 26. Do. Edward Hunloke, merchant, to Thomas Bibb, smith, both of Burlington, for a water lot there, 25 f. front on Delaware R., with a dwellinghouse thereon, bought of said Bibb March 25, 1696. 588

1695 Dec. 9. Do. John Snowden of Bucks Co., Penna: yeoman, and wife Anne, to Richard Allison, late of Long Island, yeoman, for a plantation of 210 acres on Delaware R., called White Hill, above Sepassings Island, incl. 6 a. of meadow on Crosswicks Cr. and 4 a. near that meadow. 588

1694 Nov. 1. Deputation. Jeremiah Basse to Joshua Barkstead of Cohansie as Deputy Factor for the W. J. Society. 588

1697 June 14. Deed. Jonathan fforeman, yeoman, to John Parsons, cooper, both of Cape May, for 125 acres or half of the 250 a. lot there, bought of the W. J. Society April 22, 1695. 588

1697 June 14. Do. Thomas Revell, as Trustee of the W. J. Society, to Jonathan fforeman of Cape May, for 5 acres, to be taken up as homelot in Cape May Township. Marginal Note: "This is by Sevrall Convances made to Joseph Crwell (?) of Cape May Deceased as Se upon Record in

Page

Lib: B B B ffollo 331 & 332." 589

1697 April 26. Do. Barthollomew Minderman to Nathaniell Westland, both of Burlington, merchants, for a waterlot there, 34½ f. front on Delaware R., E. Samuel Stacy's cornerlot, W. High St., "in ye West upon ye dwelling house of Edward Hunloke, in the rear, towards Second St., John Tomlinson." Marginal Note: "This Deed being onely in Trust is made & declared null & voyd." 589

1697 June 16. Do. John Tomlinson, chandler, to Nathaniel Westland, merchant, both of Burlington, for a lot there, 2 roods 5 perches, on the Eastside of High St. 24 f. wide &c. (supra, p. 581). 589

1697 March 27. Do. William Peachee of Martins le Grand, London, haberdasher, to Walter Humphreys alias Powell of the Parish of Panwick, Co. of Gloucester, broad weaver, for 1-16 of a share of W. J. 590

1697 May 28. Do. John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, Burlington Co., son and heir of Tho: Hutchinson dec'd., to Mahlon Stacy of Ballifield, said Co., yeoman, for 1,000 acres in W. J. 590

1697 May 25. Power of attorney. John Baker of Burlington, tailor, to his wife Mary Baker as general agent. 590

1697 May 18. Deed. David Lloyd and Isaac Norris, executors of the will of Thomas Lloyd of Philadelphia, gentleman, dec'd., to Griffith Morgan of W. J., for 500 acres in the Third Tenth, on Delaware R., S. W. side of Pouns or Ponus Hawking Creek, N. Simsissinck Cr., as surveyed for Samuel Jenings, who conveyed the same to Wm. ffrompton, from whom Thomas Lloyd bought the land. 590

1697 July 1. Do. Walter Humphries alias Powell, formerly of Painswick, Co. of Gloucester, England, broad weaver, now of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Benjamin Moore junior, of said Co., husbandman, and wife Sarah, for 200 acres in Burlington Co., belonging to 1-16 of a share bought of William Peachee (supra, p. 590). 591

1697 July 3. Do. Nathaniel Duggles of Burlington, feltmaker, to Abraham Browne of Shrewsberry, East Jersey, yeoman, for a plantation of 150 acres in Mansfield Township, adjoining Eliakim Higgins and Thomas Duggles. 591

1697 June 28. Do. Josiah Prickett, baker, to Nathaniel Westland, merchant, and Thomas Duggles, yeoman, all of Burlington, for a house, bakery, buildings and lot there, 27 f. on High St. 591

1697 June 12. Do. Thomas Revell, as Trustee of the W. J. Society, to Roger Park of Chesterfield Township, yeoman, for 400 acres of the Society's land above the Falls of Delaware, in the 30,000 a. tract. 592

1697 May 20. Do. Same to John Shaw of Cape May, whaler, for 315 acres there of the Society's land. 592

1697 May 20. Mem. of mortgage. John Shaw to Tho: Revell for the Society on the preceding. 592

Page

1696 June 26. Deed. Michael Newbold, yeoman, to John Browne, gunsmith, both of Burlington Co., for 20 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 592

1696 Oct. 20. Do. John Crosby, late of Burlington, millwright, to Isaac Decow of the same place, yeoman, for a house and lot, 53 f. front, on the Eastside of High St., 160 f. long, N. James Marshall, S. Tho: Raper, of whom it was bought March 25, 1696. 593

1695 Nov. 5. Do. Joseph English to Charles Biles, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 200 acres, part of the 300 a. lot granted to Samuel Dark by Daniel Coxe, Oct. 2, 1691, and by said Dark conveyed to present grantor, March 11, 1691-2, adjoining Mary Davis above the Falls of Delaware. 593

1697 July 26. Mem. of Bond. Thomas Kendall, bricklayer, to Bartholomew Minderman, merchant, both of Burlington, for the payment of £100 current silver money. 593

1697 Aug. 2. Deed. Thomas Revell, as Trustee for the W. J. Society, to William Hallett of Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y., for 1050 acres of the Society's land above the Falls of Delaware, in the 30,000 acre tract. 593

1696 June 5. Power of Attorney. John Joosten, late of Burlington Township, to William Wood of Chesterfield Township, to collect debts. 594

1697 July 12. Deed. Thomas Revell, as Trustee for the W. J. Society, to Johannis Lawrenson op Dick of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 1050 acres of the Society's land above the Falls of Delaware, in the 30,000 a. tract. 594

1697 July 13. Mortgage. Johannes L. up Dick to Tho: Revell for the Society on the forgoing 1050 a. "Which mortgage is discharged, witness my hand Tho: Revell.". 594

1697 May 18. Letter. John Tatham of Burlington, to John Barclay of Perth Amboy, asking that certain papers, left with Barclay for record, be handed to Daniel Seabrook, with receipt of Seabrook for the papers. 594

1697 July 12. Deed. John Tomlinson of Burlington, chandler, through Tho: Revell, to Nathaniel Westland of the same place, mercht, for a house and lot there, now occupied by Samuel Gibson, sold by Tomlinson to Revell, March 15, 1696-7. 594

1697 July 26. Do. Barthollomew Minderman, merchant, to Thomas Kendall, bricklayer, both of Burlington, for part of a waterlot there, 34½ f. front on Delaware R., E. the corner lot of Samuel Stacy on the Westside of High St., W. Edward Hunloke, rear the pale-fence, bought of Charles Read, Nov. 29, 1693. 595

1684 July 16. Do. William Black, late of Mansfield, stuffweaver, and

Page

Robert Murfin, late of the same place, planter, to John Horner, late of Burlington, yeoman, and wife Mary, for two plantations in Mansfield, 200 acres, above Crosswicks Creek, next to Robert Scholey. 595

1696-7 Feb. 20. Do. John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, Co. of Burlington, yeoman, son and heir of Tho: Hutchinson, dec'd, to Robert Pearson of Crosswicks Cr., yeoman, for 500 acres, to be taken up in the Yorkshire Tenth. 596

1696 Nov. 2. Do. James Bingham of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., to Jonathan Eldridge of the same place, cordwainer, for 50 acres at the N. E. corner of grantor's plantation, S. the North branch of Pemisawkin Creek, bought of Samuel Coal, April 13, 1693. 596

1695 May 12. Assignment. William Black of Chesterfield, to Daniel Leeds of his right to 25 acres in the town of Burlington, part of 1-16 of a share. 596

1696 June 13. Bond. Mary Andrews, widow, Mordeca Andrews and George Parker to submit to the award of Francis Davenport, et al., concerning 40 acres left to said Parker by Samuel Andrews, dec'd. 596

1696 June 13. Award. Francis Davenport, William Wood, John Woolston and Daniel Leeds, that the 40 acres left to George Parker by Samuel Andrews shall be on the Southside of the brook by Wm. Ellis' line to John Curtis' land, if necessary also on the North side, and that they shall belong to Hester, said Parker's wife. 596

1691 2 March 3. Power of Attorney. Robert Welsh, late of Vffculme[1] nac of Kentisbeere, Co. of Devon, gentleman, to James Jacob, cordwainer, and Joseph Paul, clothier, both of Philadelphia, to sell his share of land in W. J., bought of Edward Bylling, Dec. 25, 1631. 597

1690 Aug. 20. Deed. William Gabitas of Penna: millwright, Samuel Bunting of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres, bequeathed to grantor by Percivall Towle in his will of October 26, 1691. 597

1697 July 27. Letter of attorney. Bartholomew Minderman of Burlington Co., merchant, to John Hollinshead, gent: and Thomas Kendall, bricklayer, both of Burlington, as general agents. 597

1697 June 19. Deed. George Hutcheson of Philadelphia, merc[illegible], to Martha, widow of Barnard Devonish, for a house and lot in Burlington, 40 f. front on Delaware R., grantor having been directed by said Barnard's will of October 30, 1694, to sell the same, in case testator's son Joseph Devonish did not perform the bargain made by Barnard with the Town of Burlington to clear the bushes therein, consideration paid to Peter Bretwell, Town Treasurer. 597

1697 May 10. Do. Thomas Revell, as Trustee of the W. J. Society,

[1] Vffculme of Kentisbere.

Page

to Joseph Sackett, late of Long Island, N. Y., yeoman, for 300 acres of the Society's land above the Falls of Delaware, in the 15,000 a. tract. (See infra, p. 717). Note refers to Liber A, p. 4, for the boundaries. 598

1695 6 March 21. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, and by his appointment John Melbourne, late of the same Co., blacksmith, to Caleb Wheatley of Chesterfield, said Co., weaver, for a house and plantation of 120 acres in Nottingham Township, of which said Melborne bo't 60 a. of Wm. Hixson April 1, 1691, 50 a. of George Porter Jan. 20, 1691-2, and the remaining 10 of Wm. Quicksall May 9, 1691 (see supra, pp. 279 and 280). 598

1697 Oct. 18. Do. Thomas Kendall of Burlington, bricklayer, to John Harrison of Queens Co., N. Y., gentleman, for part of a waterlot on the Island of Burlington, 34½ f. front on Delaware R. see (supra, p. 595). 598

1697 Nov. 2. Do. Thomas Revell, as Trustee of the West Jersey Society, to John Whitlock, now or late of Middletown, East Jersey, carpenter, confirming deed to said Whitlock by John Jervis of Cape May for 320 acres near Cape May on the Sound side, bought of George Taylor as agent of Daniel Coxe. 599

1695 May 2. Power of attorney. Joseph Richardson of Glamford Briggs, Co. of Lincoln, England, woollen draper, to Mahlon Stacy, George Hutcheson and Francis Davenport, all of West Jersey, to give deed to Edward Rockhill of Chesterfield, W. J., for 1-16 of a share of land near Burlington and other land belonging to 1-16. 599

1697 Nov. 4. Deed. Thomas Revell, as Trustee for the W. J. Society, to Jonathan Davis of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., planter, for 100 acres of the Society's 15,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware. Marginal Note: "This Deed made voyd." 599

1697 Nov. 4. Do. Francis Davenport, John Day and John Woolston senior, executors of the will of Thomsin Towle, widow, dec'd., to John Woolston, junior, for 46⅔ acres, bought of said Thomsin's husband, Percival Towle. 600

1697 Oct. 26. Do. Thomas Revell, as Trustee of the W. J. Society, to John Dixson of Burlington Co., planter, and wife Elizabeth, for 50 acres in the Society's 15,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware. 600

1697 Nov. 3. Do. John Dixson and wife Elizabeth to Johannes Lawrenson up Dyck of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 200 acres at Maidenhead, between Tho. Greene, James Price, Joseph Sackett and the public land, bought of the W. J. Society, 150 a. March 1, 1696-7, 50 a. Oct. 26, 1697. 600

1695 April 30. Commission. Edward Randolph, Surveyor General of H. M. Customs in North America, to Edward Hunloke as Collector in the Port of Burlington. 601

Page

1695 4th d. 7th m. (September). Deed. Henry Grubb of Burlington, innholder, with wife Mary, Thomas Perkins of the same place, Abigael Perkins, spinster, to Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, for 50 acres, formerly surveyed and recorded for Widow Mary Perkins, mother of said Mary Grubb, Thomas Perkins and Abigail Perkins, in Burlington town bounds, as her share of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a propriety. "Mem: that ye executing of ye within written deed was neglected in ye lifetime of ye wthin mentioned Thomas Perkins & maidenhood of ye wthin mensioned Abigail Perkins now ye wife of Thomas Raper &c &c." 601

1697 June 10. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to Edward Hunloke of Burlington, merchant, and John Petty of Burlington Co., brickmaker, for the preceding 50 acres. 601

1697 Nov. 3. Do. Thomas Greene to John Dixson and wife Elizabeth, both of Springfield Township, planters, for a plantation of 100 acres, bought of Henry Beck, Nov. 2, 1697, who had purchased it of grantees March 8, 1696-7. (See supra, p. 580). 602

1677 July 5. Do. Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley, Thomas Pearson of Bonwick, Joseph Helmsley of Kelk, yeomen, George Hutcheson of Sheffield, distiller, and Mahlon Stacy of Dorehouse, tanner, all of Co. of York, to James Harrison of Stainton Dale, Yorkshire, yeoman, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share of W. J. 602

1677 28th d. 10th m. (December). Do. Same to same for 1-12 of a share. 602

1697 April 10. Do. John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, Burlington Co., tanner, to Thomas Boulby of Mansfield Woodhouse, Co. of Nottingham, England, sadler, for 1-24 of a share. 603

1697 23d d. 7th m. (September). Do. Peter Bretwell of Burlington, tanner, to George Hutcheson of Philadelphia, distiller, for a waterlot in Burlington, belonging to 1-6 of a share given to grantor by his father-in-law's Joshua Wright's will. 603

1697 Oct. 1. Do. Joshua Wright, late of Ashford in the Water, Co. of Derby, yeoman, to George Hutcheson, for 912 acres in W. J. 603

1697 Oct. 18. Do. William Harrison of Choptank, Maryland, yeoman, son and heir of James Harrison of the same place, dec'd, to George Hutcheson, for $\frac{1}{4}$ and 1-12 of a share of the Province. 603

1697 Nov. 1. Do. George Hutcheson, as attorney for Thomas, Jonah and Joshua Penford, to Joseph Adams of Burlington, tailor, for 6 acres there. 604

1697 Nov. 2. Do. Joseph Adams to George Hutcheson for the preceding 6 acres. 604

1697 Nov. 2. Do. George Hutcheson to John Bunting of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., carpenter, for 100 acres in W. J., part of the shares bought of William Harrison. 604

Page

1696-7 March 18. Do. Thomas Revell, as Trustee for the W. J. Society, to Henry Bell of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 200 acres of the Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware. 605

1696-7 March 20. Mem. of mortgage. Henry Bell to Thomas Revell for the Society on the foregoing 200 acres. 605

1697 Nov. 27. Deed. James Antram, yeoman, to Benjamin Scattergood, both of Mansfield Township, for 250 acres, surveyed as in Liber A., p. 67, in said Township, adjoining Percival Towle. 605

1697 June 18. Do. John Scholey of Burlington Co., husbandman, to Gervas Pharo, late of Nottingham, said Co., yeoman, for 50 acres in said Co., adjoining Mathew Campion. 605

1697 June 1. Do. Mathew Champion of Oneanickon, Burlington Co., yeoman, and Katharine, "his now wife," formerly Widow Beard, to Gervas Pharo, late of Drayton House, said Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 200 acres, of which 100 a. were sold to said Katharine, then widow Beard, by George Hutcheson, May 25, 1691, and 50 a. by John Scholey, July 10, 1691, and 50 a. to Mathew Champion by Thomas Budd, February 2, 1696-7. 606

1694 6th d. 10th m. (December). Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to William Wood of Hopewell, Burlington Co., planter, for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 606

1697 Nov. 2. Do. Christopher Weatherill of Burlington to Henry Beck of Burlington Co., yeoman, for one hundred and fourscore acres, as surveyed in Liber A, p. 134. 606

1697 Oct. 26. Certificate. David Kinloch, Rector of St. Stephen's, City of Bristol, that Benjamin Burgesse and Jane Buchanan were married in said parish September 15. 607

1697 Oct. 15. (Latin). Letters of administration. Archbishop of Canterbury to Jane Burgis alias Buchanan on the estate of Hugo Buchanan, late of Bristol, but died in Barbados. 607

1697-8 Jan. 13. Affidavit of Dr. John Robardes of Burlington, given at the house of Henry Grubb there, that Benjamin Burgesse, then present, is the son of Wm. Burgesse, late of South River, Maryland, dec'd. 607

1697-8 Jan. 13. Receipt. Benjamin Burgesse, late of Bristol, England, mariner, to George Deacon of Burlington Co., gentleman, for the proceeds of the estate of Hugh Buchanan, the first husband of Jane, said Benjamin's wife, also for what is due them as gift or bequest of George Prow, late of Salem Co., W. J., cordwainer, dec'd, to wife Jane, by name of Jane Wilkey. 607

1697-8 Jan. 21. Deed. Joshua Humphris of Northampton Township, yeoman, to Thomas Paine of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 50 acres, part of 1-32 of a share, given to grantor by his father Walter Hum-

Page

phris October 6, 1694. 607

1697 July 30. Do. Thomas Brian to Thomas Hains, both of Northampton Township, husbandmen, for 300 acres there in the fork of Northampton River, adjoining Robert Dimsdale. 607

1697 July 30. Do. Thomas Hines to Thomas Brian, for 200 acres in Springfield Township on a branch of Birch Creek, formerly laid out to Godfrey Hancock, by him conveyed to Wm. Sallaway March 1, 1685-6, who sold it to Henry Burr May 11, 1693 (supra, p. 531), of whom grantor bought it October 9, 1694. 608

1697-8 Feb. 7. Do. John Hollinshead junior of Chester Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Richard Ridgway of said Co., yeoman, for 600 acres at Mattacopeny, same Co., bought of Isaac Decow May 12, 1696. (See supra, p. 365). 608

1697 March 26. Do. John Test of Wellingborough, Burlington Co., merchant, to Robert Ewer of Philadelphia, merchant, and wife Mary, for a mill and plantation, called Willingbro ffarme. 608

1697 7th d. 5th m. (July). Mortgage. Robert Ewer to Edward Shippen of Philadelphia, merchant, for the preceding. Discharged, infra, p. 614. 609

1697-8 3d d. 12th m. (Feb.). Power of attorney. Edward Shippen of Philadelphia, merchant, to Daniel Wills of West Jersey, to collect debts due by the estate of Robert Ewer dec'd. 609

1697-8 Feb. 5. Deed. Christopher Wetherill of Burlington, tailor, to Thomas Brian of Northampton, Burlington Co., husbandman, for 1-32 of a share, excepting the town, water and townbounds lots, as bought of George Hutcheson Nov. 2, 1697, who purchased it from Wm. Harrison Oct. 18, 1697. 609

1697-8 Feb. 12. Do. Same to Thomas Haines of Northampton, husbandman, for 1-32 of a share, as above. 609

1697 June 26. Do. John Hutchinson, son and heir of Tho: Hutchinson, proprietor, dec'd, to Christopher Wetherill, for 100 acres in Eversham Township, between Richard Hains, Francis Austin and Wm. Hains. 610

1697 Nov. 2. Do. George Hutcheson of Philadelphia, distiller, to Christopher Wetherill of Burlington, tailor, for 1-12 of a share, bo't of Wm. Harrison Oct. 18 last, except 1 acre town lot. Marginal Note: "16th of 10th 1697 then had a warrt from Peter ffretwell for 500 Acres & also halfe an Acre of Town Lott & ye wharfe Lott upon this Deed." 610

1697-8 Feb. 8. Do. Same to same, for 1-24 of a share, excepting the townlots in Burlington. 610

1693 Sept. 3. Do. Thomas ffairman of Philadelphia Co., yeoman, to Widow Thomasan Towle of Burlington, for a lot on Back or Second St.,

Page

Burlington, E. Daniel Sutton, S. grantee, W. George Hutcheson, N. said street; consideration money paid to grantor's deceased brother-in-law John Kinsey, who bought the lot of Benjamin Hoult and sold it to Wm. Gladwin, from whom Percival Towle purchased it. 610

1697-8 Feb. 21. Do. Francis Davenport, John Day and John Woolston senior, executors of Widow Thomsin Towle's will, to Daniel Sutton of Burlington, tailor, for the preceding lot, 60 f. front on Back or Second St., 13 poles long. 611

1697-8 Feb. 19. Do. Mordecai Andrews of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., planter, eldest son and heir of Samuel Andrews dec'd, to Joshua Newbold of the same place, miller, for 17 a. in the great meadow of said township, between Wm. Satterthwaite, Jacob Decow, Joseph Pancoast and Edward Andrews. 611

1697-8 Feb. 19. Do. Joshua Newbold to Mordecai Andrews, for 15 acres, called Mordecai's meadow, in Mansfield Township, adjoining grantee on the N. W. 611

1697-8 March 5. Commission. John Worlidge of Salem Co. to be Judge of the Court of Oyer et Terminer for the trial of James Sherron, accused of killing his servant boy Thomas Williams. 611

1697 Dec. 28. Trust deed. Mary Shinn, widow of Thomas Shinn of Burlington, about to marry Silas Crispin of Penna: gent:, to her brother Richard Stockton junior and brother-in-law John Shinn junior, both of Burlington, for the plantation in Burlington Co., bequeathed to her by her husband's will of Nov. 4, 1694, in trust for her sons Samuel and Thomas Shinn. 612

1697-8 Feb. 12. Deed. George Parker and wife Hester of Northampton Township, Burlington Co., to Michael Buffin of Mansfield, same Co., for the 40 acres given to them by Samuel Andrews (supra, p. 596). 612

1697-8 March 5. Do. Christopher Wetherill of Burlington, tailor, to Michael Buffin, for 200 acres, part of 1-24 of a share, bought of George Hutcheson Feb. 12 last. 612

1697-8 March 5. Do. James Antram to Michael Buffin, both of Mansfield Township, yeomen, for ½ of 1-32 of a share, bought of his brother John Antram December 22, 1688. 612

1697-8 March 5. Do. George Porter to William Pancoast, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 1-12 of a share, excepting the lots already taken up on the Island of Burlington. 613

1697-8 March 5. Do. Same to Thomas Potts junior of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 144 acres, part of the 150 a. lot, bought of Francis Austin January 2, 1694-5, on the next creek N. from John Woolston, between said Woolston and Tho: Revell, in Mansfield Township, said Co. 613

1697 June 26. Dedimus Potestatem. The King to Francis Nichol-

Page

son, Governour of Maryland, and the Governours of Maryland for the time being, to appoint Judges, Registers, Marshalls and Advocates for the Admiralty Courts of Maryland, Pennsilvania and West Jersey. 613

1697-8 March 20. Deed. Daniel Wills, gentleman, to his son John Wills, yeoman, both of Northampton Township, Burlington Co., for 467 acres on Northampton River, between Wm. Allen on the S. E. and Widow Elton on the S. W., 200 acres thereof being included in the survey of 593 a. to said John Wills and Tho: Kendall (Liber A, p. 21), the remaining 267 a. "found by a Resurvey of ye aforesd 593 a. to be an overplus." 614

1698 April 2. Do. Joseph English to Richard ffrench, both of Mansfield Township, yeomen, for a house and plantation there, 130 acres, bought of Eliakim Higgins March 5, 1694-5. (See supra, p. 479). 614

1698 March 28. Release. Edward Shippen, Mary Ewer, Daniel Wills and Nathan Stanbury, executors of the last will of Robert Ewer dec'd, to John Test of the mortgage on a mill and plantation (supra, pp. 608 and 609). 614

1697 Nov. 11. Deed. Mathew Allen, yeoman, to William Budden, husbandman, both of Chester, Burlington Co., for 180 acres on Northampton R., adjoining John Rush; bought of John Smith Aug. 14, 1680. 614

1698 April 11. Do. John Day to Joseph English, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 300 acres in said Co., between Hananiah Gaunt, Wm. Bustall and Thomas Shinn, bo't of Wm. Myers Dec. 20, 1687. 615

1698 April 1. Do. Thomas Brian (Bryan) to William Budd, both of Northampton, Burlington Co., yeomen, for 30 acres, S. E. of the land bought by grantor of Tho: Haines, adjoining John Shinn junior. 615

1698 April 1. Do. William Budd to Thomas Brian, for 25 acres, belonging to the share bo't by grantor of his brother Thomas Budd, adjoining Restore Lippincott. 615

1697-8 Feb. 14. Do. Mordecai Andrews to Michael Buffin, both of Mansfield, Burlington Co., for 13 acres, adjoining grantor, Wm. Ellis, John Curtis and grantee. 615

1697-8 Feb. 14. Do. Michael Buffin to Mordecai Andrews, for 6 acres of meadow, part of the 40 a. lot bo't of George Parker (supra, p. 612) adjoining John Calow. 615

1697 June 9. Commission. Thomas Lane, John Moore, John Bridges, E. Richier, Michael Watts and Fran: Minsheid to Jeremiah Basse as Governour and Commander in Chief of the Province of West Jersey. 616

1697 Aug. 20. Do. Same, as Committee for the West Jersey Society, to Jeremiah Basse and Thomas Revell as Agents General and Factors in W. J. 616

1697 Sept. 10. Do. Govr Jeremiah Basse to John Jewell and Joshua

Page

Barkstead as Surveyors General of the Province. 616

1697 Sept. 9. Do. Ben. Overton, Sam Clarke, H. Gobaert, Commissioners of Customs in London, to John Jewell as Collector and Surveyor at Bridlington, W. J. 616

1693 Aug. 22. Bond. Thomas Hackney to John Hollinshead, both of Burlington Co., for the payment of £50 sterl. 617

1697 Dec. 10. Deed. Joseph Richardson of Glamford Briggs, Co. of Lincoln, by his attorneys, Mahlon Stacy of Baylyfield, Nottingham Township, Burlington Co., and Francis Davenport of Chesterfield Township, said Co., to Edward Rockhill of said Chesterfield, for 1-16 of a share in or near Burlington, and the other land bought by said Richardson of Edward Markwel, brother and heir of Wm. Markwell, who purchased the same from Edward Searson (see supra, p. 599). 617

1694 July 10. Indian Deed. Master Thomas, Indian King of Stepsons Island, W. J., to George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, for said island, between Cedar Hamocke and Morrices River, fronting on Delaware Bay and bounded by Semes and Teyoken Creeks. 617

1698 April 30. Commission. Govr Jeremiah Basse to John Jewell as Naval Officer for West Jersey. 617

1698 June 3. Power of attorney. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., to Joshua Barkstead of Cohanzy, Salem Co., to survey land in the lower Counties and sell it. 618

1697 8 Feb. 20. Deed. Christopher Wetherill of Burlington, tailor, to Robert Wright of Nottingham Township, bachelor, for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J., as part of the land bought of George Hutcheson Nov. 2, 1697. 618

1696 Dec. 10. Do. William Biddle senior of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merch^{t}, to James Sherwin of Northampton River, butcher, for 150 acres on Northampton R. 618

1697 Nov. 1. Do. George Hutcheson of Philadelphia, distiller, to Mahlon Stacy of Baylyfield, Burlington Co., tanner, for 1-12 of a share of the Province of W. J., excepting the town lots in Burlington. Marginal Note: "Endorsed on ye Deed y^{t} 800 being ye full due for ye 12th part for first & second divident a warr^{t} was had from Peter ffretwell." 618

1683 April 5. Do. Edward Searson, late of the White Leay, Derbyshire, England, now of South River, Arundel Co., Maryland, yeoman, to Samuel Jenings, Governour of aforesaid Province, Thomas Budd of Burlington, merchant, and Elias ffarr of Assiscunck Creek, yeoman, feoffees in trust for Elizabeth, only daughter of Thomas Ellis, late of Burlington, whitesmith, dec'd, who had paid for it, for 1-64 of a share in the First Tenth, part of the $\frac{1}{1}$ bought of Tho: Hutchinson et al. July 5, 1677. 619

1698 May 11. Do. Henry Beck to William Black junior, both of

Page

Burlington Co., for one half of the 180 acre lot in said Co., bo't of Christ Wetherill Nov. 2, 1697 (supra, p. 506), E. of grantor's half. 619

1697 July 17. Do. John Shinn of Springfield, Burlington Co., wheelwright, to his son James Shinn, for 120 acres, W. John Day, E. John Butcher, S. a branch of Birch Creek, N. grantor; bought of Wm. Emley Sept. 8, 1685, by a deed for 1-15 or 1-16 of a share. 619

1697-8 March 19. Do. John Butcher of Springfield, Burlington Co., to James Shinn, for 8 acres, between grantee on the West and John Shinn. 619

1697 May 18. Do. Caleb Wheatley of Burlington Co., lining weaver, and wife Sarah, to Mathew Grange of said Co., yeoman, for the land bought by said Sarah, then widow Scholey, of Abraham Senior May 28, 1691. 619

1697 Sept. 13. Do. Richard Stockton of Springfield, Burlington Co., to Benjamin Jones of the same place, for 200 acres there, between Michael Newbold, John Butcher and Henry Beck, incl. in these lines 16 a. of John Warren and John Sikes. 620

1697 Sept. 10. Do. Mary Hancok, widow, and John Hancock, son of Godfrey Hancock, both of Mansfield township, to John Silver of the same place, for 150 acres, East of grantors on the creek, next to John Woolston, 50 a. thereof being part of the land taken up for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, derived by said Godfrey from Mahlon Stacy January 29, 1677-8, and given to his wife, the 100 a. bought by Godfrey of Jacob Cozen June 9, 1683. 620

1683 April 2. Do. Edward Billing of London, gentleman, Gawen Lawrie of London, merchant, and Nicholas Lucas of Hertford, malster, to Arant Sonmans of Wallyford, Co. of East Lowthian, Scotland, merchant, for one full share, i. e. 1 90-100 of West Jersey. 620-21

1683 April 5. Do. Same to same, for another share. 621

1685 Oct. 20. Do. Thomas Sadler of Lincoln's Inn, Co. of Middlesex, gent; and Edward Billing, to Daniel Cox of London, M. D., for 2 shares of W. J. 621

1685 Oct. 22 23. Do. Daniel Cox to John Hooke of Gray's Inn, Co. of Middlesex, Esqre, for one share. 622

1696 Oct. 1. Do. John Hooke to John Pike, gentleman, William Vaughan, merchant, and John Perry, gentleman, all of Tipperary Co., Ireland, for $\frac{5}{8}$ of a share of W. J. 623

1697 Oct. 14. Power of attorney. John Hooke of Graye's Inn, Co. of Middlesex, Esqre, to Govr Jeremiah Basse of W. J. and Samuel Jenings of Barlington, as agents, to have the $\frac{7}{8}$ of a share of W. J. sold, taken up and surveyed. 623

1678 9 Jan. 27 28. Mem. of lease and release. Wm. Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas and Edward Billing to Daniel Waite of Westmin-

Page

ster, Co. of Middlesex, bodismaker, for one share of W. J. 623

1696 Aug. 29 30. Do. Do. Same to William Haige of London, merchant, for one share of W. J. 624

1681 Sept. 22. Mortgage. William Haige to Philipp Ford, both of London, merchants, on one share of W. J. for 500 years. 624

1697 Oct. 1. Deed. Philipp Ford to Wm. Penn of Worminghurst, Sussex Co., for the preceding share of W. J. 624

1697 Oct. 5. Power of attorney. William Penn to Govr Jeremiah Basse and Samuel Jenings, to survey and settle all his land in West and East Jersey. 624

1697 Sept. 22. Do. John Pike of Widdingstone, gent: William Vaughan of Clonmell, merchant, and John Perry of Knocklofty, all Co. of Tipperary, Ireland, to Jeremiah Basse and Samuel Jenings, to take up and improve the land belonging to $\frac{2}{3}$ of a share in W. J., bo't of John Hooke. 624

1697 Sept. 15. Do. Joseph Wright with wife Joanna, Joseph Ormston with wife Rachel, and Peter Sonmans, all of London, merchants, to Jeremiah Basse, to act as their land agent in W. J. 625

1698 April 2. Deed. Peleg Slocum of Dartmouth, Co. of Bristol, New England, yeoman, to Recompence Curlie of the same place, for 500 acres in W. J., bo't of Wm. Biddle, along the line of the first Indian purchase, between John Pancoast and Thomas Wright. 625

1698 May 21. Do. Walter Humphris of Burlington, broad weaver, to Isaac Horner of W. J., cloth worker, for 270 acres near Mount Holly, on South Rancokus Creek, between Nathaniel Cripps, Jonathan ffox and Thomas Bryan, bo't of Tho: Hooton of Blackfryars, London, May 30, 1679. 625

1698 May 14. Do. Mathew Allen of Chester Township, Burlington Co., carpenter, to Samuel Kemble of Burlington Township, husbandman, for 100 acres in Burlington town bounds, betw. grantee, formerly Hanna Scott's, on the North and the town line on the South, Hanna Scott on the West and East. 625

1690 March 26. Do. Thomas Wright of Chesterfield, W. J., yeoman, to Richard Harrison of Crosswicks Cr., W. J., for 200 acres with 7 a. for highways, along the old Indian line, adjoining grantor. 626

1698 July 9. Do. George Deacon and Daniel Leeds, both of Burlington Co., executors and assignes of Thomas Crosse of said Co. wheelwright, dec'd, to John Antram of the same Co., cordwainer, for a plantation of 400 acres in Northampton Township, Burlington Co., bo't by said Crosse of Lawrence Morris January 2, 1696 7. 626

1691 Dec. 11. Do. Anne (Alice), widow of Edward Booth of Peasmhurst alias Buntingfield, Parish of Ashover, Co. of Derby, England, yeoman, to Thomas Gilberthorp of Nottingham, Burlington Co., yeoman, for

Page

½ of 1-15 of a share, bought by her late husband of Mahlon Stacy January 29, 1677 8. 626

1698 Aug. 9. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Thomas Revell of Burlington Co., to Anne Park, daughter of Roger Park of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres above the Falls of Delaware, in the 30,000 a. tract, adjoining her father's land at Wissamenson (see Liber A, p. 4). 627

1697 Aug. 16. Do. Thomas Revell, as Trustee of the W. J. Society, to Joshua Ward of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., planter, for 100 acres of the Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware. 627

1698 Sept. 3. Do. John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Henry Scott of Chesterfield, same Co., husbandman, for 200 acres of said Manor. 628

1696 Sept. 23. Do. Matthew Allen of Town of Chester, Burlington Co., yeoman, to James Conaroe of the same place, husbandman, for 100 acres on Delaware R. between Middle Creek and Lacie Boar, bo't of John Smith of Christeen Creek Aug. 14, 1680. 628

1677 8 Jan. 28. Do. Mahlon Stacy of Hansworth, Co. of York, tanner, to James Lambert of Vnstone, Parish of Dronfield, Co. of Derby, tanner, for 1-16 of a share of W. J. 628

1698 Sept. 9. Do. John Neve of Burlington, waterman, to John Gilbert, junior, of Bucks Co., Penna., yeoman, for a lot in Burlington, 33 f. 4 in. front on Delaware R, rear on River St, bought by Wm. Ffilie of Burlington, carpenter, of Wm. Biddle, Nov. 10, 1692, sold to James Hill of Burlington, cordwainer, Dec. 24, 1692, who conveyed it to Samuel Oldale, January 15, 1692 3, from whom present grantor bo't it, January 13, 1696 7. 629

1698 Sept. 21. Do. James Standfield of Philadelphia, merchant, executor of the last will of George Hutcheson, dec'd, to John Hollingshead, junior, of Burlington Co., yeoman, for a brick house, kitchen and the bank-lot on Delaware R. before the house, with the garden in the rear to the next street, on the Island of Burlington, lately occupied by said George Hutcheson. 629

1698 Oct. 3. Do. Martha, widow and executrix of John Wearn of Burlington, to George Curtis of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., East Jersey, cordwainer, for a plantation of 130 acres in Springfield Township, half of the 260 a. lot, bo't by Edward Tonkan (father-in-law of said John Wearn) and John Wearn of Walter Pumphrey, June 30, 1685. 629

1696 April 10. Do. Thomas Greene of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., yeoman, to William Biles of Bucks Co., Penna: merchant, for 300 acres of the 400 a. lot, bought of Daniel Cox Oct. 7, 1690, above the Falls of Delaware R., the fourth hundred having been sold to Edward Mayo. 630

1696 7 Jan. 15. Do. John Calow, late of West Jersey, plowright, to

Page

Joseph Pancoast of Mansfield, Burlington Co., carpenter, for 300 acres in said Co., W. John Curtis, S. John Butcher, E. Richd ffrench and Nathanl Duggles, purchased of Tho: ffarnsworth as attorney for George Ellis, and of George Hutcheson and Wm. Biddle. 630

1697 Dec. 20. Do. Aaron Beswick, late of Burlington Co., now of Philadelphia, labourer, to Benjamin Moore, junior, of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 200 acres of the land surveyed in W. J. for Francis Beswick, who by his last will of July 12, 1688, left it to grantor. 630

1680 Mar. 27. Do. Daniel Wills of Rancokus, W. J., Dr of Phissick, to John Boarton of the same place, husbandman, for 110 acres on Rancokus Creek, N. grantor, S. John Petty. 630

1685 May 1. Do. Samuel Bunting of Burlington, mason, to George Hutcheson of the same place, distiller, for a townlot there, 1-15 of a share, adjoining Anthony Morris and formerly the back part of Tho: ffolk's and John Curtise's land. 631

1698 June 6. Do. James Stanfield of Philadelphia, merchant, executor of George Hutcheson dec'd, to Henry Beck of Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 1-24 of a share in W. J., except the water lot in Burlington (supra, pp. 603 and 604). 631

1698 Oct. 25. Power of attorney. Governour Jeremiah Basse to Mr. Joshua Barkstead, to collect debts. 631

1698 Oct. 21. Deed. James Standfield, executor of George Hutcheson dec'd, to Isaac Marriott of Burlington, merchant, for a town lot on the Island of Burlington (supra, p. 631). 632

1697 Nov. 2. Do. Henry Morley to Daniel Wills, junior, both of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres between grantor and grantee, bo't of John Curtis October 30, 1690. 632

1698 Oct. 15. Do. Jeremiah Basse, Governour of East and West Jersey and agent of the W. J. Society, to Joseph Braman of Gloucester, W. J., carpenter, for 100 acres of the Society's land. 632

1698 Nov. 1. Do. John Tatham of Burlington, Esqre to Joseph Braman, for 100 acres in W. J. 633

1695 May 28. Do. Jeremiah Basse of Cohansey Creek, W. J., gentleman, to Capt. John Jewell of London, for 200 acres of the 5,000 a. tract taken up by grantor, between said creek and Joseph Browne. 633

1698 Nov. 2. Do. Samuel Taylor of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Revell of Burlington, for a wharf and a house lot there, part of 1-32 of a share bought of George Hutcheson by William Taylor of Dore, Co. of Derby, in trust for grantor Jan. 29, 1677 8. 633

1695-6 Feb. 20. Do. Thomas Haines of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., to his brother Richard Haines of the same place, for 100 acres, bought of Samuel Jenings February 10, 1688, on the South side of Rancokus River, adjoining Elias Burling. 633

Page

1693 Sept. 5. Do. William Bicknell and Joseph Grove, both of the Island of Barbados, merchants, executors of the last will of Olliver Hooton of the same island, by their attorney, Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchant, to Thomas Kendall of Burlington, bricklayer, for a lot in Burlington. 633

1698 Nov. 22. Do. Thomas Gardiner of Burlington, yeoman, to Anthony Elton of Northampton Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, for a plantation in said township, 229 acres, at Rancokus Creek, between Tho: Stokes and grantee. (See Lib. A, p. 48.) 634

1698 Dec. 6. Do. Sarah, widow of Elias ffarr, of Burlington, to William Fisher of Burlington Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 1,705 acres, bounded as in surveys Liber A, pp. 81, 124 and 125. 634

1698 Dec. 1. Do. Thomas Green of Springfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Abraham Hewlings of Wellingborough Township, said Co., yeomen, for a plantation of 356 acres at Oneanickon alias Carmell, Springfield Township, 256 a. thereof bought of John Tomlinson April 14, 1696 (supra, p. 543), and 100 a. of John Butcher May 2, 1698. 635

1698 Dec. 2. Do. James Standfield, executor of George Hutcheson, to Henry Beck, of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 1-12 of a share, except the waterlot in Burlington. 635

1698 May 2. Do. John Butcher of Springfield, Burlington Co., carpenter, to Thomas Greene of the same place, planter, for 100 acres, N. grantee, W. John Dixson, E. Tho: Scholey. 635

1698 Dec. 16. Do. Nathaniel Westland of Barlington, merchant, to William Bustill of said Co., yeoman, for a house and lot in Burlington (supra, p. 591). 636

1698-9 Jan. 2. Do. Francis Davenport, William Watson, Thomas Gilberthorp, John Day, Samuel Jenings and Thomas Gardiner, feoffees in trust, appointed by Percivall Towle dec'd, in his last will of Oct. 26, 1691, for "ye People called Quakers," to Seth Hill of Burlington, ferryman, for a house and lot there, 42 f. front at low water mark in Delaware R. and rear on the next street; also a lot in Burlington, part of 2-6 of a share, E. York St., N. Tho: Revell, Samuel Barker and Daniel Sutton, W. James Willis, Abraham Bickley, Tho: Gardiner and Samuel Furnis, S. Obadiah Hierton, 3½ acres. 636

—— July 10. Do. (Lacunes in the entry). Thomas Hut—, Thomas Pearson of Bonwick, Joseph Helm —, —— ——, Mahlon Stacy of Dore to Thomas Warcupp of Bridlington Key, for 1-6 of a share of W. J. Marginal Note: "yt ye originall is prt eaten by ye Ratts." 637

1698-9 Jan. 30. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent; Govr Jeremiah Basse, and Thomas Revell of Burlington, gentleman, to Daniel Leeds of Springfield, Burlington Co., gent., for 1,000 acres to be surveyed

Page

in W. J. 637

1684 Aug. 7. Do. Richard Warcupp of Waymouth and Melcomb Regis, Co. of Dorset, England, mariner, brother and heir of Thomas Warcupp of Bridlington Key, Co. of York, mariner, dec'd, to Richard Tucker of said Waymouth and Melcomb Regis, merchant, for 1-6 of a share. 637

1689-90 Feb. 5. Do. James Wasse of London, citizen and chyrurgeon, to Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, for ½ of a share of W. J. 638

1692-3 Feb. 13. Do. Benjamin Rudyard of the Parish of Michaels, Island of Barbados, eldest son and heir of Thomas Rudyard, to George Willocks of the same place and wife Margaret, for all the land in East and West Jersey, formerly belonging to his father. 638

1683-4 Feb. 10. Do. Mahlon Stacy of the Falls of Delaware R., tanner, and George Hutcheson of Sheffield, England, distiller, to Eleazer ffenton of near Assiscunck Creek, W. J., yeoman, for 1-16 of a share. Marginal Note: "ye first & second Divident due on this Deed are taken up: ye later 300 thereof by warrt dated Feb. 17, 1698." 639

1698-9 Feb. 17. Do. Susanna, widow and executrix of Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to Mary and Hannah, daughters of Edward Slade of Burlington, cordwainer, for 700 acres to be taken up of said Budd's share in W. J. 639

1698-9 Feb. 18. Do. Same with her eldest son John Budd to William Budd of Northampton Township, Burlington Co., gentleman, for 450 acres as above. 639

1697 Oct. 18. Do. Eliashab Allen to George Porter, both of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeomen, for 100 acres in said Co., bought of Edward Boulton Dec. 29, 1696. (Supra, p. 574.) 639

1690 May 1. Do. Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, W. J., tanner, to Andrew Smith, late of the Falls of Delaware, husbandman, for 50 acres to be surveyed in the Yorkshire Tenth. 640

1698-9 Feb. 25. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Thomas Revell, to Thomas Smith, son of Andrew Smith of Burlington Co., for 300 acres of the Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware. 640

1698 May 2. Do. Samuel Vaus of New Castle, Penna: merchant, by his agent Daniel Leeds of Springfield, Burlington Co., to Thomas Duggles of said Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 200 acres in Springfield Township, along a brook, next to Samuel Vaus senior, adjoining Tho: Scholey, Hananiah Gaunt, Tho: Budd and Gervas Pharoe. 640

1698 April 15. Do. John Appleton of Philadelphia, weaver, to Josiah Appleton of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., cooper, for 200 acres, part of the 250 a. lot bought of George Smith Dec. 19, 1685, S. W. grantee's land, bo't of Daniel Howell, S. E. George Smith, N. E. Tho:

Page

Wallis, N. W. Richard Appleton. 640

1698-9 March 6. Do. Richard Love of Burlington, cordwainer, to Samuel Gibson of the same place, baker, for a lot there, on the Westside of High St., N. Tho: Budd now Samuel Jenings, S. Henry Stacy, now Tho: Gardner, rear on Wood St., 18 yards front and rear, near 37 perches long; bo't of Thomas Hooton, son of Tho: Hooton dec'd, both of Philadelphia, cordwainers, Oct. 7, 1689. (Supra, pp. 277 and 331.) 641

1698 9 March 24. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agents Jeremiah Basse and Tho: Revell, to Thomas Bridge of Fairfield, Salem Co., W. J., gent: for 220 acres of the Society's land on the Eastside of Cohansie alias Caesarea River in Salem Co. (See Lib. A, p. 5.) 641

1684 Dec. 24. Do. Edward Bylling of London to Robert Welsh of Uffcum, Co. of Devon, gent: for 1-10 of a share of W. J. Note: "23d Augt 1697 then granted a warrt to Jos. Paul, ye attorney of ye wthin mencoued Robt Welsh for 1,000 acres being ye whole quantity by ye wthin written deed for 1st & 2d takeing up pr Peter ffretwell Comissr." 641

1698 April 10. Do. Christopher Wetherill of Burlington, tailor, to Joseph Steward of Chesterfield Township, husbandman, for 50 acres to be surveyed in W. J., by purchase from George Hutcheson, of Feb. 18, 1697-8. 641

1699 April 10. Receipt. Richard Ridgway to John Bainbridge of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., of consideration money (£160) for 400 acres. 642

1698 9 March 24. Deed. Mordecai Andrews to David Curtis, both of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeomen, for a plantation of 308 acres there, 145 a. of which he received from his father Samuel Andrews dec'd, as a gift, 30 a. were inherited from the father, 30 a. were given by the father to brother Peter and inherited by grantor, 16 a. of meadow were inherited from the father, 6 a. bo't of Michael Buffin, 55 and 24 of Wm. Biddle. 642

1699 April 17. Do. Daniel Leeds to Benjamin Jones both of Springfield, Burlington Co., for 250 acres along the line of the Indian purchase, made by grantor between John or Wm. Petty and Mat. Champion. 642

1699 April 9. Do. Same to Hugh Hutchin of Mansfield, Burlington Co., for 100 acres near Springfield, lately in the possession of Anthony Ashmore, lying between John Vnderhill, Michael Buffin, Samuel Andrews and Mordecai Andrews. 642

1699 April 10. Do. Edward Andrews to Hugh Hutchin, both of Mansfield, for 20 acres between grantee, Mordecai Andrews, grantor, Samuel Andrews and John Vnderhill. 642

1695 Nov. 30. Bill of lading. Robert Wheeler of Burlington to Thomas Clark of Jamaica, merchant, or in his absence John Price, for provisions on board the barkentine ship "Dolphin," William ffullwood

Page
master. 643

1698-9 March 11. Power of attorney. James Wasse of London, citizen and barber surgeon, to Hugh Hall of Penna: now in London, gentleman, as land agent to sell 1,000 acres, part of the 10,000 a. tract in ffenwicks Colony, bo't of John Richardson, and the town lots in Antioch, on Cohanzee Creek, and on Maway's Creek; also 1,000 acres more in said Colony, bo't of Nathaniel Unwin; one share of W. J., bo't of Sir Thomas Lane and Daniel Cox, and to dispose of the land in the town on Morrise's River. 643

1698 Aug. 18. London. Letter. Sir Thomas Lane and Committee of W. J. Society to Govr Basse: displeased with Samuel Jenings "& his faction of ye Quakers," who try to overthrow the Government; do not intend to surrender it to Jenings. 643

1699 April 22. Deed. Richard ffrench of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, and wife Sarah to Caleb Shreeve, now of Freehold, East Jersey, yeoman, for 325 acres at Mount Pleasant, said township, between John Butcher, Michael Newbold and Joseph Pancoast, being part of the 460 a. lot of Wm. Ellis, bought by grantor of Wm. Biddle, executor of said Ellis November 18, 1693. (Supra, p. 355.) 643

1699 April 22. Do. Thomas Revell to Isaac Decow, butcher, both of Burlington, for a cottage and lot there on Second St., 24 f. front, 13 poles long, in the rear Thomas Raper, W. said Raper, Robert Wheeler and James Marshall, dec'd, E. Geo. Hutcheson, dec'd; bo't of Richard ffrancis Feb. 24, 1696 7. 644

1698-9 Feb. 1. Do. Michael Newbold of Mansfield, Burlington Co., gent: to Daniel Leeds of Springfield, same Co., for 100 acres in W. J., part of the share belonging to Michael Newbold, the father of grantor. 644

1698-9 Feb. 8. Do. Susanna, widow and executrix of Thomas Budd, with consent of their son John Budd, to Daniel Leeds, for 350 acres to be surveyed as part of said Thomas' share of W. J. 644

1697 April 11. Indian Deed. Mahomecun alias King Charles, cousin (nephew) of Nenacutton, to Henry Jacobs ffaukinburge of Matinicunk Island, Delaware R., for a tract at the seaside on the Westside of the Bay, N. W. of Little Egg Harbour R., called Amintonck, incl. 5 islands in the marsh. 644

1697 July 26. Deed. William Lovejay of Gloucester Co., W. J., smith, to Thomas Kendall of Burlington, bricklayer, for 121 acres in Gloucester Co., near Oxbridge, on the South branch of Cooper's Creek and the Burlington Salem road, of which 71 a. are part of the 100 a. lot conveyed to grantor by Elias ffurr June 15, 1691, 50 a. part of a 120 a lot. 645

1699 April 29. Do. Thomas Kendall (as above) to John Ogborne of Burlington, carpenter, for a lot there, 72 f. front on High St., and rear W.

Page

against Daniel Smith, bo't as supra, p. 633. 645

1697-8 Mar. 3. Power of attorney. Edward Tucker of Waymouth and Melcomb Ragis, Co. of Dorset, son and heir of Richard Tucker dec'd, to Jonathan Beere of Salem, W. J., to dispose of the 1-6 of a share inherited from the father. 645

1699-May 13. Deed. William Jacocks to Thomas Hand, both of Cape May, W. J., yeoman, for 340 acres there, bought of the W. J. Society April 22, 1695. 645

1686 10th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Edward Bylling, Governour of the Province of West Jersey, by his attorney Thomas Mathews of Woodbury Creek, Gloncester Co., W. J., yeoman, to Archibald Silver of said Province, planter, for 100 acres, being 1-52 of a share for the first taking up. 645

1698 9 Feb. 20. Do. Richard Allison to Thomas Black, both of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 112 acres, half of the plantation at White Hill, above Sepassincks Island, said Co., between John Snoden and John Hooton, bo't of John Snoden and wife Ann Dec. 9, 1695, and surveyed for said Snoden as in Liber A, p. 57. 646

1699 May 10. Do. Benjamin Jones of Burlington Co., yeoman, and wife Sarah, to William Black junior of Chesterfield, same Co., yeoman, for 200 acres at Oneanickon, said Co., given to grantors by the wife's father, Richard Stockton, Sept. 30, 1697. 646

1699 June 2. Do. Susanna, widow and executrix of Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, to John Clusse of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 300 acres at Great Egg Harbour, W. J., adjoining Elias Hugg and along the Sound. 646

1699 May 8. Do. Elias Hugg of Philadelphia, butcher, and wife Margaret, to Thomas Green (of) Spring , Burlington Co., yeoman, for 300 acres on Great Egg Harbour Sound, given by Francis Collins, of Mountwell, W. J., to Samuel Jennings and Robert Dimsdale as feoffees in trust for his daughter, the abovesaid Margaret Hugg April 5, 1687. 647

1699 April 10. Instrument, rectifying boundaries of the 10 acres of meadow, sold by Mathew Allen to Anthony ffryer (supra, p. 274), stating, they are at the mouth of Tarkill Creek and on Northampton River. 647

1699 June 3. Deed. William Biddle senior of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Clayton of Monmouth Co., East Jersey, yeoman, for a plantation of 823 acres at Oneanickon, Burlington Co., as surveyed in Liber A, p. 86. 647

1699 June 8. Do. Richard Bickham of near Burlington, weaver, and George Gleave of Burlington Co., wheelwright, to Paul Engle of Germantown, Penna: cordwainer, for a house and lot in Burlington, ½ acre 10 perches, on the Westside of the street from Delaware R. past the house of Widow Myers to London Bridge, a corner lot, 9 perches 7 f. each on Broad

Page

and the other street; bo't by said Bickham of John Hudson and Henry Burr, executors of Mary Hudson, late widow of Robert Hudson of Burlington, dec'd. 647

1698 June 12. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Thomas Revell, to Ralph Hunt of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 243 acres of the Society's 15,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware. 647

1699 June 16. Do. Same to John Parker, son of Roger Parker of Parksberry, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 300 acres of the Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware R. (See Liber A, p. 6(?.) 648

1699 June 19. Do. Same by their agent, Govr Basse, to Dennis Linch of Cape May Co., ship carpenter, for 300 a. in said Co., on both sides of Indian Creek, called Linches Hall, bounded as in Liber A, p. 6(?). 648

1699 June 20. Mortgage. Dennis Linch to Jeremiah Basse for the Society on the preceding 300 acres. 648

1699 April 10. Power of attorney. Thomas Williams of Burlington Co., carpenter, to his wife Rebecca and Edward Burroughs of Gloucester Co., planter, to enter upon and take possession of a plantation of 40 acres above Burlington, bought of Bridgett Gay Dec. 29, 1693. 648

1699 Aug. 12. Do. Restore Lippincott of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Joseph Eastland of Cohansy, yeoman, to deliver to Robert Eyres, late of Road Island, his tract of land on the lower side of Cohansie River. 648

1698-9 Jan. 4. Deed. Mary, widow and executrix of Robert Ewer of Philadelphia, with her co-executors Daniel Wills senior of Northampton, Burlington Co., gent: and Nathan Stanbury of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Woolston junior, of Northampton, husbandman, for 23 acres to be surveyed as part of the land of Thomas Ollive of Wellingborough Township, W. J., which he left to his widow Mary, afterwards wife of said Robert Ewer. 649

1699 Aug. 11. Do. Thomas Gardiner of Burlington, yeoman, and wife Hannah, only daughter and heiress of Thomas Mathews of the same place, dec'd, to Michael Buffin of Mansfield Township, yeoman, for 100 acres to be surveyed as part of said Mathews' second dividend. 649

1699 Aug. 8. Do. Theophile Cripps of Burlington, spinster, daughter of John Cripps, to Joseph English, of Burlington Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 130 acres called Labour Point, in Mansfield Township, said Co., 100 a. surveyed for her father as in Liber A p. 17, and 30 a. as p. 71. 649

1684-5 Feb. 20. Do. Richard Bassnett of Burlington, innkeeper, to Henry ffrancklin of Long Island, bricklayer, for 300 acres to be surveyed in the six lower Tenths. 649

1699 Aug. 7. Do. Edward Tucker, by his attorney Jonathan Beere, to William Budd of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 1-6 of a share of

Page
W. J. 650

1698 June 15. Do. Joseph Pancoast, carpenter, to Jacob Decow, yeoman, both of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., for 133 acres in said Co., part of the lot bought of John Calow Jan. 15, 1696-7. 650

1698 Dec. 10. Do. Elizabeth, widow and executrix of Richard Bassnett of Burlington, to Samuel ffurnis of the same place, sadler, for 23½ acres there in townbounds, on the Westside of Yorkshire Bridge, on Pope's Run and the Town Creek, bought of Robert Stacy March 12, 1689-90. 650

1688 Nov. 10. Do. Sarah Parker, widow, of Rancokus or Northampton River, to George Parker of the same place, for 192 acres on the West side of John Woolston, South side of Restore Lippincott, Eastside of grantor and on the North side bounded upon Rancokus Cr., with 8 a. of the great meadow, called Sharks meadow, S. W. John Woolston, S. E. Edward Gascoyne, N. E. grantor, in all 200 a., part of the 500 a. lot bought of Elias ffarr of Assiscunck Creek, as attorney of Mary Stacy, November 10, 1686. 651

1699 April 10. Do. James Smith of Burlington Co., planter to Alexander Bennett of Burlington, labourer, for 100 in said Co. on 651

1699 Oct. 11. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Thomas Revell, to William Hixson of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres of the Society's 15,000 acres tract above the Falls of Delaware. 651

1694 April 1. Indian Deed. Mengootecus, Indian proprietor, to Samuel Harrison and Daniel Dod, both of Newark, East Jersey, for a tract on the N. W. side of the Southbranch of Pesainck River, above the upper falls, between Pequanock River and Seneconock R., running up said Pequanock R. on the Westside as far as where the fort stood on its Eastside. 651

1699 Oct. 17. Deed. George Deacon of Burlington Co., gentleman, to William Hall of Alloways Creek, Salem Co., for 250 acres, half of the 500 a. lot bought by grantor and Wm. Johnson of Wm. Malster and wife Catherine April 10, 1679, which 250 a. are on or near Allowayes Cr. adjoining Edward Bramma, now Wm. Hall. 652

1695 Oct. 18. Do. Edward Hunloke of Wingerworth, Burlington Co., merchant, to John Joosten and John Hammell, both late of Sopas, (Esopus, Kingston), N. Y., yeomen, for a plantation of 500 acres at Lessa Point alias Wingerworth, bought in several lots of Tho: Bowman March 24, 1692-3, of Sheriff James Hill Feb. 2, 1693 4, of Geo. Hutcheson Dec. 4, 1689, of Helena Skene July 10, 1695, and of James Read and wife Sarah April 4, 1689. 652

1695 Oct. 18. Bond. Same to same, guaranteeing undisturbed possession of the preceding plantation. 652

1695 April 10. 9th William 3d. Dedimus Potestatem. The King to

Page

Edward Randolph, Richard Townley, Thomas Onyon, Edward Hunloke, Henry Lyon and Edward Chilton or any five of the Council and the Collector of Customs for East and West Jersey, to administer to the Governour the oath, required by the Acts of Parliament, for regulating the plantation trade. Formula of oath and entry of administering the oath to Govr Basse. 653

1695 June 14. Deed. Mathew Allen of Burlington Co., carpenter, to Lawrence Boore of Philadelphia Co., yeoman, for 100 acres, part of 3,200 a. tract near Rancokus Creek, bought of John Smith August 14, 1680 (supra, p. 253); said 100 a. lying on Delaware R. 653

1699 May 1. Do. John Joosten of Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., to John Hammell of Lazy Point, Burlington, for his share of the plantation, bought of Edw. Hunloke (supra, p. 652). 653

1699 Nov. 2. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Jeremiah Basse, to Humphrey Hewes of Cape May, planter, for 180 acres of the Society's land in Cape May County. 654

1698 Sept. 30. Do. John Harrison of Queen's Co., L. I., gent: to Anthony Woodward of Monmouth Co., East Jersey, for a house and waterlot on the Island of Burlington, 34½ f. front on Delaware R., E. Samuel Stacy's corner lot, W. High St., W. (sic) Edw. Hunloke, running back towards Second St., as far as the pale fence, bought of Tho: Kendall Oct. 18, 1697. 654

1699 Nov. 1. Do. Anthony Woodward to Nathaniel Westland of Burlington, merchant, for the preceding house and lot. 654

1699 April 7. Do. Mordecai Andrews, heir at law of his father Samuel Andrews, to his brother Edward Andrews, for a parcel of land between Geo. Parker on the West, Joshua Newbold on the East, S. John Calow. 654

1699 May 3. Do. John Tatham of Burlington, Esqre, and wife Elizabeth to George Willocks of Monmouth Co., E. J., for 2,000 acres in West Jersey. 655

1698 Nov. 1. Do. William Borton, yeoman, to John Woolman, weaver, both of Burlington Co., for 110 acres on Rancokus Creek, N. Daniel Wills, S. John Petty, bought by John Borton, father of grantor, of Daniel Wills March 27, 1680. 655

1699 Nov. 20. Do. Nathaniel Cripps to George Parker, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for a house and lot on the Island of Burlington, fronting on High St., N. Joseph Adams. 655

1698 9 March 18. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agents, Jeremiah Basse and Thomas Revell, to Ralph Hunt, Jno Bainbridge, Johannes Lawrenson (np Dyck), Wm. Hixson, Jno Bryerley, Saml Hunt, Theophilus Philipps, Jonathan Davis, Tho: Smith, Jasper Smith, Tho: Coleman, Benjamin Hardin, Wm. Akers, Robert Lannen, Phillip Phillipps, Joshua Andris,

Page

Samuel Davis, Elnathan Davis, Enoch Andris, Cornelius Andris, James Bice, John Runion, Tho: Runion, Hezekiah Benham, Benja: Maple, Lawrence Updike, Joseph Sackett and Edward Hunt, all of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., for 100 acres there, of the Society's 15,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware, to be used for a meeting house, burying ground and schoolhouse. 655

1699 Aug. 3. Power of attorney. Captain Thomas Edwards of Stratford, Conn., to Edward Hunloke of Burlington, merchant, as collector of debts in W. J. and Penna. 655

1691 Aug. 15. Deed. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., yeoman, and wife Sarah to William Deane of said Co., husbandman, for 50 acres to be surveyed in the upper part of said Co., formerly called the Yorkshire Tenth. 656

1698 — —. Do. Widow Mary Davis of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., to her son Samuel Davis, for 100 acres there of the 300 bo't of Daniel Cox, which 100 a. lie between son Jonathan Davis on the East and grantor on the West. 656

1698-9 Jan. 21. Do. Jonathan Davis, husbandman, to his brother Samuel Davis, weaver, both of Maidenhead, for 20 acres at the head of the preceding 100 a., E. grantor, N. townland, W. Elnathan Davis. 656

1699 Nov. 14. Do. John Brearley of Maiden Town, Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, same Co., yeoman, for 630 acres, "late appendant to said Manor," above the Falls of Delaware, N. Tho: Hough, S. John Addinton, late Tho: Kirle, W. Delaware R., E. grantee. 656

1699 Nov. 15. Do. John Hutchinson to John Watson and Richard Eayre, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for the preceding tract. 657

1699 Oct. 23. Do. Jacob Conaroe to Abraham Hewlings, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 500 acres at or near Delaware R., of which 400 a. were conveyed to grantor as a gift by his father-in-law Mathew Allen May 12, 1683, and 100 a. bo't of the same Sept. 23, 1696. 657

1699 Nov. 18. Do. Lawrence Boore senior of Philadelphia Co., yeoman, to Abraham Hewlings, for 100 acres in Burlington Co., bought of Mathew Allen June 14, 1695. 657

1699 Aug. 19. Commission. The Governour and Commander in Chiefe of the Province of West Jersey at London to Andrew Hamilton as Governour in West Jersey. 657

1694 June 30. Deed. Gilbert Wheeler of the Falls of Delaware, Bucks Co., Penna: yeoman, to Widow Mary Staniland of Hopewell, Burlington Co., for 50 acres to be surveyed of his share of W. J., that is ⅛ bought of Wm. Kent of Bishopsgate St., London, January 28, 1678-9. 658

1697-8 March 9. Do. Joseph Wood of Bucks Co., Penna: yeoman, to

Page

Sarah, widow of Charles Biles of Maidenhead, and Alexander Biles, their second son, for 100 acres, bought of Daniel Coxe June 10, 1692. 658

1699 Nov. 21. Assignment. Peter Long to Edward Petty of Southampton, Suffolk Co., N. Y., mariner, of 757 acres, "by ye within mentioned Deed to me conveyed." 658

1695-6 Jan. 4. Deed. John Snape to William Ogborne, both of Burlington Co., husbandmen, for 100 acres in said Co., S. John Shinn junior, W. Alexander Stewart, N. and E. grantor, bought of Tho: Gladwin July 3, 1691, and Dec. 28, 1695. 658

1699 Dec. 25 Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, to Nicholas Browne of Little Egg Harbour, W. J., planter, for 500 acres in W. J., surveyed as in Liber A, p. 145. 659

1699 Dec. 27. Do. Nicholas Browne to Michael Buffin of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, for the preceding 500 acres (at Little Egg Harbour). 659

1698 June 23. Do. Thomas Revell, gentleman, to Joseph White, cooper, and wife Ann, daughter of said Revell, all of Burlington, for a house and wharf lot there, 60½ f. front on the river, running back to the next street. 659

1697 May 27. Do. Jane Ogborn of Springfield Township, Burlington Co., widow of Samuel Ogborn, to Richard Ridgway of the same place, tailor, for a plantation of 90 acres on one of the branches of Birch Creek, below Mattacopany bridge, adjoining grantee. 659

1697 June 11. Receipt. John Moore to Turrolas Shnillivan (Sulavan)[1] for his share of the freight and hire of the ship "Dolphin," as far as concerneth Wm. Kidd, Wm. Smith, John Trinnigham (?) and Tho: Pinckire. 660

1700 March 27. Deed. Henry Scott of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Stevenson senior of Newtown, L. I., for 200 acres in said Co., adjoining John Watson, bought of John Hutchinson Sept. 3, 1698, and surveyed as in Liber A, p. 146. 660

1699-1700 Feb. 20. Do. Robert Powell of Northampton Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Jacob Lamb of said Co., planter, for 200 acres in said township, adjoining Daniel Wills; bought of Nathaniel Cripps, son and heir of John Cripps October 27, 1694 (supra, p. 406) 660

1699-1700 March 4. Mortgage. William Gabitas of Burlington, millwright, and wife Rachell to Samuel Jenings of the same place, feoffee in trust for James, Eliza, Rachell, Anna, Mary and Francis (further on called Tomasin) Marshall, children of said Rachell Gabitas by her former husband, James Marshall, on a house and lot in Burlington, fronting W. S.

---

[1] Turlough (from the Irish Toirdelvach, tall as a tower, or tower-like) Sullivan. As a place name Turlough is from the Irish turlach, a dried up spot; and this has given the name to several parishes in Ireland.

Page

W. on High St., S. S. E. Robert Wheeler, E. N. E. Isaac Marriott, formerly Geo. Hutcheson, N. N. W. James, the son of James Marshall dec'd. 661

1699 1700 March 2. Bond. William Gabitas (as above) to Samuel Jenings, merchant, and Thomas Raper, blacksmith, both of Burlington, for the free support of his wife's children by her first husband, James Marshall. 661

1699 1700 March 1. Confirmation Deed. Joseph Devonish to John Hilliard, both of Northampton River, Burlington Co., yeomen, for 1-32 of a share in W. J., inherited from his father Barnard Devonish and wife Martha, who had sold it to present grantee March 3, 1685 6. Marginal Note: "This Deed was drawn & Executed by mistake of ye Scrivener & Parties & therefore renewed wth some Exceptions as in page 682." 662

1699 1700 March 2. Deed. John Hilliard (as above) to John Bunting of Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 150 acres to be surveyed in W. J., as part of the preceding 1-32 of a share. 662

1697 June 24. Do. Turlas Sulavan of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., bricklayer, for a plantation of 178 acres near Northampton R., bought of Susanna Elton July 25, 1696, also 150 a. near William Evans' plantation. 662

1699 May 12. Do. Martin Scott to John Watson, both of Nottingham, Burlington Co., yeomen, for a plantation of 400 acres there, above the Falls of Delaware, bought of George Hutcheson May 21, 1695, and 5 a. bo't of Tho. Lambert, Joshua Wright and Wm. Emley April 4, 1699. 663

1697 June 18. Do. Daniel Leeds of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Gervas Pharo, late of Nottingham Township, said Co., yeoman, for two lots: 1, in Springfield Township, same Co., between Thomas Clerk and Hanamiah Gaunt with 13 acres of meadow; 2, in the same township, adjoining John Stacy, in all 106 a. 663

1698 Sept. 26. Do. John Snoden of Bucks Co., Penna: yeoman, and wife Anne to Robert Pearson of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 302 acres in Burlington Co., Yorkshire Tenth, near grantee, adjoining Robert Murfin, together with 10½ a. near the first. 663

1699 1700 10th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Restore Lippincott to his son Samuel Lippincott, both of Northampton Township, yeomen, for 301 acres, with 8 a. of meadow adjoining Parker's meadow, the whole bought of Tho: Ollive Sept. 21, 1692. 664

1699 1700 Jan. 18. Do. Richard Ridgway of Burlington Co., cooper, to his son Thomas Ridgway, for 190 acres, 90 whereof bought of Widow Jane Ogborn May 7, 1697; the other 100 a. bought of John Hollinshead February 7, 1697 8, of which 20 are W. of the brook between the Meetinghouse and John Butcher. 664

Page

1696 May 20. Do. Francis Davenport of Burlington Co., yeoman, George Hutcheson of Burlington, merchant, and John Woolston of Mansfield, said Co., yeoman, to Richard Gibbs of Long Island, N. Y., hatter, for the plantation of 1,300 acres, called Sutton Lodge, S. Michael Newbold and John Brown, E. John Curtis, N. Michael Buffin, Samuel Andrews and John Underhill, N. W. Samuel Borden, W. Tho: Scattergood and James Antram, with 30 a. of meadow, S. E. Tho: Revell and Michael Buffin, S. and S. W. James Antram, W. Tho. Scattergood and John Woolston, N. E. John Curtis; bequeathed to grantors by Percival Towle in his will of 26th day 8th month (October), 1691. 664

1699 Nov. 3. Do. Michael Newbould of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, surviving executor of his father's, Michael Newbould's will, to John Powell of said Co., yeoman, for 200 acres, formerly surveyed for grantor's brother, Thomas Newbould dec'd, of the father's land given to grantor, Thomas and James, his sons; said 200 a. are in Mansfield Township. 665

1700 March 25. Do. Samuel Terrett of Burlington, blacksmith, to Francis Tunnycliff of Bucks Co., Penna: shoemaker, for a wharf lot in Burlington, bought of Edward Hunloke Sept. 9, 1692 (supra, p. 482). 665

1700 March 25. Do. John Powell to John Hilliard, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 150 acres there, bought of Robert Powell, grantor's brother, 30th day 11th month (January), 1691 (supra, p. 503). 665

1699-1700 March 24. Do. John Wills of Northampton River, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Martin Scott of the same Co., yeoman, for 853 acres, of which 146½ in the Second Tenth were bought of Elias ffarr Feb. 23, 1686 7 (supra, p. 119), 240 a. in Eversham Township of Thomas Kendall Feb. 2, 1694 5 (supra, p. 431), and 407 a. were conveyed to grantor by his father Daniel Wills March 20, 1697 8 (supra, p. 614). 666

1700 March 27. Do. Henry Scott of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Stevenson of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., yeoman, for 200 acres in Burlington Co., adjoining John Watson, bought of John Hutchinson Sept. 3, 1698. (See Liber A, p. 146). 666

1686 April 7. Do. Anthony Morris, late of Burlington, now of Philadelphia, to Peter Boss of Burlington, yeoman, for 25 acres in Burlington town bounds, about one mile from the Island of Burlington, E. Thomas or Wm. Budd, W. grantee, N. Delaware River, bought of Jonathan Beer November 19, 1684, as belonging to 1-16 of a share. 667

1695 6 Jan. 10. Do. William Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., merchant, to William Righton of Burmudas, same Co., merchant, for 100 acres to be surveyed in Burlington town bounds. 667

1700 April 13. Do. Peter Boss of Marcus Hook alias Chishopen, Co. of Chester, Penna: to William ffisher of Burlington Co., for 225 acres in Burlington townbounds, of which 200 a. were bought of Thomas Ollive July 3, 1685, and 25 of Anthony Morris (supra). 667

Page

1693 April 5. Do. William Brightwen of Philadelphia, butcher, to Nathaniel Duglis of Burlington, felt maker, for a lot in Burlington, E. John Budd, N. Delaware R., W. a little creek, 9 acres, bought of John Smith February 15, 1687. 667

1700 April 10. Do. John Wills of Northampton Township to James Bingham of Eversham Township, both in Burlington Co., for 200 acres to be surveyed in W. J. as part of $\frac{1}{7}$ of a share, belonging to grantor's father Daniel Wills. 668

1698 April 11. Do. Francis Davenport, Wm. Watson, Tho: Gilberthorp, George Hutcheson and John Day, surviving trustees of Percival Towle dec'd, to Mathew Champion of Burlington Co., yeoman, for one-half of the bakehouse and lot in Burlington, 12 f. front on Delaware R., running back to the next street. 668

1694 Nov. 27. Do. Martha Martin alias Grennell, and John Martin, both of London, executors of James Martin, by their attorney, Geo. Hutcheson, to Mathew Champion of Oneanickon, Burlington Co., yeoman, for one-half of a bakehouse with a wharflot, 47 f. front, W. the other half, E. a lane along Seth Hill's, S. Second St. 668

1700 April 26. Do. William Righton, merchant, to William ffisher, yeoman, both of Burlington Co., for a plantation of 197 acres at Burmudas, in Burlington townbounds, 97 of which bought of Thomas Budd and wife Susanna October 20, 1689 (supra, p. 155), and 100 of Wm. Biddle Jan. 10, 1695 6 (supra, p. 667). 668

1698 Mar. 12. Do. Thomas Revell of Burlington, gentleman, to Edmund Wells of Philadelphia Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 160 acres in Mansfield Township, as surveyed for Samuel Willis (Liber A, p. 22), bought of George Guest Sept. 3, 1683; also 130 acres near the first (see Lib. A, p. 45), 100 a. whereof were bought of Anna Salter Nov. 10, 1690, the remaining 30 a. allotted to grantor in lieu of the 30 a. lot at Lessa Point; and a lot at Mt Pleasant (ib. p. 30). 669

1699 Aug. 19. Commission. Committee of the West Jersey Society to Colonel Andrew Hamilton as General Agent and Factor in W. J. 669

1699 1700 Feb. 2. Power of attorney. Robert Dimsdale of Bishops Starford, Co. of Hertford, chirurgeon, to Francis Davenport, John Shinn and John Scott of West Jersey, now bound there, as land agents. 669

1700 May 11. Deed. Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Benjamin ffield of ffllushing, Long Island, N. Y., yeoman, for a lot on Mill Creek, Chesterfield Township, E. Widow Bacon, W. and N. Edward Rockill. 670

1690 May 10. Do. Thomas Gardiner of Gloucester Co., W. J., yeoman, to Thomas Wilkins of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 200 acres in W. J. 670

1700 March 26. Do. John Calow of Philadelphia Co., yeoman, to

Page

John Way of Newton, Long Island, N. Y., yeoman, for 300 acres in the W. J. Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware, N. N. W. from the mouth of a little creek along Delaware R. (see Liber A, p. 117), bought of George Hutcheson May 17, 1695. 670

1700 May 10. Do. John Snape to John Murfin, both of Springfield, Burlington Co., for 90 acres between John Warren and Thomas Scholey junior, adjoining Mary Wright and along a brook, bought of Tho: Gardiner Sept. 26, 1699. 671

1700 May 10. Do. Francis Collins, bricklayer, to Richard Hains, yeoman, both of Burlington Co., for 100 acres in W. J. 671

1699 26th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Thomas Gardiner to John Snape, yeoman, both of Burlington Co., for 100 acres in W. J. 671

1693 May 10. Do. Elias Burling of Burlington, wheelwright, and John Burling of Bucks Co., Penna: wheelwright, to Richard Haines of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 100 acres at Northampton R., part of the 200 a. lot bought of Samuel Jenings Oct. 11, 1688. 671

1689 July 3. Do. Samuel Jenings, yeoman, to William Haines, labourer, both of Greenhill, W. J., for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J., as part of the land bought of Samuel Cole Sept. 16, 1682. 672

1698-9 Jan. 19. Do. Christopher Wetherill of Burlington, tailor, to William Haines of Eversham[1] Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres in said township, between Richard Haines, Francis Austin and grantee, bought of John Hutchinson June 26, 1697 (supra, p. 610). 672

1696-7 Feb. 2. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to Mathew Champion of Burlington Co., husbandman, for 50 acres to be taken up in W. J. 672

1700 May 27. Do. James Burcham of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to William Haines of said Co., yeoman, for 100 acres on the Southside of Northampton R., in said township, bought of Richard Haines May 11, 1696. 672

1700 May 30. Do. Thomas Ridgway of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Mathew Champion, for 170 acres at Mattacopany, on the Eastside of the brook, part of 190 a. bought by grantor of his father Jan. 18, 1699-1700 (supra, p. 664). 673

1700 May 30. Do. Mathew Champion to Thomas Ridgway, for 400 acres in Burlington Co., at Oneanickon, on John Tomlinson's Run, next to John Warren. (See Liber A, p. 89.) 673

1700 May 13. Do. Thomas Kendall, bricklayer, to Edward Hunloke, merchant, both of Burlington, for a house and lot at the corner of High and Broad Streets near the Market Place in Burlington, front on

[1] This name (from a town in Worcestershire, England) is interpreted as being from the Old English or Anglo-Saxon efes, brink or margin, and ham, home; whence Eves-ham, the home on the brink (of the Avon).

Page

High St., 229 f. from the corner to Daniel Smith on Broad St., from said Smith's corner S. 209 f. 6 in. to John Ogborn's land, thence E. 229 f. to High St., thence to the first corner, bought of Samuel Carpenter, attorney for Rich[d] Bicknell and Joseph Grove, executors of Oliver Hooton, Sept. 5, 1693 (supra, p. 633). 673

1696 May 11. Do. Richard Haines to James Burcham, both of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., for 100 acres there, on the Southside of Northampton R., bought of Elias and John Burling 10th day 3d month (May) 1693 (supra, p. 671). 673

1677-8 Jan. 29. Do. Mahlon Stacy of Handsworth,[1] Co. of York, England, tanner, to Samuel Reckley of Nottingham, Co. of Nottingham, ironmonger, for 1-15 of a share of W. J. 674

1699-1700 Feb. 24. Do. John Hutchinson to Andrew Heath, both of Hopewell, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 400 acres in said township, between Tho: Kizle on Delaware R., John Brierley and grantor. 675

1700 Sept. 18. Mortgage. Judah Allen of ffreehold, E. J., cooper, to William Allen of Newport, R. I., cordwainer, on a plantation of 500 acres on the Southside of Rancokus R. 675

1684 April 12. Do. John Dewsberry of Burlington, sergemaker, and wife Joan to Anna Salter of Tacony, Penna: widow, on a house and lot of 3 acres in Burlington, bought of Tho: Ollive, and another lot there, bought of John Kinsey. 675

1688 26th d. 3d m. (May). Assignment of the preceding mortgage by Anna Salter to Daniel England of Burlington, in consideration of 400 acres in Cedar Creek, Penna: called Twillington, and some cattle. 675

1684 April 12. Chattel mortgage. John Dewsberry of Burlington, sergemaker, to Anna Salter of Tacony, Penna: widow, for his tools &c. 676

1688 May 26. Assignment of the preceding chattel mortgage by Anna Salter to Daniel England. 676

1700 Sept. 17. Deed. William Allen of Newport, R. I., cordwainer, to Judah Allen of ffreehold, E. J., cooper, for a plantation of 500 acres on the Southside of Rancokus Creek, of which 200 a. were bought by Noel Mew of Rhode Island, merchant, of Henry Jacobs of near Burlington August 8, 1685, and 300 a. bought by said Mew of John Roberts of Pensoakin August 10, 1685 (see Liber A, p. 148, and B, p. 111); bought by present grantor of said Mew April 12, 1686 (supra, p. 464). 676

1699 June 15. Do. Joseph Pancoast of Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Borradail of Burlington, maulster, for a lot on the Eastside of High St., Burlington, 40 f. front, 330 f. deep towards York St., next to Francis Davenport, bought of widow Jane Ogborn, now the wife of John Hampton, March 9, 1694 5. 676

---

[1] Handsworth, Hand's estate.

Page

1698 May 12. Do. John Hampton of ffreehold, E. J., yeoman, and wife Jane to John Borradail, for a lot, 35 f. 10 in. front on High St. and rear, as deep as other lots, late the property of Samuel Ogborn, first husband of said Jane, to whom it was sold by Wm. ffryley Aug. 9, 1693. 677

1695 July 27. Do. Walter Newberry of Newport, R. I., merchant, to Arthur Cook of Philadelphia, merchant, for 1,000 acres in W. J., of which 112½ a. are in Burlington town bounds, bought of Walter Clark of Newport May 8, 1689. 677

1700 1st d. 2d m (April). Do. John and Thomas Cook, sons of Arthur Cook of Philadelphia, dec'd, to Margaret, widow of said Arthur Cook, for 1,000 acres at the head of Pensawken Creek, given to Thomas by his father's will of 30th day 7th month last past. 677

1700 May 10. Do. Francis Collins, bricklayer, to John Warren, yeoman, both of Burlington Co., for 50 acres in W. J. 678

1699-1700 March 14. Do. Thomas Potts senior, tanner, and wife Anne to Christopher Wetherill, tailor, both of Burlington, for a house and lot on the Island of Burlington, 2 chains 33 f. front N. on Delaware R. and rear on Second St., W. Daniel England, bought of John Woolston December 23, 1680 (supra, p. 23). 678

1699-1700 March 14. Bond. Same to same for the quiet possession of the preceding house and lot. 678

1682 June 20. Deed. Roger Townsend of Tetbury, Co. of Gloucester, woolcomber, to William Petty of Cirencester, same Co., woolcomber, for 1-32 of ⅛ of a share of W. J. 679

1699 Sept. 17. Do. Abraham Brown senior and wife Mary to their son William Brown, all of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., for 200 acres, bought of Daniel Leeds and wife Dorothy October 10, 1699, adjoining John Brown, Michael Newbould and Michael Buffin. 679

1700 Sept. 18. Do. Samuel Jenings of Burlington, merchant, to William Boarton of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 679

1700 Oct. 2. Sheriff's sale. Christopher Wetherill, High Sheriff of Burlington Co., to Edward Hunloke, of 1,000 acres in said Co., called John Langford's Plantation, lately the property of Ebinezar and John Langford, both of them of Burlington Co., merchants, dec'd. 679

1700 June 17. Letter of guardianship. Elizabeth Towle for her children William, Mary and Richard Towle, legatees of Percival and Tomazin Towle. 680

1700 June 17. Do. John Towle for his sisters Sarah and Elizabeth Towle, legatees as above. 680

1700 June 17. Power of attorney. Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Towle of London, gunmaker, as guardian of her children under age, William, Mary and Richard Towle, Samuel Towle, Elizabeth Towle, Sarah

Page

Towle, Thomas Towle, Wm. Keely, shipwright, and wife Anne Towle Keely, all legatees of Percival and Tomazin Towle, late of Burlington, to John Towle of London, baker, to receive their legacies. 680

1700 June 17. Do. John Towle senior of London, baker, brother of Percival dec'd, to John Towle, as above. 680

1698 June 17. Deed. Ursula, widow and executrix of John Green of Cohansie, Salem Co., blacksmith, to Tho: Hasson of Philadelphia, bricklayer, for 304 acres at Cohansy, part of 912 a. bought by Tho: Bridge of Cohansy and said John Green of George Hutcheson June 25, 1695. 680

1700 Dec. 21. Do. Hananiah Gaunt to Gervas Pharo, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 200 acres to be taken out of the 220 a. lot in Burlington Co., S. E. of Samuel Houghton and Tho: Clark. 681

1677 June 2. Do. William Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicolas Lucas and Edward Billing to Francis Collins of Ratliff, Parish of Stepney, Co. of Middlesex, bricklayer, Richard Mew of the same place, merchant, and John Bull of London, citizen and draper, for one share of West Jersey. 681

1700 Dec. 18. Receipt. John Towle junior of London, baker, now in Burlington, son of John Towle of London and nephew of Widow Thomasin Towle, of Burlington, dec'd, to John Day and Francis Davenport, surviving executors of Thomasin Towle, for the legacies left to his sisters Sarah and Elizabeth and to the children of Tho: Towle, Thomazin's brother. 682

1700 Nov. 1. Deed. Joseph Devonish to John Hilliard, both of Northampton River, Burlington Co., yeomen, for 1-32 of a share of W. J. 683

1699 Nov. 7. Do. Job Bunting, late of Crosswicks Creek, now of Buck Town, Bucks Co., Penna: carpenter, to John Tantum of Crosswicks Cr., Burlington Co., carpenter, for a plantation of 240 acres in Nottingham Township, W. Samuel Overton, N. Doctor's Creek, E. Tho: Gilberthorp, S. Crosswicks Cr., bought of Wm. Hixson January 2, 1695-6. 683

1678 Aug. 30. Do. John Robinson of Beverley, Co. of York, gent: and Thomas Lambert of Hawseworth, same Co., tanner, to Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley aforesaid, tanner, for 3-10 of a share of W. J. 683 and 684

1699 June 10. Do. Joshua Ely of Hopewell Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Christopher Snoden of Burlington, yeoman, for 400 acres in W. J. 684

1700 Sept. 16. Release. Elizabeth Williams of Salem Co., mother of Gabriel Williams, to Thomas York of Burlington, bricklayer, from all claims for her said son, an apprentice of said York, who has transferred the boy to his uncle Thomas Hearse of Shrewsbury, E. J. 684

Page

1700-1 Jan. 6. Deed. John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, Hopewell Township, Burlington Co., to Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield, said Co., both yeomen, for 500 acres in Salem Co., on Cohansy Road and Gravelly Run, adjoining Tho: Stevenson. 685

1700 1 Jan. 6. Do. Same to Samuel Bowne of fflushing, Queens Co., N. Y., for 500 acres in Salem Co., adjoining Thomas Stevenson. 685

1700-1 Jan. 6. Do. Same to Thomas Stevenson junior of Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y., for 2 lots in Salem Co.: 1, 500 acres, at the head of Unknown Creek, along Gravelly Run, between Thomas Anderson and Richard Butcher; 2, 500 a. adjoining Benjamin ffield. 685

1692 Nov. 2. Do. Thomas Wright, late of Burlington, yeoman, to Charles Millard, late of Crosswicks Creek, planter, for 100 acres, late in the possession of Robert Durham dec'd, in the rear of grantor's plantation near Crosswicks Cr. 686

1700-1 Jan. 31. Mortgage. Edward Andrews of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Robert Wheeler of Burlington, merchant, on his plantation of 200 acres in said township. 686

1701 May 27. Deed. Anne Bull of Burlington Co., widow, to John Starkey of the same Co., husbandman, and wife Mary for life and then to their children John, David and James, for 150 acres in Burlington Co., sold by grantee to grantor May 1, 1701. 686

1679 Sept. 24. Audit by Tho: Pearson and Joseph Helmsley of the account of Tho: Hutchinson with some of the Proprietors of the Yorkshire Tenth and in laying out "our Town now called Burlington," in 1677. 687

1700 Sept. 17. Discharge. Edward Perrin & Co., Bristol, merchants, by their attorney, Richard Johns of Maryland, to John Hutchinson, son and heir of Thomas Hutchinson, from all claims upon his father. 687

1700 May 27. Deed. Lawrence Morris of Burlington, sawyer, and wife Virgin to James Burcham of Burlington Co., bachelor, for 300 acres in Northampton Township, said Co., between Henry Burr and Robert Dimsdale, inherited by said Virgin from her father John Cripps (Will of July 30, 1687). 688

1699 Oct. 10. Do. Daniel Leeds of Springfield, Burlington Co., and wife Dorothy to Abraham Brown of Mansfield, same Co., for 200 acres, whereof 150 were given to grantors upon their marriage by Robert Young March 9, 1683 4, and 50 a. are part of Daniel Leeds' right; the whole adjoining John Brown, Michael Newbould, Michael Bulfin. Mem: Oct. 28, 1699, that grantee assigned the lot to his son William Brown. 688

1700 1 March 24. Do. Thomas Stevenson junior of Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y., to Samuel Bowne of fflushing, same Co., both yeomen, for the 1,000 acres bo't of John Hutchinson (supra, p. 685). 688

Page

1700-1 22d d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, Hopewell Township, Burlington Co., to Samuel Wright of Nottingham Township, same Co., both yeomen, for 100 acres in Nottingham Township, on the Back Run, between Mathew Grange and Caleb Wheatley; also 50 a. on the same run, between Henry Scott and Mathew Grange. 689

1697 8 Feb. 7. Do. Thomas Brian of Northampton Township, Burlington Co., husbandman, to John Jenings of said Co., bachelor, for 150 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 689

1699 May 10. Do. John Jenings to Henry Green, both of Burlington Co., bachelors, for 150 acres in Northampton Township, said Co., adjoining Daniel Wills (the preceding). 690

1689 90 Feb. 15. Do. Richard Basnett of Burlington, merchant, to John Ingram of Northampton River, Burlington Co., bricknaker, for 150 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 690

1685 Aug. 13. Power of attorney. Thomas Cox of London, citizen and vintner, to Francis Collins of West Jersey, bricklayer, as general agent. 690

1699 Dec. 10. Deed. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Tho. Revell, to James Melvin of ffreehold, East Jersey, yeoman, for 500 acres of the Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware, S. Tho: Stevenson, E. Nath[ll] Pope, N. Edward Burroughs and Geo. Woolsey, W. Johannes Lawrenson. 690

1700 May 14. Do. Johannes Lawrenson of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Richbell Mott of Hamstead, Queens Co., N. Y., yeoman, for 1,050 acres in the W. J. Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware, bo't of the Society July 12, 1697, on the Southside of and along Stony Brook, and along a small run. 691

1699 Oct. 19. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Thomas Revell, to Elias Bayley of Queens Co., N. Y., planter, for 300 acres of the Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware. 691

1700-1 Feb. 1. Power of attorney. Mary Joyner of the Parish of St. Mary Overies, Southwark, widow of John Joyner, late of Burlington dec'd, to Capt. Nathaniel Pucocle of the ship "Philadelphian," now bound for Pennsylvania, to collect debts, due her late husband, by Thomas Bibb and Tho: Duglis of Burlington. 692

1701 May 19. Deed. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Andrew Hamilton to Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 5,000 acres of the Indian purchase above the Falls of Delaware, made by Adford Bowde, in two tracts, viz: 2,000 a. at the East end of the Society's land, adjoining John Clerk, and 3,000 a. on the S. E. side of Wishalemensey and on the Westside of Hockin Creek, adjoining John Clerk. 692

Page

1699 Nov. 7. Do. Mary Myers, late of Burlington, widow of William Myers, butcher, Francis Davenport and John Bunting, both of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., appointed trustees of said widow by her husband's will, to Thomas Gilberthorp of Nottingham Township, said Co., for a house and lot in Burlington, adjoining Walter Pumphrye, 21 perches 10 f. on the street and 21 acres in town bounds on the Tan House Run, adjoining John Woolston. 692

1701 June 25. Do. Samuel Kemble to John Scott, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for a plantation of 300 acres near Burlington, E. Thomas Ollive, W. Tho: Budd, N. Delaware R., formerly known as John Chamnis' plantation, bought by grantor of Tho: Budd Nov. 7, 1693 (supra, p. 361). 693

1693 April 4. Do. Henry Beck of Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Joseph Scattergood of said Co., carpenter, for 6 acres on the Northside of and along Mill Creek, adjoining grantor, one side running through the Mill. 693

1699 Oct. 16. Do. Samuel Hooton of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., E. J., by his guardians, vizt his wife Eliza, Tho: Hilborn and wife Eliza, daughter of said Samuel, to Nathan Allen of ffreehold, said Co., planter, for several lots in Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., vizt: 1, on Delaware R., Black Creek and Daniel Bacon's Run, adjoining Widow Bacon, near the old bridge; 2, 4 acres in the swamp on the N. W. side of Crosswicks Creek, E. John Snowden, W. Wm. Beard, N. and S. swamp; 3, 8 a. of meadow in the marsh of Crosswicks Cr., W. a small creek, E. Wm. Beard. 694

1701 June 20. Do. Isaac Horner to Restore Lippincutt, both of Northampton, Burlington Co., yeomen, for a plantation of 300 acres there. 694

1701 July 11. Do. Susanna, widow and executrix of Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, to Restore Lippincutt and John Garwood, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 2,000 acres in said Co., on the North branch of Northampton R., near Mount Pisgah, adjoining Wm. Budd. 694

1697 Aug. 28. Do. Thomas Raper, blacksmith, to Thomas Scattergood, carpenter, both of Burlington, for 5 acres or one half of the 10 a. lot, bought of Barnard Lane of Burlington Co., labourer, March 29, 1697, on the road to Tho: Wright's, the creek near Yorkshire bridge and along Assiscunck Creek. 695

1699 1700 Jan. 13. Do. Daniel Leeds to Alexander Steward, both of Springfield, Burlington Co., for 160 acres, i. e. 150 a. N. and N. W. John Shinn junior, N. W. grantee, S. W. Tho: Atkinson, S. E. William Hunt, N. E. John Snape; 10 a. between Tho: Bryant, Joseph English and Tho: Shinn. 695

1699 1700 Jan. 13. Bond. Same to same, for the proper fulfillment of the preceding deed. 695

Page

1700 Dec. 28. Deed. John Hilliard to John Stoakes, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 1-32 of a share of W. J., excepting 300 acres, i. e. the first and second dividend of 150 a. each, and the lots in Burlington and town bounds. 695

1700 May 7–18. Do. Michael Russell of London, mercer, citizen and weaver, to Joseph Kirkbride of Bucks Co., Penna: now in London, yeoman, for ½ of a share of W. J. 696

1700 Dec. 14. Do. John Hutchinson of Hutchinson's Manor, Hopewell Township, Burlington Co., to Andrew Heath, of the same township, yeoman, for 300 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 696

1701 Sept. 22. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Andrew Hamilton, to Joseph Crowell of Cape May Co., yeoman, for 200 acres in said Co., surveyed as in Liber A, p. 150. 697

1701 Oct. 23. Do. Nathaniel Pope of Burlington, tailor, to Joseph Sackett, Queens Co., N. Y., yeoman, for 525 acres above the Falls of Delaware, Burlington Co., formerly surveyed to Elizabeth Pope, widow of grantor's brother (see Liber A, p. 100), between Christopher Wetherill and Tho: Hutchinson. 697

1701 Oct. 23. Do. Christopher Wetherill of Burlington, tailor, to Joseph Sackett, for 647 acres above the Falls of Delaware, along said river and Tho: Hutchinson's. 697

1702 May 18. Receipt. Nathaniel Pope to Joseph Sackett for the purchase money of the foregoing 525 acres. 697

1701 June 15. Deed. Andrew Heath, of Hopewell, Burlington Co., yeoman, to William Clark of the ffreeholds, Monmouth Co., E. J., yeoman, for 300 acres in the W. J. Society's 30,000 a. tract, between Delaware R. and Tho: Lambert. 698

1701 Oct. 16. Do. Sarah Welch of Philadelphia, widow of Wm. Welch of London, merchant, John Guest of Philadelphia and wife Susanna Welch, daughter of said Sarah, to William Stevenson of Northampton Township, Burlington Co., and Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield, same Co., for 1½ shares of W. J., excepting the first and second dividend. 698

1699 Nov. 14. Mortgage. Thomas Bibb, smith, to Nathaniel Westland, merchant, both of Burlington, on a house and lot there on Delaware R., 25 f. front, bought of Edward Hunloke February 26, 1696 7 (supra, p. 588). 699

1698 Oct. 21. Deed. James Standfield of Philadelphia, merchant, executor of the last will of Geo. Hutcheson, to William Wait of Philadelphia, chapman, for a town lot on High St., Burlington, 34 to 35 f. front and running back to the next street, S. the meetinghouse ground, W. James Marshall. 699

1699 May 12. Do. John Watson of Nottingham, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Tho: Stevenson of Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y., for 250

Page

acres on Assunpinck Creek in Monmouth Co., conveyed to grantor by his father William Watson, April —, 1699, he having bought the land of James and John Johnston of Monmouth Co., April 20, 1691, and May 4, 1699. 699

1699 March 27. Do. William Watson of Nottingham, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Tho: Stevenson (as above), for 400 acres in Nottingham, on Doctor's Creek, adjoining Tho. Tindall. 699

1699 May 10. Do. John Hutchinson of Burlington Co., to Tho: Stevenson (as above), for 100 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 700

1699 1700 Feb. 23. Do. Thomas Tindall of Nottingham, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Thomas Stevenson, senior, of Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y., yeoman, for 600 acres in Burlington Co., in three lots, to-wit: 100 a. bought of Francis Davenport 10th day 7th month (Sept.), 1690; 100 a. bought of George Hutcheson Sept. 24, 1696, and 400 a. bought of Tho: Lambert October 28, 1699, on Doctor's Creek, N. the East Jersey line, S. grantee. 700

1701 Nov. 14. Do. Benjamin Ifield of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Tho: Stevenson, senior (as above), for 469 acres in said Co., in two lots, to-wit: 376 a. along a run in the Scotts Partition, adjoining Tho: Lambert; 93 a. between grantee and Tho: Lambert (Revell's Book, p. 150). 700

1701 Dec. 1. Do. Abraham Hewlings of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Joseph Borden (Burden) of Chester Co., Penna: cordwainer, for 356 acres at Oneanickon alias Carmell, Springfield Township, Burlington Co., bought of Thomas Green Dec. 1, 1698 (supra, p. 635). 700

1700 1 March 17. Do. Thomas Gardiner to Samuel Jennings, both of Burlington, merchants, for 200 acres in townbounds there, along the town-line, along a run, between grantee, Thomas Wright and John Antram. 701

1701 June 2. Do. John Brearley, yeoman, to William Read, bachellor, and John Laning yeoman, all of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., for 150 acres to Read, of the 200 a. lot on Shabbacunck Creek in said township, bought of Mahlon Stacy June 22, 1695, and the other 50 a. to Laning. 701

1701 Nov. 22. Do. Marmaduke Horseman, husbandman, to Benjamin Ifield, yeoman, both of Chesterfield, for a plantation of 153 acres, of which 53 acres were bo't of Samuel Taylor Nov. 10, 1690, and 100 a. of Fr. Davenport May 11, 1691. 701

1700 Oct. 17. Power of attorney. Joseph Smith and wife Mary,* who as sister of Samuel Mathews of Long Island, dec'd, is with her sister Susanna Mathews heiress of 400 acres in Hopewell Township, above the Falls of Delaware, bought by said Samuel of Joshua Ely — — —, 169?, to brother-in-law Thomas Smith of Maidenhead, to enter upon the half of said 400 a. 702

1701 17th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Deed. Benjamin Ifield of Chesterfield,

Page

Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Way of Newtown, L. I., for 700 acres in the country above the Indian Town of Itcha-la-men-sey, between Wm. Biddle and Richard Bull. 702

1701 Nov. 14. Do. Same to widow Charity Stevenson of Newtown, L. I., for 1000 acres, half of the 2000 a. tract bought of the W. J. Society May 19, 1701 (supra, p. 692, and Liber A, p. 149). 702

1701 Nov. 21. Do. Same to Marmaduke Horseman of Chesterfield, yeoman, for 400 acres, part whereof was bought of John Clark Oct. 27, 1701, and part of the W. J. Society. 702

1701 Nov. 22. Do. Same to Henry Burr of Burlington Co., for 600 acres above the Falls of Delaware, on Caponockens Creek, part of the 3000 acres bought of the W. J. Society (supra, p. 692). 703

1701 Nov. 20. Do. Nathaniel Pope, yeoman, to Samuel Jenings, mercht, both of Burlington, for a lot of 2 acres at the East end of the town, fronting on Assiscunck Creek between Seth Hill and grantee; also a piece of meadow near Yorkshire Bridge, between Thomas Scattergood and Tho: Singleton. 703

1701 Nov. 6. Do. Jonathan Lovett of Burlington, saddler, to John Rogers of Burlington Co., labourer, for a plantation of 75 acres in Burlington townbounds, bought by grantor's father, Samuel Lovett of Burlington, chandler, of Francis Beswicke May 30, 1684. 703

1699 Nov. 30. Do. Christopher Wetherill, tailor, to Thomas Scattergood, carpenter, both of Burlington, for two lots, one a townlot in Burlington of 1½ roods, fronting on High St., running back half way to York St., S. grantor, bought of George Hutcheson June 11, 1697 (supra, p. 570); the other 16 acres in town bounds, fronting upon the Island Creek, between Tanner's Run and Samuel Harwood. 703

1689 July 7. 1694 Sept. 17. Receipt. Thomas Parsons to John Tatham, for one pair of millstones delivered to James Budd for the use of Daniel Cox: John Tatham declaring the conditions fulfilled. 703

1701 May 22. Deed. Richard Stockton of Burlington Co., yeoman, to his son John Stockton, for 400 acres in said Co., bought of George Hutcheson, E. Tho: Willson, N. John Sykes. 704

1701 April 1. Do. John Briggs of Eversham, Burlington Co., husbandman, to Thomas Lambert of Nottingham, same Co., yeoman, for 200 acres bought of John Hutchinson Feb. 20, 1700 1. 704

1701 Nov. 15. Do. Francis Collins of Burlington, bricklayer, to Benjamin Ifield of Chesterfield, yeoman, for 1000 acres, part of 4.7 of a share, bought of Edward Byllinge and Trustees, of which 726 a. adjoin grantee and Wm. Stevenson on Caponockon Creek; the remaining 274 a. are to be surveyed. 704

1687 June 20. Do. Thomas Boulkes (Boukes) of Chesterfield, W. J., husbandman, to John Smith late of Burlington, planter, lot 26 acres, 106¾

Page

perches, on the South side of Burlington Creek, E. Joseph Pope, W. Francis Davenport. Marginal Note: "Sold to Christr Wetherill by Daniel Smith sd John's brother." 704

1701 Nov. 5. Do. Daniel Smith, butcher, to Christopher Wetherill, tailor, both of Burlington, for the preceding lot, inherited from his deceased brother John Smith. 704

1701 Dec. 1. Do. Samuel Jennings of Burlington, merchant, to Abraham Henlings of Chester, Burlington Co., yeoman, for 700 acres between Mathew Allen, George Greaves and Wm. Hackney. 705

1701 2 Feb. 25. Do. Katharine Sullavan of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., widow, William Hackney, Abrm Hewlings and Tho. Wilkinson, all of Burlington Co., in trust for her son Thurlas Sullavan, for a plantation of 178 acres, bought of Thomas Kendall December 29, 1701; to be held in trust, until said Thurlas comes of age, and in case of his death for the younger son Edward Sullavan and the two daughters Mary and Rachel. 705

1701 Dec. 29. Do. Thomas Kendall of Newtown Township, Glocester Co., W. J., bricklayer, to Katharine, widow of Thurlas Sulavan of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., for a plantation of 170 acres near Northampton River, and 150 a. near the plantation of Wm. Evans in Burlington Co., both bought of said Thurlas June 24, 1697, and by the same Thurlas bought of Susanna Elton July 20, 1696. 705

1700 Dec. 25. Do. John Borradaill, late of Burlington, yeoman, to Thomas Wetherill of Burlington, cooper, for a lot there, 35 f. 10 in. front on High St. and rear, as long as the other lots lately in the tenure of Samuel Ogborne, first husband of Jane Hampton. 705

1700 10th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Francis Davenport of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., merch[t], to Thomas Wetherill (as above), for a lot in Burlington, 38 f. 6 in. front on High St., between John Borradaill and Joseph Smith, formerly the land of Samuel Ogborne and Jane Riggs, rear on York St. 706

1700 Nov. 12. Do. Nathaniel Westland of Burlington, merchant, and Tho: Dugles of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Robert Dummer of Burlington, marinel, for a house and lot on the Eastside of High St., Burlington, 27 f. front on the said street and in the rear against the garden of Geo. Hutcheson, dec'd, also 6 f. on the North side of the house to lie in common as an alley. 706

1683 Aug. 10. Do. William Lee of Burlington, carpenter, to Richard Guy of Elsinburgh, W. J., yeoman, for 50 acres on Delaware R., at the head of Mariumcunck Island, below the mouth of a small creek, given to grantor by Godfrey Newbould of Handsworth, Co. of York, England, January 15, 1678 9. 706

1693 Dec. 29. Do. Bridget Guy of near Burlington, widow and sole

Page

legatee of Richard Guy dec'd, to Thomas Williams of Bucks Co., Penna: carpenter, for the preceding 40 acres (see Liber A, p. 14). 707

1694 Sept. 12. Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Tho: Williams of Burlington, carpenter, for 160 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 707

1699 Nov. 22. Do. Thomas Williams (as above) and wife Rebecca to William West of Shrewsbury County, East Jersey, yeoman, for the last two lots (200 acres). 707

1699-1700 Jan. 4. Do. William West of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., E. J., and wife Margaret to Eliakim Wardell of the same place, both yeomen, for the preceding 200 acres (see Liber A, p. 138). 707

1701 Dec. 10. Do. Susanna, widow and executrix of Thomas Budd, and John Budd, son and heir of said Thomas, to Eliakim Wardell of Burlington, yeoman, for 100 acres on Delaware R., in Burlington townbounds, between grantors and grantee. 707

1701-2 Feb. 27. Hue and Cry after Henry Johnson, servant to Vincent Helmsley of Talbot Co., Maryland, run away with a pass of Tho: Cornwell and a horse of Nicholas Kill, signed by John Guest with Philadelphia Co. seal. 708

1701-2 Feb. 28. Power of attorney. Nicholas Kelly, on behalf of the above named Vincent Helmsley, to Edward Rush of Philadelphia Co., husbandman, to pursue and apprehend said run-away servant. 708

1701 April 24. Deed. Edward Andrews to Preserve Brown, son of Abraham Brown, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for a plantation of 200 acres in Mansfield Township, said Co., inherited from his father Samuel Andrews and deeded by his brother Mordecai Andrews April 17, 1699, and 40 a. of upland and meadow, W. Geo. Parker, E. Joshua Newbould, S. John Calow, N. Wm. Ellis. 708

1702 March 25. Do. Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Samuel Bowne of Flushing, L. I., for 250 acres in Salem Co., W. J., on the West side of Unknown Creek, adjoining Edward Broadwayes; also 250 acres in the same Co. on Gravelly Run, between grantee and Alexander fforman. 708

1701 2 March 14. Do. John Ridges of London, citizen and skinner, by his attorney Samuel Jenings of Burlington, merchant, to Josiah Southwick and Edward Gaskitt, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for 871 acres in Burlington Co., on Northbranch of Northampton R., between John Crosby, Thomas Ollive, Wm. Budd, the Widow Parker, a branch of Birch Creek, Thomas Curtis, Peter Harvy, Isaac Horner, Jonathan ffox and Nathaniel Cripps. 708

1701 Oct. 17. Receipt. John Towle, eldest son of John Towle and attorney of the same and the legatees of Percival Towle to Francis Davenport, surviving trustee under said Percivall's will, for the disposing of

Page

Sutton Lodge. 709

1699 Oct. 14. Deed. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Thomas Revell, to John Gilbert of Burlington, weaver, for 200 acres of the Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware. 709

1701–2 Feb. 16. Do. John Gilbert (as above) to Nicholas Martineau of Burlington, joiner, for the preceding 200 acres, on the Southside of Stony Brook, adjoining Jonathan Davis. 709

1701–2 Feb. 7. Do. William and John Hollinshead of Burlington Co., yeomen, executors of the last will of their father John Hollinshead, to Joseph Welch of Burlington, butcher, for a waterlot there, fronting on Delaware R., E. Robert Wheeler and Francis Davenport, W. John Meredith and James White, S. Second St. 709

1699 April 20. Annapolis, Md. Marriage License. Nathaniel Blackiston, Capt. Genl and Governour in Chief of Maryland, to John Neve and Mary ffryley; with certificate of John Sharpe, Minister of Kent Island, Talbot Co., Md., that he has married them, according to the forms of the Church of England. 710

1700 March 26. Mortgage. Francis Tunicliff, late of Penna: cordwainer, to Daniel Leeds of Springfield, Burlington Co., on a waterlot in Burlington, 26 f. broad and about 12 perches long, bought of Samuel Terrett March 25, 1700. 710

1702 May 10. Deed. Eliakim Wardell of Burlington, yeoman, to John Smith of Burlington Co., blacksmith, for 300 acres in three lots, to-wit: 40 a. on Delaware R., at the head of Mantinicunck Island, near Burlington (see Liber A, p. 40); 160 a. along Singleton's line, between Henry Stacy, Tho: Budd, Tho: Williams and Nathaniel West (Liber A, p. 138), bought of Wm. West January 4, 1699 1700 (supra, p. 706 and 707), and 100 a. on Delaware R. between Budd's land and grantor, bought of Susanna and John Budd (supra, p. 708). 710

1701–2 Feb. 6. Do. Ralph Hunt to William Albertus, both of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., yeomen, for 500 acres in said township, late in the tenure of Daniel Mac-Daniel, on the Northside of Stony Brook, adjoining Johannes Lawrenson. 711

1698 Oct. 26. Do. John Murfen, bachellor, to his sister-in-law Ann Murfen, widow, both of Crosswicks Creek, Burlington Co., for 260 acres, adjoining grantee, together with all the land in W. J., not yet taken up by right of his 1-32 of a share bought of Geo. Hutcheson Sept. 29, 1681, excepting the lots in the Town of Burlington. 711

1702 April 27. Do. Joseph Adams, tailor, to Samuel Jenings, merchant, both of Burlington, for 12½ acres in townbounds, between John Kinsey, Tho: Rodman and Samuel Lovet. 711

1699 May 20. Do. John Ridges of London, by his attorney, Samuel Jenings, merchant, to Thomas Gardiner, yeoman, both of Burlington, for

Page

200 acres in town bounds, along the town line, between said Jenings, Samuel Lyon, Tho: Wright and John Antrum. 712

1701 Sept. 24. Do. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Andrew Hamilton, to Timothy Brandereth of Cape May Co., yeoman, for 300 acres in said Co. (see Liber A, p. 150). 712

1701-2 Jan. 7. Do. George Curleis of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., cordwainer, to Henry Wells of Burlington Co., yeoman, for 130 acres in Springfield Township, Burlington Co., bought of Martha Wearne Oct. 3, 1689, to whom and her children Eliza, Henry and Mary the land was left by her husband John Wearne, who had bought it and 130 a. more with Edward Tonkan of Walter Pumphrey June 30, 1685. 712

1700 May 9. Do. John Powell, yeoman, to John Hilliard, yeoman, and wife Martha, all of Burlington Co., for 150 acres in said Co., received from his brother Robert Powell by deed of gift Feb. 13, 1691-2, (supra, p. 503). 713

1702 May 11. Do. John Hilliard, yeoman, and wife Martha to Joseph Devonish, son of Barnard, yeoman, all of Burlington Co., for 100 acres in said Co., at or near Northampton River, bought from the father, Barnard Devonish, Dec. 19, 1689. See Act of General Assembly of May 15, 1701. 713

1689 Dec. 19. Do. Bernard Devonish of Burlington, husbandman, to John Hilliard of Northampton R. and wife Martha, grantor's daughter, for 100 acres, of which 14 lie in the forks of said river and 86 are bounded S. by the river, W. grantor, E. Tho: Ollive's millbrook and Tho. Stokes. 714

1702 March 28. Do. Charles Wolverton to Gervas Pharo, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for a plantation of 150 acres in Chesterfield Township, said Co., bought of Wm. Pancoast May 12, 1696, as surveyed to said William's father, John Pancoast, in Liber A, p. 92; see also supra, p. 551. 714

1699-1700 March 10. Do. Gervas Pharo of Oreanickon, Burlington Co., bachellor, son and heir of James Pharo of Nottingham, same Co., dec'd, to Daniel Smith of Burlington, fellmonger, for the lots on the Island of Burlington, belonging to 2-64 of a share of W. J. 714

1700 Oct. 16. Do. John Bainbridge with wife Sarah and Ralph Hunt with wife Susanna, all of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., to Vincent ffountaine of Straton[1] Island, N. Y., yeoman, for 400 acres near Wissa Menson, in the W. J. Society's 30,000 a. tract bought of said Society Dec. 7, 1699. 715

1702 Oct. 13. Do. Same to Richard Burt of Newtown, Queen's Co., N. Y., yeoman, for 268 acres on the Northside of Stony Brook, along the East Jersey line (see Liber A, p. 2). 715

[1] Staten.

Page

1697 June 12. Do. Joshua Ely of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Samuel Mathis of Jamaica, Queens Co., N. Y., yeoman, for 400 acres on Little Shabbacunck Creek alias Five Miles Run, near the York road, adjoining Mahlon Stacy, bo't of John Hutchinson May 28 last. 716

1684 May 30. Do. Francis Beswick of near Burlington, yeoman, to Samuel Lovett of Burlington, chandler, for 75 acres in town bounds. 716

——— Endorsement on the deed from the W. J. Society to Joseph Sackett (supra, p. 598), stating that there are 50 acres more in the lot conveyed, according to survey in Liber A, p. 3. 717

1697 Sept. 13. Do. Thomas Gardner, late of Gloucester Co., W. J., now of Burlington, gentleman, son of Thomas Gardner, brother of John Gardner and heir of both, to his sister Eliza, wife of Abra: Bickley, for a townlot of 2 acres in Burlington, W. High St., S. Samuel ffurnis, E. Percival Towle, N. Tho: Raper, bought by John Gardner of Burlington, joiner, dec'd, from Wm. Emley Feb. 22, 1692 3. 717

1692–3 Feb. 22. Do. William Embley of Nottingham, Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Gardner of Burlington, carpenter, for a lot in Burlington, over against Tho: Gardner senior, boundaries as in preceding deed. 718

1699 Aug. 22. Copy of a bill of exchange. James Duncane on James ffoulis in London in favour of Robert Wheiller & Co., for account of the ship "Amity." 718

1699 Nov. 17. Deed. The West Jersey Society, by their agent Thomas Revell, to John Rue of Staten Island, N. Y., planter, for 200 acres of the Society's 30,000 a. tract above the Falls of Delaware. 719

1702 Oct. 19. Power of attorney. William Allen of Newport, R. I., cordwainer, to Joseph Shippen of the Providence of Philadelphia, merchant, to collect debts. 719

1702 March 21. Do. Benjamin ffield of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., to his brother-in-law, Elasheb Allen, for 100 acres to be surveyed on a branch of Raretan. 720

1702 July 1. Do. Same to his brother Ambroce ffield, for 50 acres to be surveyed above the Falls of Delaware. 720

1698 March 30. Do. Thomas Clerke, carpenter, to Daniel Smith, fellmonger, both of Burlington, for two townlots there, one containing the full quantity belonging to 1-30 of a share, the other "containe the 1-32 nine acres" (sic) both conveyed by John Collow to John Bainbridge Feb. 26, 1691 2 (supra, p. 490), and by said Bainbridge to present grantor Jan. 10, 1694 5 (supra, p. 491). 720

1698 Nov. 20. Do. Henry Beck, of Chesterfield, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Daniel Smith (as above), for the lots in town and townbounds belonging to 1-24 of a share, bought of James Standfield as executor of George Hutcheson June 6, 1698; also the lots belonging to 1-12 of a

Page

share, bought of the same Nov. 2, 1698. 721

1698 Sept. 10. Do. Robert Wilson of Crosswick Creek, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Daniel Smith (as above), for the town and water lots in Burlington, belonging to $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, bought of John Hutchinson Jan. 21, 1695 6 (supra, p. 582). 722

1698–9 Feb. 27. Do. John Rogers of Burlington Co., yeoman, to Daniel Smith, for the town and water lots in Burlington, part of 3-64 of a share, bought of Joseph Wood, son and heir of John Wood of Bucks Co., Penna: Feb. 22, 1695 6, and of John Fullwood March 18, 1683 4. 723

1698 9 Jan. 12. Do. Michael Newbold of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., gent: to Daniel Smith, for the town lots in Burlington, belonging to $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, bought by grantor's father, Michael Newbold, of Geo. Hutcheson Jan. 29, 1677 (supra, p. 88). 724

1699–1700 March 11. Do. William Biddle senior of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., gent: to Daniel Smith, for 2 acres on the Island of Burlington, part of the town lots belonging to $1\frac{1}{2}$ shares, bought of the trustees of Edward Billing. 725

1702 June 10. Do. Daniel Leeds of Little Eg Harbour, W. J., to Sarah Ong and her son Jacob Ong, for 100 acres in Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., S. Mordecai Andrews, N. John Hooten and Daniel Bacon. 726

—— Jan. 11. Release. Sarah Ong of Mansfield Township to her son Jacob Ong of the same place, of all claims &c. 727

1702 3 Feb. 6. Deed. Jacob Ong to Abraham Brown, both of Mansfield Township, for a plantation of 100 acres there, S. Mordecai Andrews, N. John Hooton and Daniel Bacon. 727

1696 April 16. Power of attorney. John Housen to Thomas Briant, both of Burlington Co., as general agent. 728

1701 2 Jan. 29. Articles of agreement. Henry Beck with Joseph Scattergood, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, about the laying out of "a certaine preell of Land for the Conveniency of the mill." 728

1702 Aug. 17. Copy of a deed (mortgage) made in London. Peter Sommans of London, merchant, son and heir of Arent Sommans, late of West Jersey, to Jacob Osterland and John Keyser of London, merchants, for 20,000 acres in Burlington Co., at the head of the W. J. Society's purchase above the Falls of Delaware along the partition line, touching the long branch of Raritan River. 729

1701 2 Feb. 17. Deed. Francis Collings, bricklayer, to Henry Cooke, both of Burlington Co., for 100 acres in W. J. 730

1688 July 12. Will of Francis Beswick of Burlington. Wife Precilla, kinsman Aaron Beswick, kinswomen Ann, daughter of Arthur Dickason,

Page

and Ann, daughter of William Bland, both of Thurnam Brow1, Blackimore, Co. of York, England, joint heirs of his real estate; legacies to the Quaker Meetinghouse in Burlington, Thomas Budd, Joseph Pope, James Hill. Executors—Joseph Pope and James Hill. Witnesses—Christopher Wetherill, John Smith, Samuel Houghton. Proved Feb. 9, 1688 9. 731

1702-3 Mar. 13. Deed. Thomas Branson, husbandman, to Thomas Ridgway, yeoman, both of Springfield Township, Burlington Co., for 100 acres there. 732

1694 Dec. 2. Do. Thomas, John and Joshua Penford, by their attorney George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Thomas Renshaw of the same place, tailor, for a wharflot in Burlington, 12 f. front at low water mark and rear on Second St. 733

1694 5 Feb. 2. Do. Mary, widow and executrix of William Myers, Thomas Gilberthorpe and John Bunting, trustees under the will of said Wm. Myers, to Thomas Renshaw (as above), for a wharf lot in Burlington, where the slaughter house and shop of said Wm. Myers stood, belonging to 1-16 of a share, 12½ f. front and rear on the next street. 734

1702-3 Feb. 12. Do. Thomas Renshaw, tailor, to Hugh Huddey, merchant, both of Burlington, for the last two lots bought of George Hutcheson and Mary Myers. 735

1702 Aug. 1. Do. Thomas Wakefield, tailor, and wife Katharine, to John Middleton, husbandman, all of Eversham Township, Burlington Co., for 150 acres there, part of the 328 a. lot, bought by Thurlas Sulavan, former husband of said Katharine, of Susanna Elton July 25, 1696; said 150 acres adjoin Wm. Euance and John and Wm. Boolton. 735

1703 April 23. Do. Hugh Huddy, merchant, to George Kendall, currier, both of Burlington, for the lots bought of Tho. Renshaw (supra, p. 735). 736

1702 May 11. Do. John Snape of Springfield, Burlington Co., to Daniel Leeds of near Egg Harbour, W. J., for a plantation of 200 acres in Springfield, at the Mountaynes. 737

1697 Dec. 25. Do. Henry Grubb of Burlington, innholder, to William Pancoast of Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., planter, for ½ of 1-16 of a share of W. J., bought of Mathew Allen January 7, 1688 (supra, p. 522). 738

1702 3 Jan. 11. Do. John Brearley of Maidenhead, Burlington Co., yeoman, to John Routlege of Abbington Township, Philadelphia Co., Penna: yeoman, for 400 acres in the W. J. Society's 30,000 a. tract in Burlington Co., along Delaware R. 739

1697 July 20. Do. John Hollingshead, chandler, to Daniel Smith,

---

1 Probably Thornborough, a township in the parish of South Kilvington, wapentake of Birdford North Riding of York: or possibly Thornholm, near Bridlington, East Riding of York.

Page

fellmonger, both of Burlington, for a lot there of 1 acre, 20 perches, fronting on Wood St., W. Mary Myers, N. grantee, bo't with a waterlot of William Boarton, son of John, Dec. 21, 1695, and confirmed by John, son and heir of said John Boarton (supra, pp. 494 and 495). 740

1701-2 Mar. 19. Do. John Pell of Great Harroden, Co. of Northampton, grasier, to William Biles of the Co. of Bux, Penna: for 1-30 of a share of West Jersey bo't of D. Wills and Tho. Ollive, March 11, 1676-7. 741

1703 May 18. Do. Daniel Wills of Burlington Co., son and heir of Daniel Wills, late of Northampton Co., England, John Wills of Burlington Co., second son of said Daniel Wills and one of the executors of Thomas Ollive, Nathan Stanbury and wife Mary, the other executors of said Ollive, to Wm. Biles, for 1-30 of a share of W. J. 741

1702-3 Feb. 11. Do. Nathaniel Pope, son of Joseph Pope of Burlington, dec'd, tailor, to Daniel Smith of the same place, butcher, for a townlot there of $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, belonging to 1-24 of a share bought by Geo. Nicholson of Tho: Hutcheson et al. June 5, 1677, and by him conveyed to said Joseph Pope, December 17, 1686. 742

1702-3 Mar. 6. Do. William and John Hollingshead of Chester Township, Burlington Co., yeomen, to Nathaniel Westland, Robert Wheeler and Hugh Huddy, all of Burlington, merchants, for a lot in Burlington, E. Wood St., W. Broad St., adjoining a lot bought for burying ground, this lot to be used for building a church, &c. 743

1702 April 17. Do. Henry Beck to Joseph Scattergood, both of Burlington Co., yeomen, for his share of the gristmill on Beck's Creek, said Co., and half of the land on the North side of said Creek. 745

1702 Dec. 7. Do. Thomas Stephenson of Bucks Co., Penna: yeoman, to Joseph Sackett of Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y., yeoman, for 100 acres in Burlington Co., above the Falls of Delaware R., W. said river, S. grantee, N. grantor. 746

1702-3 Mar. 13. Do. Richard Ridgway junior, yeoman, to Jeffery Cambs, husbandman, both of Springfield Township, Burlington Co., for 58 acres, part of the land bought by grantor and Gervas Pharo of Ananias Gant; adjoining grantor. 747

———————. Power of attorney. Samuel Barker of Barleborough[1], Co. of Derby, England, to his kinsman William Hunt of Springfield, Burlington Co., as general agent. 747

1702 Aug. 15. Deed. Isaac Watson, yeoman, to Johanna Murfen, spinster, both of Nottingham, Burlington Co., for $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ of a share of W. J., except 5,000 acres as sold by Joseph Kirbride, of Bux Co. Penna: to John Watson dec'd, brother of said Isaac, May 15, 1701. 748

1699 Nov. 24. Deed. The West Jersey Society, by Gov[r] Jeremiah

[1] Said to signify Beorla's fortified place.

Page

Basse, to John Royce, for 200 acres at Cohansey, Salem Co., on the East side of and along Cohansy River, North side of and along Sawmill Creek, next to Tho: Bridges, John Wolding and John Budd; 50 a. bought of Peter Enectson[1]; 50 a. on the Eastside of and along Cohansy R. from the mouth of Fuller's Cr., up said creek to Mr. Bridges and the boundary line of Panfilley Town; 80 a. also in Salem Co., on the S. E. side of Cohansie Creek, above Edward Gilman's house, adjoining Lippincotts. 749

1699 Nov. 25. Do. John Royce to Govr Jeremiah Basse, for the preceding lots. 749 bis

FENWICK'S SURVEYS, 1676-1705.

1676 Sept. 25. Return of surveys by Richard Hancock to John Smith of Salem Town, planter, of 16 acres in the Township of New Salem, granted to him Sept. 19, 1676, along the road on Salem Creek. 1

1676 Sept. 25. Do. Do. to Roger Huckings of New Salem, planter, of 16 acres in said township on the highway along the Eastside of the preceding. 1

1676 Sept. 25. Do. Do. to Samuel Nicolson of New Salem, planter, of 16 acres in said township adjoining Roger Huckings and running down to Fenwick's River. 1

1676 Sept. 25. Do. Do. to Edward Champneys of New Salem, joiner, of 16 acres in said township on the highway and on New Salem marsh. 2

1676 Sept. 25. Do. Do. to Edward Wade of Salem, planter, of 16 acres there on the highway and Salem marsh, adjoining Edward Champneys. 2

1676 Sept. 25. Do. Do. to William Hancock, of 16 acres in New Salem Township on the highway and Salem marsh, along the S. E. side of Wade's lot. 2

_____. Do. Do. to John Adams of Salem, planter, of 16 acres (incomplete). 3

1676 Oct. 12. Do. Do. to Anthony Page of Salem, planter, of 16 acres in said Township, on the highway and Salem marsh. 3

1676 Sept. 9. Do. Do. to Samuel Nicholson of Salem, planter, of 468 acres in the half allotment of Allowaies, along Allowaies Creek. 4

1676 Sept. 11. Do. Do. to Edward Champneys of New Salem, joiner, of 1968 acres in the half allotment of Allowayes, along a small creek, dividing this tract from Malster's plantation, adjoining Nicholson's and along Ademese's and Allowayes Creeks. 4

[1] Query: Enectsen.

Page

1676 Sept. 12. Do. Do. to John Adams of New Salem, planter, of 500 acres in the half allotment of Allowayes, on Allowayes and Adamses Creeks, adjoining Champnieses plantation. 5

1676 Sept. 13. Do. Do. to Roger Huckings of New Salem, planter, of 468 acres in the half allotment of Allowayes, between the line of Salem Town lots and Allowayes Creek, adjoining John Adams' plantation. 5

1676 Sept. 14. Do. Do. to himself, i. e. Richard Hancock, of 468 acres, along the line parting Salem Town and Allowayes Allotment, on Allowayes Creek and a creek between Lefeavour's or Pledgers and Roger Huckings' plantations. 6

1676 Sept. 28. Do. Do. to John Smyth of New Salem, planter, of 968 acres in the half allotment of Allowayes, along Smyth's Creek, parting this lot from Pledger and Lefeavour's and Allowayes Cr. 6

1676 Sept. 29. Do. Do. to Edward Wade of New Salem, planter, of 968 acres in the second half allotment of Allowayes, along the Southside of Allowayes Creek. 7

1678 June 1. Do. Do. to William Hancock, cordwainer, of 968 acres, to be called Hancock's Hurst, along the Southside of Monmouth River, heretofore called Allowayes Creek. 7

- - - - Mem. concerning 1,000 acres at Cholianzicke, intended for Wm. Lawrence, upon Richard Noble's assignment. 8

- - - - Return of survey to Anthony Page, late of Middle Town, N. J., now of Salem, planter, of 1,000 acres (incomplete). 9

1677 Sept. 20. Do. Do. to Thomas Applegate of the Falles in New Shrewsbury, N. J., weaver, of 490 acres in the allotment of Cohanzick, along the marsh, part of Edward Bournes' 2,000 a. 10

1676 Oct. 23. Do. Do. to Benjamin Burden of Middle Town, N. J., weaver, of 290 acres in the allotment of Cholianzik, along the South East side of Mount's plantation and along the N. W. bank of Chohanzick River. 10

1676 Oct. 23. Do. Do. to George Mount of Middle Town, N. J., of 490 acres in the allotment of Cholianzick, along Cholianzick R., between Burden's and Mount's Creeks, adjoining Burden's plantation. 11

1676 Nov. 16. Do. Do. to Robert Wade of Vpland in the Duke's Province[1], carpenter, of 468 acres in the second half allotment of Allowayes, on Allawayes Creek along the Eastside of Edw. Wade's plantation. 11

1678 June 7. Do. Do. to Christopher White, carpenter, of 98.4 acres, to be called White's Deen, on Allowayes Creek alias Monmouth River, said river being the North bounds. 12

1678 June 18. Do. Do. to Edward Bradaway, bargeman, of 98.4

1 Upland, Penn.

Page

acres, to be called Bradaway's ffeild or Bradfeild, on the Southside of and along Monmouth R., alias Allawayes Creek. 12

1676 Aug. 13. Do. Do. to Stephen Yerians (Yerines), Lasse Henricks, Mathias Spartleson and Errick Yerians, all of ffynne Town Hook, heretofore called Pumpione Hook, on the Eastern shore of Delaware R., of 1,040 acres, N. W. of said Fyns Town and E. of a small island, along said river. 13

1676 Aug. 19. Do. Do. to Matthyas Nelison, Matthyas Matteson and Peter Oulson, all of Boughtown, N. J., planters, of 1,040 acres between the mouth of Bough Town Creek and Game Creek, along Delaware R. 13

1676 Aug. 11. Do. Do. to John Erickson, his daughters Barbareca Erixson and Annica Erixson, and servant Henrick Eurinson, all of Great Staine Hook, to be called Erixson's Staine Hooke, Fenwick's Colony, N. J., of 300 acres along Delaware R. from Staine Creek Southward. 14

1676 Nov. 28. Do. Do. to Richard Guy of Gny's Point, formerly called Elsingburg Fort, Fenwick's Colony, N. J., of 1,000 acres there, from Delaware to Fenwick's River along a creek (illegible). 14

——— Do. Do. to Richard Gibbins of Middle Town, N. J., planter, of 500 acres in Fenwick's Colony (incomplete). 14

1676 Nov. 12. Do. Do. to John Pledger and Hypolite Lefeavor of Beriton Feilds and Hollyborne, planters, of 6,000 acres between Mannatons and Allawayes Creeks, the Mill Creek and Fenwick's River. 15

1676 Aug. 30. Do. Do. to the brothers Ellis and Garrett Gilliame, of 140 acres in West Fenwick Township, E. Fenwick's River, N. a small creek, W. and S. a small run, going into the great swamp; adjoining Hance Hearce. 16

1679 Sept. 3. Do. Do. to Eliz: Smyth, purchaser of the English Interest, of 500 acres adjoining Penton's plantation in the Township of New Salem, along Monmouth River. 16

1679 Sept. 3. Do. Do. of 300 acres intended for Anne Craven of New Salem, widow, dec'd, who refused to accept the deed, vizt: in the Township of East Fenwick, along the Eastside of Smythe's plantation and Monmouth River. Marginal Note: "Anne Craven widow. She was to have it by proposcall as followeth wch her husbands and freinds deswiaded her from, as appeares by their deeds of settlement wch they never sealed, nor would pay for but accepted of an Arbitrarie pmit for 500 Acres, whereby Rich. Hancock by his illegall warr tooke from Abraham Brow 250tie Acres, wch he had surveyed and was payd by him for it as appeares by his certificate." 17

Proceedings concerning the grant of the foregoing 300 acres to Widow Anne Craven. 17

1679 Sept. 3. Return of survey to Abraham Browne of New Shrewes-

Page

bury, of 250 acres in the Township of East Fenwick, on Monmouth R., adjoining Craven's plantation, part of the 10,000 a. heretofore granted to John Ashfeild and by him reassigned to John Fenwick. 18

—— June 24. Do. Do. to John Maddock of New Salem, Fenwick Colony, N. J., chandler, of 1,000 acres, adjoining Salter's plantation and Anderson's, along Unknowne Creek and the branch thereof. 18

——— Do. Do. to Thomas Anderson, bricklayer, upon his letter of attorney to John Maddock, of 1,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony, and to William Hughes of Marcus Hooke, Western Shore of Delaware R., of 500 acres in said Colony. (See A B of Salem Surveys.) 19

1692 May 16. Do. Do. by Richard Tindall, Surveyor General, to Samuel Hedge, of a town lot in Salem of 15 acres, on the street, between Benjamin Acton, the Courthouse lot, Fenwick's Creek and Ivey Point Landing, part of 1,000 a. belonging to John Helmsley and sold to Hedge by order of John Smith. 20

1693 4 Feb. 3. Do. Do. to Nicholas Winton, of 500 acres on Rich Neck Run, between Edward Webb, Richard Maysey, George Garrett, John Cullyer, Tindall's Run and James Viccary, part of the 1,000 a. due to Mary Champneys. 21

1700 March 25. Do. Do. to Jonathan Dennis, of 25 acres due him for highway allowance, on Unknowne Creek, along John William's line. 21

1679 Oct. 16. Do. Do. by Samuel Hedge, Surveyor General, and Richard Hancock, Deputy Surveyor, to Lawrance alias Lance Cornelious, Andrea Anderson, Matthyas Johnson and Widow Annica Henry, all of West Fenwick, planters, of 600 acres in said town, between Batstowe and Parting Creeks, along Fenwick's River. 22

1679 Oct. 16. Do. Do. to Lawrance alias Lance Cornelious of West Fenwick, N. J., of 100 acres there, adjoining Andrea Senixson. 22

1679 Oct. 16. Do. Do. to Andrew Senickson of Fenwick's Point, Township of West Fenwick, N. J., planter, of 226 acres in said township on Fenwick's River, between Parting Creek and a small creek separating Hance Heares plantation from said point. 23

1680 Aug. 3. Do. Do. to Edward Lumley of Lumles Sawley in the Manor of Fenwick's Grove, N. J., planter, of 300 acres, to be called Lumleys Sawley[1], on Tindall's Run, which goes into East Fenwick Creek, part of John Ashfeilds 10,000 acres. 24

1680 Aug. 3. Do. Do. to Edward Webb of the Manor of Fenwick's Grove, N. J., planter, of 300 acres on East Fenwick Creek, adjoining Edward Lumley. 24

1680 May 10. Do. Do. to Richard Tyndall of Tyndall's Bowery,

[1] Doubtless so called after Sawley in Yorkshire.

Page

Manor of Fenwick's Grove, gentleman, of 230 acres between a small run going into East Fenwick's Creek, called Tyndall's Run, and Hedges Run, part of John Ashfeild's 10,000 acres. 25

1678-9 Feb. 11. Do. Do. to Mark Reeve of Borough Hill, Manor of Fenwick's Grove, planter, of 90 acres on East Fenwick Creek, by the Indians called Mannataine Cr., part of John Ashfeild's 10,000 acres. 25

——— Do. Do. to Thomas Watson of Watson's Ranthrope,[1] Manor of Fenwick's Grove, planter, of 90 acres on Manneton alias Fenwick's Creek and a small run. 26

1678 June 6. Do. Do. to Hugh Dickman, of 500 acres along the Southside of Chohanzick River, between Worthe's plantation and Shrewesbury Creek. 26

1678-9 15th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. to Marke Reeve and Thomas Nealson, of 20 acres of meadow "wch makes up their nintie acres apeece 100 to each," at the mouth of a small run going into Fenwick Creek. 27

1682 June 20. Do. Do. to Thomas Pyle of London, citizen and upholsterer, of 10,000 acres, bought by him in the name of Richard Guy of the Parish of Stepney, Co. of Middlesex, cheesemonger, who by a deed of trust conveyed the same to John Edridge, Joseph Hemseley, Richard Noble, Edward Champneyes and Edmond Warner; of said tract 7,905 a. are bounded by Fenwick's River, Cannons Creek, which goes through part of it, Pyle's Mount, Masaeksey alias Oldmans alias Berkley Creek, Pyles Bounder Creek, the balance in Necomusses Neck between Necomnsses run, now called Fenwick's Grove Run and Fenwick's River. 27

—— Do. Do. to Thomas Watson, of 100 acres on Mannaton alias East Fenwick Creek, adjoining John Pledger. 28

1682 Nov. 20. Do. Do. to John Smyth of Smythes Feild on Monmouth R., Fenwick's Colony, gentleman, of 1,000 acres, to-wit: 460 a. between Edward Champneys on the Northside of Cannon's Neck, the Tenn Acre Creek, John Payne, Thomas Chaunders and a little creek; 550 a. on the Southside of Fenwick's Creek, adjoining Watson's Ranthrope. 29

1684-5 March 6. Do. Do. to William Willis, of 300 acres on Mun Mouth R., alias Allawayes Creek, surveyed by Marke Reeve with permission of Hypolitus Lefener senior, Mary Lefener and John Worlidge. 30

1700 Oct. 16. Do. Do. (resurvey) by Thomas Gardiner, Surveyor, to Thomas Hutchingsons, of 2,000 acres, of which 1,000 on the Southside of Gravilley Run, at the head of Onknown Creek, between Thomas Anderson and Richard Butcher, formerly Wm. Hughs; the other 1,000 acres adjoin the first. 31

1701 Dec. 17. Do. Do. to Thomas Hutchinson, dec'd, for the accommodating of the 2,000 acre tract, of 500 acres bought by Benjamin

[1] Probably Ranthorpe.

Page

Feild of John Hutchinson, on Stow alias Unknowne Creek, near Bradwayes lower corner. 31

1702 4th d. 3d m. (May). Do. Do. by Benjamin Acton to John Ithell, of 1,000 acres on the main branch of Salem Creek, between Samuel Hunter, an old Indian field near a branch of Allawayes Creek and Hugh Hutchings. 32

1702-3 6th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. (resurvey) to John Kyllett, of 100 acres on Manneton Creek, adjoining Samuel Smith. 32

1702-3 Feb. 10. Do. Do. Do. by Samuel Alexander, Surveyor, to Richard Butcher, of 500 acres on the S. E. side of Stow Creek, adjoining Thomas Anderson. 32

1702-3 Feb. 5. Do. Do. to Thomas Applegate, of 590 acres on the Northside of Chohansey Creek, between Pine Mount marsh and Nicholas Demires land, in Salem Co., John Adams and William Waithman. 33

1702-3 Jan. 28. Do. Do. to Mr. Obediah Holmes upon the account of BenJamin Burdon, of 10 acres in the Town of Greenwitch, Salem Co., on the Mill Branch, between Enoch Moore's and Applegate's lots. 33

1702 6th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Do. to John Dickason, of 500 acres on the main branch of Salem Creek, adjoining the Widow Curryer. 33

1702-3 Jan. 28. Do. Do. to Mr. Obediah Holmes on account of Thomas Applegate, of 10 acres in the Town of Greenwitch, on the N. W. side of Enoch Moore and along the street. 33

1703 Nov. 17. Do. Do. to John Pagett, of 63 acres, to make up his complement of 500 acres at Unknowne Creek, adjoining Richard Butcher. 34

1703 7th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Do. (resurvey) to James Browne, of 600 acres on Ouldman's Creek, part of the 10,000 a. called Pile Grove. 34

1705 Sept. 10. Do. Do. Do. to Natt Nudigate of Boston, merchant, of 1,000 acres, formerly surveyed for Tho: Clark of London, haberdasher, adjoining George Hutchison on Gransby Run, in the Precinct of Greenwitch. (Entered twice.) 34, 35

1705-6 Jan. 6. Do. Do. to John Champneyes of 250 acres on Fenwick's Run and Salem Creek, between Charles Angeloe, John Mink and Andrew Hopman. 35

Salem Surveys, No. 1.

1678 — 18. Letter. Samuel Land, late of the Parish of St. Martins, Co. of Middlesex, England, now of New Castle in the Duke's Province on Delaware R., his wife Dorcus and John Yoe of New Castle afore-

Page

said, clerk, to John Fenwick, certifying that they have conveyed to William Penton of New Salem, yeoman, the 500 acres bought of said Fenwick May 14, 1675. (Defective.) 1

1678 June 21. Return of survey by Richard Hancock, Deputy Surveyor, to Anthony Page, with consent of Edward Wade of New Salem, planter, of 100 acres near the mouth of Munmouth R., in the allotment of Allawayes, said river being the North bounds. 5

1678–9 Feb. 15. Request of Wm. Malster to Richard Hancock, to survey for William Johnson, tailor, 500 acres of his, Malster's, 4,000 a. tract on Munmouth River. 7

1678 9 Feb. 20. Return of survey to Wm. Johnson of the preceding 500 acres on Munmouth R. 7

1679 May 2. Certificate of Hypolite Lefever and wife Mary, that they have agreed to sell and convey to George Provo, late of the Parish of St. Martins in the Feilds, Co. of Middlesex, England, now of New Salem, cordwinder, their dividend of the 6,000 acres granted by John Fenwick to said Lefever and John Pledger Nov. 2, 1676, that is 300 acres. 8

1609 (sic) May 10. Return of survey to George Provo, of the preceding 300 acres along the Northside of Monmouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, adjoining Penton's plantation; the lot to be called Provoes Holt. 9

1677 Sept. 4. Warrant to Samuel Hedge, Surveyor General, or his Deputy Richard Hancock, for the survey of 10 acres in the Township of New Salem for Henry Jenyngs, taylor, the return to be made to Fenwick Adams, "my Register." 11

1677 Sept. 4. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in the Township of New Salem for Richard Robinson, planter. 11

1677 Sept. 4. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in the Township of New Salem for Christopher Saunders. 12

1677 Oct. 6. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in the Township of New Salem for George Decon, hatter. 12

1677 Oct. 6. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in the Township of New Salem for James Nevill, gentleman. 13

1677 Oct. 6. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in New Salem for Richard Gibbs, hatter. 13

1677 Oct. 6. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in New Salem Township for Peter Cornelious, planter. 14

1678 May 8. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in the Township of New Salem for John Cobligh, adjoining Richard Gibbs; return to be made to Samuel Winder, Register. 14

1678 May 20. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in the Township of New Salem for Joseph Bowels. 15

1678 May 21. Do. Do. for the survey of 20 acres in the Township

Page

of New Salem for James Nevill, gentleman. 15

1676 Sept. 10. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in New Salem Township for Marke Reeve, adjoining Samuel Nicholson's 16 a. 17

1676 Sept. 10. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in New Salem Township, for Edward Lumley, adjoining Marke Reeve. 17

1676 Sept. 10. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in New Salem Township for Robert Goulsbury, adjoining Edward Lumley. 18

1677 Sept. 7. Do. Do. for the survey of 10 acres in New Salem Township for Widow Anne Craven. 18

Salem Surveys, No. 2.

1678 Sept. 23. Warrant of William Malster to Richard Hancock, to survey for Marcus Ellegar, 1,000 acres of his, Malster's ——— acres in Allowayes. 1

1679 June 12. Return of survey to Marcus Ellegar, of 1,000 acres on Alloways Creek, at the mouth of a small creek. 1

1679 April 10. Warrant by Wm. Malster to Richard Hancock for the survey of 1,000 acres for John Test. 1

1679 June 12. Return of survey of the preceding 1,000 acres on Weeck Creek. (Most of the page destroyed.) 1

1679 June —. Warrant by John Fenwick to Richard Hancock for the survey of 1,000 acres for Thomas Anderson, late of the Parish of St. James Clarkenwell, Co. of Middlesex, England, and wife Anne, adjoining Henry Salter dec'd, and John Mattocks, in the ranges of Monmouth R. (Partly destroyed.) 2

1679 June 24. Return of survey of the preceding 1,000 acres on Mattock's alias Unknowne Creek, along the Southside of Mattock's plantation and the Northside of Wm. Hews, W. said creek. 3

1679 June 11. Warrant for the survey for John Mattocks, of 1,000 acres in the ranges of Monmouth R., adjoining Henry S (destroyed, Salter?). 3

1679 June 24. Return of survey of the preceding 1,000 acres on Mattock's alias Unknowne Creek, adjoining Thomas Anderson. (The rest destroyed.) 4

1679 June 13. Warrant for the survey for William Hews of Marcus Hook, Western Shore of Delaware, cooper, of 500 acres adjoining John Mattocks and Tho: Anderson; borght of John Fenwick in England, March 24, 1674 5. 5

1679 June 24. Return of survey by Samuel Hedge, Surveyor General, and Richard Hancock, his deputy, of the preceding 500 acres on Mattocks

Page

alias Unknowne Creek, adjoining Tho: Anderson. 6

1678 June 21. Warrant for the survey to James Nevill of Stebonheath, alias Stepney, Co. of Middlesex, weaver, as attorney for Widow Elizabeth Smith of White-Chapple, same Co., of 500 acres in Allowayes Allotment, or as near as may be on the N. E. side of Monmouth River. 7

1679 July 1. Return of survey of the preceding 500 acres on Allawayes Cr. along the Eastside of Wm. Penton and the West side of Widow Craven's plantation. 7

1679 May 15. Warrant for the survey to Widow Anne Craven of New Salem, of 300 acres adjoining Widow Elizabeth Smith's 500 a., "as it runneth up Monmouth River." 8

1679 July 1. Return of the survey of the preceding 300 acres, S. Allowayes Creek, W. Elizabeth Smith. 9

1676 Oct. 12. Do. Do. to Anthony Page of 16 acres in Salem (see supra, Fenwick's Surveys, p. 3). 9

1679 Sept. 9. Warrant by Robert Wade to Richard Hancock for the survey to Nathaniel Champneys (Chamnes) of 200 acres of his, Wade's land, next to Edward Wade's. 10

1679 Sept. 24. Return of survey to Nathaniel Champneys of 240 acres on Allowayes Creek. 10

1679 Sept. 24. Do. Do. to Joseph Ware of 200 acres on Allowayes Cr., along the Westside of Nathaniel Champneys' plantation and the Eastside of Anthony Page's; by order of Edw. Wade. 11

1676 June 12. Do. Do. to Hypolite Lefever and Jon. Pledger, planters, of 5,936 acres in the first half allotment of Allowayes, between Allowayes Creek, the great swamp, Mill Creek, Fenwick's Creek and Maneton's Creek. 12

1676 Aug 13. Do. Do. to Stephen Yerians, et al. of 1040 acres (see Fenwick's Surveys, p. 13). 13

1680 Sept. 13. Minutes of a special Court, James Nevill, Wm. Penton, Richard Grey, Edw. Bradway, Edw. Wade, Com^rs: Order granting to Charles Beggely a warrant to Richard Hancock for the survey of 200 acres of land, part of the 500 a. which his wife in her widowhood had from John Edridge and Edmond Warner. John Adams of New Salem, planter, and wife, acknowledge their fault and promise to behave themselves in future. 14

1679 July 5. Minutes of a Called Court, held for the Whorekill, Captain John Auery, Alex. Molstine, Mr. Jon. Roads, James ——, Com^rs. Order granting to Joshua Barkstead a quietus as administrator of the estate of his deceased brother John. 14

1680 1 March 15. Return of survey by Richard Hancock to Joshua Barkstead of 4,968 acres at the mouth of a small creek near the Indian

Page

Market place and along the Northside of Cohanzey River. 15

1680-1 March 18. Do. Do. to Edward Bradway of 984 acres along the Westside of Unknowne Creek. 15

1680 Sept. 16. Do. Do. by order of Court (supra, p. 14) to Charles Begley, of 200 acres on the North branch of Allawayes Creek. 15½

1682 Nov. 15. Do. Do. to Edmond Gibbons of 6000 acres on both sides of Unknowne Creek and on the Northside of Chohanzey River, of which 4500 a. on the path to Chohanzey or Antioch Town, adjoining Wm. Laurense and Wm. Hughs, the other 1500 a. on the Westside of Chohanzey Cr. along the Southside of Henry Salter's. 16

1682 Nov. 10. Do. Do. to Thomas Budd of Burlington, of 500 acres between Fishing and Great Fishing Creeks, near Finns Point. 16½

1682 Dec. 1. Do. Do. to Mich: Barron, of 1000 acres on Salem Creek, Delaware River and Small Fishing Creek, adjoining Fopp Johnson. 17

1683 21st d. 2d m. (April). Warrant by James Nevill, as attorney for Anna Salter, to Richard Hancock for the survey to William fleetwood of 300 acres on Stow River alias Unknown Creek. 18

1683 21st d. 2d m. (April). Mem. of mortgage by John Denn of Allowayes Creek, turner, of his house and plantation to Henry Stacy of Burlington. 18

——— Mem. of a letter of attorney from Jon Snook to Samuel Curtise of Salem Co., to receive from Tho. Snook of East Noyle, Co. of Wilts, father of said John, a legacy of 20 nobles devised to him by Wm. Brevis of East Noyle, dec'd. 19

1684 Aug. 2. Mem., that Roger Milton of Windham, W. J., passed a bond for the payment of £21 by Wm. Milton of Warwill, Co. of Berks, to Thomas Haslom, and in case of miscarriage said Haslom appoints James Nevill of Salem to collect the sum of said Roger and pay £15 thereof to his father John Haslom in Ratcliffbridge, Lancashire. 20

1685 April 14. Mem. of a letter of attorney from John Pledger of Bereton, Salem Tenth, to Steven Worlidge of Portsmouth, England, to sell his land and houses in Bereton, County of Southampton. 20

——— Mem. of deed. Edward Champney of Allowayes Creek, joiner, to Joseph White of Salem and wife Eliz:, for 400 acres on said creek, between Robert Dun and Adams Creek. 21

——— Mem. Inquiry by Jacob Young from John Culier of the name of a man who sold trees to Eliz: Adams; payment by Jacob's wife to John Adams' wife for land at Chohanzey through Samuel Hedge and Margret Hastwood. 22

——— Mem. of lease. Roger Milton to John Surridg, of the plantation lately belonging to Edward Lumley, next to the meetinghouse in Salem, for 15 years. 22

Page

1685 March 28. Mem. of agreement. Wm. Fleetwood sells to Albert Hendricks 400 acres of land. 23

1685 June 9. Mem. of mortgage. Roger Milton on 350 acres, part of Ann's Grove, bought of Joseph White. 23

1685 June 10. Agreement. Edward Champnes and Roger Milton concerning the mill in which they are partners. 24

1685 July 11. Agreement of lease. Roger Milton of Windham to John Paine of Salem Town, of a 16 acre lot in said town. 24

1685 July 20. Do. Do. Henry Jenings to Roger Milton of a yoke of oxen for 2 years. 25

1685 Aug. 21. Do. Do. Edward Champnes to Josiah Elfreth of Allowayes, of 484 acres there near the grist mill, which said Josiah now inhabits. 26

1685 Aug. 25. Mem. of sale. James Nevill to William Heghes (Hews), of 100 acres on Ouldman's Creek, Salem Tenth, to be surveyed next to John Stanbank's 150 a. 27

——— Mem., that Wm. Hewes is to have 150 acres of John Stanbank on the N. W. side below the Fishingplace. 27

1685 Sept. 5. Agreement. Richard Johnson is to build for Edward Wade a house 30 by 18 f., a story and ½ high. 28

1685 Sept. 15. Do. Tobias Quintaine is to work for Roger Milton at the mill or otherwise, "until either p'ty dislike each other," at 3 sh. a day and "for the sure payment of so much as shalbe due to ye s[d] Tobias," at the time he shall leave the work, Roger is to convey to him 200 acres at Allowayes Creek between Anthony Page and Richard Johnson. 29

——— Lease. Reyneere (van Hyst) to Wm. Winton and his son Nicholas, of the plantation called Mulberry Ferme, 300 acres, on Maneton Creek, for 7 years from September 29, 1688. 30

——— Exceptions of Wm. Hall, deft., to a bill of complaint against him by Joseph Moore of New Castle Co., Penna:, carpenter. 31

——— Mem. of lease. Tho: York to Charles Angello, of 500 acres with dwelling house, improvements and cattle, for 3 years from November 15, 1690. 32

——— Lease. Michael Barroon to Robert Hunter and wife, of a plantation where said Michael now lives. 33

1690 July 26. Mem. of what Tho. Lamson, Garterud Standly and Reyneere say about the lease from Reyneer Vanhyest to Wm. and Nicholas Winton (p. 30). 34

——— Lease. Reynere Vanhyest to George Web and John Hews, of a plantation, called ———. 35

1685 6 22d d. 12th m. (Febuary). Mem. of sale. Wm. Groom to Richard Marshall, of 200 acres at Allowayes Creek, bought of Marcus

Page

Elgar of Middle Neck, Salem Tenth, who is to give deed, the land adjoins Dennis Ifisher's 500 a.; purchase consideration to be delivered at Wm. Kelly's house at Salem Townlanding. 36

1685-86 26th d. 11th m. (January). Mem. of lease. Edward Bradway to Josiah Elfreth, of a plantation at Stow alias Unknown Creek. 37

——— Mem. "The name of Tho: Kent's 5 acres of land to be called Spring-well-end." 37

1687 Nov. 21. Memoranda: Jo^n Walker brings 2 ears of a strange hog, killed by him. Richard Dean lets his house and lot of 16 acres in Salem Town to Roger Milton for 4 years, binding himself to make a good conveyance thereof at the expiration of the 4 years, and Roger Milton then agrees to pay a certain price. 38

——— Do. of grant by John Fenwick to Wm. Manlster, wife Katherine and Francis Bowyer of 5000 acres Feb. 24, 1674-5; of conveyance by Malster to Wm. Milton of 1500 a. of the foregoing 5000 April 21, 1679; of conveyance by Wm. Milton to his brother Roger Milton of said 1500 acres April 6, 1680; of conveyance by Roger Milton to Anne Whitten of 16 acres. 39

1687 Nov. 8. Mem. of deed. Roger Milton to George Haslwood, for a townlot, formerly Edw. Champneys. 39

—— Jan. 16. Mem. of warrant for Joseph Brown and John Mason for two town lots at Cohanzey. 39

1687 Nov. 28. Mem. of affidavit by Richard Wilkinson of Chestnut Neck, Salem Co., concerning shots he heard fired, seeing Wooly, brother of Ellen Van Hysst, and a brother of Lass Cooby, and finding a mare of Andrew Andrus shot dead. 40

——— Mem. of deed. Roger Milton to Henry Jenings, of 200 acres behind Richard Johnson's and adjoining John Test's 1000 a. at Allowayes Creek. 41

——— Minute of trial: John Landrigging, pltf., vs. Morris Liston, deft., concerning two horses, lost at the farm. 41

[Pages 42 to 48 blank.]

——— Memoranda: Reyneere Vanhysst and wife Elizabeth convey to Jo^n Abbet 500 acres at the head of Allowayes Creek; mem., the deed of gift from Barroon is dated December 10, 1688. 49

——— Deed of Trust. William Willis of Allowayes and wife Elizabeth to James Nevill of Salem Town, yeoman, for 300 acres, called Provoe's Holt on Allowayes Creek, for the use of grantors and their son William. 50

——— Deed. Benjamin Acton of Salem Town, yeoman, to Jonathan Beere of Sandyborn Wood, Salem Co., yeoman, for 16 acres in Salem Town between Geo. Haslwood's and Thomas Woodroffe's plantations. 51

——— Mem. about the way in which £120 are to be paid; that Jo^n

Page

Beetie assigns a deed for 200 acres to Mathew Robinson. 52

1690 16th d. 4th m. (June). Lease. John Paine to Edward Champneys, of a house and lot of 16 acres in Salem Town. 53

——— Do. Reyneere Vanhysst to Wm. Shute, of a plantation of 300 acres, formerly occupied by Tho. Arnold. 54

1688 19th d. 2d m. (April). Mem. of bond given by Wm. Shute for the appearance in Court of his wife to give evidence concerning Annacka Yerins' pregnancy. 55

1688 19th d. 3d m. (May). Do. of affidavit by Peter Bildr-beek, concerning a conversation had at Laus Hendrickson's wake at ffinns Point, with Woolla Woulson and Steven's daughter Annacka about her pregnancy; she saying, "she had a young Voudas, wch is by interpretacon a divill in ffinns language." 55

——— Minutes of Court proceedings. George Haslwood vs. Jo Adams, same vs. Hugh Hutchings. Mem. of bond from said Haslwood and Dennis Leach for the appearance of said Leach to answer the complaint of James Wall—of New Castle. Geo. Haslwood vs. Wm. Shute. 56

1687–8 8th d. 12th m. (February). Agreement of sale. Anthony Page to Joseph Ware, of 100 acres, bought of Edward Wade. 57

——— Political Essay on the powers of law courts &c. by James Nevill, ending with:

A Rivers mouth is bigger than its head,
So would the mouth of Pensilvania spred,
Over Superiors, over all his peers,
Over the English, ffinns, Sweads & Min-heres,
Most horrible, monsterous & most Barberous, hee
Renders known & Common law, to be,
His will is, right or wrong, be't plaintife or defendt,
Should have the Cause, if gold be at ye end ont
For Averice & pride, he's not the least
Money's the thing, in th' bears nose, & ring,
Tis that Commands the Beast.

Standing waters will breed corruption & be offensive if it be not some times changed, and for men to be too long in offices of government is to have too litle regard to oth rs or the Dignity of the state. 58

The Indian Interpreter, a vocabulary of Indian words.[1]

1684 5 Feb. 9. Mem., that Dennis ffesher of Allowayes Creek has given a promissory note to Marcus Elgar of Middle Neck, Salem Tenth. 69

1686 . Mem. of lease. Roger Milton to Rutherien Morris, of the town lots between the Meetinghouse and Richard Daniell's townlot. 69

[1] Printed in "The Indians of New Jersey, their Origin and Development, Manners and Customs, Language, Religion and Government," by William Nelson. Paterson N. J., 1894. pp. 133–139.

Page

1686 Dec. 10. Mem. of warrant to John Worlidge for the survey for Francis Buckle of 200 acres, part of Anna Salter's, between the Forrests' 1000 a. and Christopher White's. 69

1684 Oct. 13. Warrant to Richard Tindall, for the survey to Francis Forrest, John Forrest and Richard Dean of 1000 acres on Stow Creek, adjoining Morgan Drewet. 70

1684 Nov. 24. Return of survey of the preceding 1000 acres between Morgan Drewett, Stow Creek and two small creeks. 70

1684 Aug. 2. Warrant for the survey to Morgan Drewett of 600 acres of Anna Salter's land on Unknown Cr. and Delaware R.; do. to Edward Bradway of 100 a. of Anna Salter's land on Bradway's Neck at Unknown Creek. 71

——— A receipt for a dropsy. 72

1684 21st d. 2d m. (April). Oath of office as Constable, subscribed by William Surridge of New Salem. 73

[SALEM] SURVEYS, 1676.

1676 June 21. Oath of office of John Fenwick as Governour of Fenwick's Colony, N. J. 1

——— Do. Do. of Richard Guy of Guy's Point, Township of New Salem, Fenwick's Colony, planter, as member of the Governour's Council. 1

1676 June 11. Minute of Council: three acres of swamp to be allowed for one acre of fast land. 2

1676 Oct. 3. Order by John Fenwick, concerning the fencing in of the plantations. 2

1676 Oct. 4. Do. Do. for the regulating of fences in New Salem: Roger Huckings, John Smyth, Samuel Nicholson, Marke Reve, John Adams, William Hancock, Edw. Wade, Edw. Champneys specially mentioned as ordered to regulate their fences. 3

1676 June 25. Agreement of settlement and division of lands by the chief purchasers of Fenwick's Colony and others now residing there, to wit: every purchaser to have half of his land in the liberties of Chohansick, the other half in the liberties of Allowayes; a neck or two to be laid out for a town at Chohansick, half for the Chief proprietor, the other half in town lots for purchasers; the lots to be of 16 acres; the Town of New Salem to be divided by a street, the land S. E. of that street to be laid out in 10 acre lots for purchasers, the other side to be disposed of by the Chief proprietor for the encouragement of trade. Signed: J. Fenwick, Edward Wade, John Smith, Richard Noble, Samuel Nicholson, John Adam his

Page

mark, Hipolite Lefeure, Edward Champneys, Richard Whitacar, William Malster, Robert Wade. 5

1676 July 5. Oath of office of Richard Noble as Chief Surveyor of Fenwick's Colony. 6

1676 July 5. Oath of allegiance to John Fenwick by Samuel Nicholson, Edward Champnes, Robert Wade, Richard Whiteacre, all planters, of William Handcock, cordwinder, William Malster, gentleman, John Cann, tailor, Samuel Land, tailor, all of New Salem. 7

[Pages 8 to 22, both incl., blank.]

1676 July 12. Warrant of John Fenwick to Richard Noble for the survey of one half of Allowayes allotment, on the Northside of the creek, from the head thereof to its month, then three miles up Delaware R., thence in a straight line by the rear of Kimboll's plantation to the rear of the S. W. lots of New Salem, then E. to the path from Salem to John Pledger's plantation, leaving said plantation to the Northward. 23

1676 July 13. Do. Do. for the survey to Samuel Nicholson of New Salem, planter, of 468 acres, he having already laid out 16 acres as home-lot in New Salem and 16 a. as town lot in Chohanzick, the said 468 a. to be surveyed in the half allotment of Allowayes. 23

1676 July 14. Do. Do. Do. to Edward Champneys of New Salem, joiner, of 1968 acres in the half allotment of Allowayes, adjoining Samuel Nicholson. 24

1676 July 15. Do. Do. Do. to Roger Huckings of New Salem, planter, of 468 acres in the half allotment of Allowayes, adjoining Adams' or Noble's plantation, a 16 a. lot in Salem and 16 a. in Chohansick making up his 500 acres. 26

1676 July 15. Do. Do. Do. to Richard Handcock of New Salem, planter, of 468 acres adjoining the preceding and making 500 a. as before. 27

1676 July 15. Do. Do. Do. to Richard Noble of 500 acres adjoining Adams plantation, in the half allotment of Allowayes. Marginal Note: "He refused to have it surveyed." 27

1676 July 14. Do. Do. Do. to John Adams of New Salem, planter, of 500 acres in the half allotment of Allowayes, adjoining Edward Champneys. 28

1676 Aug. 16. Do. Do. Do. to John Smyth of New Salem, planter, of 964 acres in the half allotment of Allowayes, adjoining Handcock's plantation; he having 20 a. in Salem and 16 a. at Chohansick. 29

1676 Aug. 16. Do. Do. Do. to Edward Wade of New Salem, planter, of 968 acres adjoining Smyth's plantation in the half allotment of Allowayes, having had 16 a. in said town and to have 16 in Chohansick. 29

1676 Aug. 23. Order of John Fenwick, deposing Richard Noble from his office of Surveyor General for neglect of duty in not surveying accord-

Page
ing to preceding warrants, for creating dissatisfaction &c., and appointing Richard Hancock in his place. 30

1676 Aug. 8. Warrant for the survey to Edward Boarne of the City of Woster of 20,000 acres, sold to him June 1, 1675. 31

1676 Aug. 10. Do. Do. of 300 acres at Great Stayne Hook, Fenwicks Colony, of which 30 acres to Barbareca Erixson, 20 to Annica Erixson, 230 to their father John Erixson and 20 a. to his servant, Henrick Eurinson. (See Vol. Fenwick's Surveys, p. 14). 32

1676 Aug. 12. Do. Do. to Steven Verians et al. (See Fenwick's Surveys, p. 13.) 33

1676 Sept. 10. Do. Do. to Robert Wade, of 468 acres in the whole allotment of Allowayes, adjoining Edw. Wade, with 16 a. in Salem and 16 in Chohansick, 500 acres. 34

1676 Aug. 12. Do. Do. to William Hancock, uncle of Richard Hancock, the surveyor, of 968 acres, adjoining Robert Wade, in the whole allotment of Allowayes, to be called Whiteacres plantation, 16 a. in Salem and 16 in Chohansicke, making up the 1000, bought April 7, 1675. 33

1676 Sept. 18. Do. Do. to the Town of New Salem and the town to be built at Chohansick, in one half of each at the rate of 16 acres for a homelot to each purchaser, the main street being the boundary of each half: both to be surveyed for 42 purchasers at 16 a. each. 35

1676 Sept. 25. Do. Do. to Anthony Page of Middletown, N. J., planter, of 1000 acres in Boarnes' 20,000 a. tract. 36

1676 Sept. 19. Do. Do. to John Smyth of a homelot of 16 acres in New Salem. 36

——— Note: The like warrant for Roger Huckings, Samuel Nicholson, Edward Champnes, Edward Wade, Wm. Hancock and Edward Bourne, of the same date. 36

1676 Sept. 19. The preceding warrants in extenso. 37

1676 Oct. 21. Warrant of survey to Benjamin Burden and George Mount of the tract in the allotment of Chohansick, bought by them of John Fenwick. 38

——— Incomplete warrant of survey to Anthony Page of 16 acres in New Salem. 38

[Pages 40 to 44, both incl., blank.]

1676 12th d, 9th m. (Nov.) Warrant of survey to Richard Guy of 1000 acres at or near the point formerly called Elsingeburge Fort and now Guy's Point, formerly granted to John Townsend, said name having been used fictitiously. 45

1676 Nov. 2. Do. Do. to John Pledger, who had purchased from the Indians and seated himself before Fenwick's arrival at Beritonfields, Township of New Salem, of 3000 acres in the first half allotment of Al-

Page

lowaies. 45

1676 Nov. 2. Do. Do. to Hypolite Lefeaver, who had bought from the Indians and seated himself before Fenwick's arrival at Holley bourne, Township of New Salem, of 3000 acres in the first half allotment of Allowaies. 46

1677 Dec. 4. Do. Do. to Samuel Hedge, my (Fenwick's) son-in-law, of the tract called Kemble's plantation and a tract beyond mill Creek between John Smyth and Richd Hancock. 47

[Pages 48 to 70, both incl., blank.]

[Pages 71-74 are repetitions of the returns of surveys in Fenwick's Surveys, 1676-1705, pp. 1 and 2.]

[Pages 75 to 78, both incl., blank.]

Returns of surveys to Samuel Nicholson, Edw. Champeys,[1] John Adams, Roger Huckings, Richard Hancock, John Smyth, Edward Wade (see Fenwick's Surveys, pp. 4-7). 79 84

1676 Oct. 18. Return of survey to William Lawrence, assignee of Richard Noble of New Salem, file cutter, of 1000 acres, adjoining Adams' plantation. Marginal Note: "There is a stopp put to it being claymed he refused to have it set out at Allowayes." 84

——— Incomplete return of survey to John Adams of 1468 acres in the whole allotment of Chohansick. 85

——— Do. Do. Do. to Anthony Page, late of Middletown, N. J., now of New Salem, planter, of 990 acres in the whole allotment of Chohansick. 85

1677 Sept. 29. Return of survey to Thomas Applegate (see Fenwick's Surveys, p. 10), to Benjamin Burden (ib.), Robert Wade, (ib. p. 11), John Pledger and Hipolite Lefevre (ib. p. 15), RichardGuy (ib. p. 14). 86-91

——— Incomplete return of survey to Edward Lumley, "I beleive," of 230 acres in Fenwick's Grove Manor. 92

[Pages 92 to 134, blank, and then the book is reversed, the pages numbering from 178 backward.]

Laws, Orders and Acts of Assembly for the Province of New Jersey Anno 1675.

Oath of office of John Bowne and John Throckmorton as Deputies for Middleton and Shrewsburry; of Robert Vanquellin as Surveyor General. Acts, to settle the Militia, to repair the arms, for building forts, to provide for shot. Act for the establishment of Courts and Court fees. 175*

1676 Sept. 16. Commission. Richard Hancock of New Salem to be Chief Ranger of marshes, swamps and woods in Fenwick's Colony. 171*

---

[1] Champneys.

*Reversed paging, according to the record.

Page

—— Order to Richard Hancock, Chief Ranger, to forbid settlers to range or hunt the marshes for hogs, tame or wild. 171*

[Pages 163 to 170, both incl., blank.]

1680 1 Feb. 18. Oath of office of Richard Tindall of Tindall's Bowrie, as Surveyor General of Fenwick's Colony. 161*

1678 May 29. Proclamation of John Fenwick, calling the purchasers and planters within the Township of New Salem to a meeting where he will defend himself against the accusations of John Edridge and Edmond Warner, who by their treachery have ruined many families, incl. Fenwick's, and "jeberded" his life. 160*

1678 April 17. Do. Do. calling a general meeting. 160*

1678 April 30. "The Ingagemt of John Fenwick Lord or Cheife propriator of Fenwick's Colony:" followed by "The Ingagements of his officers then prsent," towit, James Nevill, William Molster, John Pledger, Hipolities Lefever. 159*

1676 Aug. 13. Oath of allegiance to John Fenwick of Lass Henricks, Stephen Verians, Mathyas Sparkleson and Errick Veriens, of Pompeon Hook, Fenwick's Colony. 158*

1676 Aug. 17. Do. Do. Do. of Mathias Nelison, Mathias Mattison and Peter Oulson of Boughtown, Fenwick's Colony. 158*

1676 Aug. 9. Oath of office of Richard Hancock as Deputy Surveyor of Fenwick's Colony. 157*

1676 Aug. 12. Oath of allegiance to John Fenwick of John Erixson of Erixson Stayne Hook, Fenwick's Colony. 157*

Laws, Orders, etc., continued from p. 175: Acts, for the recovery of small debts by particular Commissioners; for the recording of births, marriages and deaths in each town; exempting arms and ammunition, plow irons, horses and cattle from levy for the payment of fines; for the election of Grand Jurymen; to prevent disorderly takeing up Horses and Hoggs out of the Woods; fees for the seal; road commissioners for each township; bounty for killing wolves; country pay as currency; against furnishing guns, powder, etc., to Indians; forbidding blacksmiths, locksmiths or others to repair Indian guns; against disseminating false news; appointing Samuel Moore of Woodbridge Treasurer for the Province; payment of taxes; appropriation for the Governour's expense in his voyage to Delaware, treating the Indians, etc.; Capital Laws.[1] 156*

[1] See Leaming and Spicer, pp. 94 to 122, and pp. 135 to 137.

*Reversed paging, according to the record.

Salem No. 1.

Page

16th. Charles 2d. March 12. Patent. King Charles II. to the Duke of York, for the land from the St. Croix River on the East, to the River Canada on the North and the Delaware R. on the West and South. 1

1664 June 24. Do. James, Duke of York, to John, Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carteret, Knight, for the land West of Long Island and Manhatas Island, bounded East by the main sea and Hudson's River, West by Delaware Bay or River, extending South to Cape May and North as far as the Northernmost branch of said river, called New Jersey. 6

1673-4 March 18. Deed. John, Lord Berkeley, Baron of Stratton, to John ffenwick of Binfield, Co. of Berks, Esqre, for one half of New Jersey. 9

1674-5 Feb. 10. Tripartite Indenture. John ffenwick, late of Binfield, Co. of Berks, of the first part, Edward Billing of Westminster, of the second part, and William Penn of Rickmansworth, Co. of Hertford, Gawen Lawrie of London and Nicholas Lucas of Hertford, of the third part, whereby said parties of the first and second parts (Edward Billing claiming an equitable interest in the land granted by Lord John Berkeley,) convey to the parties of the third part, one half of New Jersey, retaining 10 equal and undivided hundred parts. 12

1675 7th d. 3d m. (May). Mem. that John Fenwick drew numbers 20, 21, 26, 27, 36, 47, 50, 57, 63 and 72 as his share of West Jersey and accepted the same, the Trustees taking the other 90 numbers. 18

1675 7th d. 9th m. (Nov.) Indian Deed. Mahawksey, Allowayes, Myopponey, Saccutorey, Neconis and his mother Necossheseo and Monutt to John ffenwick, for the tract of land on Game or fforeus Creek, Delaware R., Cannahockinck Creek, adjoining the land of Chohanzick. 18

1675-6 6th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Mohawksey and others to John ffenwick, for the land called Little and Great Chohanzick, along Delaware R., between the mouth of Cannahockinck Creek and Weehatquack Cr., next to Chohansey River. 20

1675 April 8. Patent. John Fenwick to Edward Wade, citizen and cloth-worker of London, and wife Prudence, for 1000 acres to be surveyed in N. J. 22

1675 April 15. Do. Same to John Ashfeild, son and heir apparent of Sir Richard Ashfeild of Eastwood Parke, Co. of Glocester, Knight and Baronet, for 10,000 acres, to be surveyed in N. J. (John Ashfield had wife Anne.) 24

Page

1677 July 24. Deed. John Ashfield (as above) to John Fenwick for the preceding 10,000 acres. 25

1675 April 23. Patent. John Fenwick to John Bingham, citizen and goldsmith of London, and wife Mary, for 1000 acres, to be surveyed in N. J. 26

1675 April 28. Do. Same to Arthur Bowyer of the Parish of Bray, Co. of Berks, baker, and wife Grace, for 500 acres in N. J. 28

1675 April 30. Do. Same to Thomas Hutchinson of Beverley, Co. of York, tanner, for 2000 acres in ffenwicks Colony, N. J. 30

1674 5 Feb. 25. Do. Same to William Malster, late of the City of Westminster, England, gentleman, and Frances Bowyer, late of the Parish of Iver, Co. of Buckingham, spinster, sister of Katharine Malster, wife of William, for 5000 acres in N. J. 32

1674 5 Mar. 15. Do. Same to John Adams, late of Reading, Co. of Berks, clothier, and wife Elizabeth, eldest daughter of grantor, John Fenwick, for 2000 acres in N. J. 34

1674-5 March 24. Do. Same to William Hughes of the Parish of St. Paul, Shadwell, Co. of Middlesex, England, cooper, and wife Deborah, for 500 acres in N. J. 36

1675 April 30. Do. Same to John Smith, late of Worsheep, Co. of Nottingham, England, meatman, and wife Martha, for 1000 acres in N. J. 38

1675 April 7. Do. Same to William Hancock of the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Co. of Middlesex, cordwainer, and wife Isabella, for 1000 acres in N. J. 40

1676 7 March 14. Indian Deed. Mohutt and other Indians to John Fenwick, for the land along Delaware River from Game or ffoxcus or ffenwick's Creek to Cannahockinck Creek and up the last named creek, then from its head to the head of Alloways Creek, thence to the head of the first named and down the same to Delaware R. 42

1699 Dec. 12. Do. Cottenochgue and other Indians to Samuel Hedge of Salem, gentleman, for the land between Haunce Outson on Oldman's Creek, Salem Creek and Tho: Piles 10,000 acres tract, called Piles Grove. 43

1675 May 3. Patent. John Fenwick to John Edridge of the Parish of St. Paul Shadwell, Co. of Middlesex, tanner, and wife Elizabeth, for 10,000 acres in N. J. 44

1675 May 3. Do. Same to Thomas Beakebaine of London, citizen and clothworker, for 2000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 46

1675 May 6. Do. Same to John Maddock of the Parish of St. Sepulchres, Co. of Middlesex, chandler, and wife Elizabeth, for 1000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 48

Page

1675 May 6. Do. Same to Thomas Anderson of the Parish of St. James Clerkenwell, Co. of Middlesex, bricklayer, and wife Ann, for 1000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 50

1675 May 6. Do. Same to Edward Bradway of St. Paul Shadwell, Co. of Middlesex, lighterman, and wife Mary, for 1000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 52

1675 May 10. Do. Same to Richard Hancock of Bromley near Bow, Co. of Middlesex, upholsterer, and wife Margaret, for 500 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 54

1675 May 12. Do. Same to Peter Huff of the Parish of Christ Church, London, tailor, and wife Elianor, for 500 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 56

1675 May 14. Do. Same to Richard Noble of the Parish of St. Buttolph without Aldgate, Co. of Middlesex, surveyor, and wife Judith, for 2000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 58

1675 May 14. Do. Same to Samuel Land of the Parish of St. Martin's, Co. of Middlesex, tailor, and wife Dorcus, for 500 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 60

1675 May 14. Do. Same to John Cann of the Parish of St. Martin's in the ffeilds, Co. of Middlesex, tailor, and wife Mary, for 500 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 62

1675 May 15. Do. Same to John Townesend of the City of Worcester, blacksmith, and wife Mary, for 1000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 64

1675 May 25. Do. Same to John Pledger, late of Portsmouth, Co. of Southampton, England, ship carpenter, and wife Elizabeth, for 3000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 66

1675 May 25. Do. Same to Hipolit Lefever, late of St. Martins in the ffeilds, Co. of Middlesex, gentleman, and wife Mary, for 3000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 68

1675 May 26. Do. Same to Christopher White of the Parish of Stepney alias Stebunheath, Co. of Middlesex, carpenter, and wife Hester, for 1,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 70

1675 May 21. Do. Same to Richard Guy of the Parish of Stepney (as above), cheesemonger, for 10,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 72

1675 June 1. Do. Same to Edward Bourne of the City of Worcester, physician, for 20,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 74

1675 June 2. Do. Same to Edmond Warner of London, citizen and poulterer, for 10,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 76

1675 June 2. Do. Same to Richard Rickston of London, citizen and draper, for 4,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 78

1675 June 7. Do. Same to Edward Champney, late of Aldmonsbury Co. of Glocester, joiner, and wife Priscilla, for 2,000 acres in ffenwick's

Page

Colony. 80

1675 June 7. Do. Same to Thomas Mainwaring of London, citizen and goldsmith, for 10,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 82

1675 June 7. Do. Same to Edward Duke of Aylesbury, Co. of Kent, gent: and Thomas Duke of London, draper, for 6,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 84

1675 June 14. Do. Same to Samuel Nicolson of Wiseton, Co. of Nottingham, husbandman, and wife Anne, for 500 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 86

1675 June 16. Do. Same to Job Nettleship of the Parish of St. George Southwark, Co. of Surrey, singleman, and John Nettleship of the Parish of Christ Church, London, singleman, for 2,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 88

1675 June 16. Indenture Tripartite. Richard Guy of Stepney, cheesemonger, of the first part, Thomas Pile of London, upholsterer, of the second part, and John Edridge of St. Paul Shadwell, tanner, Joseph Helmesley of Great Kelke, York, yeoman, Richard Noble of St. Buttolph without Algate, surveyor, Edward Chrumpneyes of Almonsberry, Glocester, yeoman, and Edmund Warner of London, poulterer, relating to the 10,000 acres granted to said Richard Guy (*supra*, p. 72), which he bought with money of said Thomas Pile and which are hereby conveyed by said parties of the first and second part to the parties of the third part, one half thereof to the use and behoof of Simon Gibson of the Parish of St. Paul Shadwell, Co. of Middlesex, carpenter, during the life of his wife Sarah, one of the daughters of said Thomas Pile and wife Sarah; the other half in trust for said Tho: Pile and wife during their lives; the whole to go finally to Ephraim, son, and Elizabeth, daughter, of said Thomas and Sarah Pile. 90

1675 June 7. Deed. John Edridge of the Parish of St. Paul Shadwell, Co. of Middlesex, tanner, and wife Elizabeth to John Smith of the same place, meale man, for 1,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 96

1675 June 7. Do. Same to Richard Morgan of St. Paul Shadwell, cooper, for 500 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 97

1675 June 7. Do. Same to Edward Mathews of St. Paul Shadwell, cooper, for 500 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 99

1675 June 7. Do. Same to Roger Pedrick of St. Paul Shadwell, lighterman, and wife Rebecca, for 1,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 100

1675 June 7. Patent. John Fenwick to Vicessimus Nettleship of London, citizen and salter, for 2,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 102

1675 June 10. Deed. Edmond Warner of London, citizen and poulterer, to John Mason of Winchcomb, Co. of Glocester, farrier, for 5,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 103

1675 June 9. Patent. John Fenwick to Thomas Clarke of London,

Page

citizen and haberdasher, for 1,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 105

1675 June 17. Do. Same to John Barkestead of London, merchant, for 2,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 107

1675 June 18. Do. Same to same for 3,000 acres in the same Colony. 108

1675 June 23. Deed. John Edridge of the Parish of St. Paul Shadwell, tanner, and wife Elizabeth to Edward Bradway of the same place, lighterman, for 1,000 acres in ffenwickes Colony. 110

1675 June 8. Patent. John Fenwick to the Honble Edward Gray, Esqre, one of his Maties Bed Chamber, for 1,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 112

1675 June 24. Do. Same to Roger Huckins of fford, Co. of Wilts, clothier, for 500 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 113

1675 May 5. Do. Same to Elizabeth Smith of the Parish of St. Mary White Chappell, Co. of Middlesex, widow, for 500 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 115

1675 June 28. Do. Same to Robert Wade of London, citizen and carpenter, for 500 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 117

1675 May 28. Do. Same to Joseph Helmesley of Great Kelke in the East Rideing, Co. of York, yeoman, for 1,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 119

1675 June 17. Do. Same to Joane Harding of Oakingham, Co. of Berks, widow, for 1,000 acres in ffenwick's Colony. 121

1675 June 17. Do. Same to Edward Harding of Oakingham, Co. of Berks, weaver, for 2,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 122

1675 June 25. Do. Same to John Cassimir ffollet of the Parish of Shoreditch, Co. of Middlesex, chymist, and wife Sarah, for 1,000 acres in his Colony. 123

1675 June 24. Articles of agreement. John Fenwick with John Edridge, Edward Dade, Edward Wade, Joshua Barkstead, William Shippree, John Smith, Joseph Helmesley, Thomas Hutchinson (by J. H.), Roger Pedrick, Richard Morgan, William Hughes, Thomas Mainwaring, Edmund Warner, Richard Noble, Roger Huckings, John Maddocke, Edward Bradway, Thomas Anderson, John Spooner, Edward Champneys, Richard Rickston, William Hancock and John Barkestead, purchasers, propriators, freeholders, adventurers and planters in Fenwick's Colony in N. J.: that the records of their deeds shall be in law to all intents and purposes as effectual, as if they were in actual possession of the land, and that every one of them shall, upon going to said Colony, be satisfied with the lot or lots laid out in Lots No. 20, 21, 26, 27, 36, 47, 50, 57, 63, 72; provided that any such purchaser &c., dissatisfied with the allotment, shall be debarred from any further claim. 125

Page

1675 June 28. Do. Same with same and Richard Guy, John Adams, Peter Huff, John Test, John Cann, Henry Salter, Vicesimus Nettleship, Sawmuel Nicholson, John Harding, Edward Harding, Wm. Malster, Samuel Land and Richard Hancock, for the survey and settlement of Fenwick's Colony, he agreeing to buy within 30 days after his arrival in N. J. 30 to 40,000 acres of the Indians, to locate the land sold by him. 127

1675 6 Feb. 26. Patent. John Fenwick to Richard Guy of Stepney, Co. of Middlesex, cheesemonger, and wife Bridgett for 1,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 128

1675 June 17. Do. Same to John ffilemyng of the Parish of St. Dunstan, West London, gentleman, for 1,000 acres in his Colony. 129

1675 May 28. Deed. Richard Noble of the Parish of St. Buttolph without Algate, Co. of Middlesex, surveyor, and wife Judith to Elizabeth and Dorothy Mayers of the Parish of St. Bartholomew Exchange, London, spinsters, for 1,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 130

1675 June 17. Patent. John Fenwick to John Harding of Oakingham, Co. of Berks, weaver, for 2,000 acres in his Colony. 132

1675 July 9. Do. Same to Henery Salter of the Parish of St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London, silkman, and wife Anna for 10,000 acres in his Colony. 133

1675 July 12. Do. Same to James Wasse of London, citizen and surgeon, for 5,000 acres of his Colony. 135

1676 July 15. Do. Same to Barbara Erixson, the daughter of John Erixson of Luca Point, N. J., for 30 acres to be surveyed at Stayne Hook in his Colony. 137

1676 July 15. Do. Same to Annica Erixson, daughter of John Erixson of Lucas Point, N. J., for 20 acres to be surveyed at Stayne Hook. 137

1676 Aug. 6. Do. Same to Henrick Eurinson, servant to John Erixson of Lucas Point, N. J., for 20 acres to be surveyed at Stayne Hook in his Colony. 138

1676 Aug. 13. Do. Same to John Erixson of Lucas Point, N. J., planter, for 130 acres of land and 100 a. of marsh to be surveyed at Stayne Hook in his Colony. 139

1676 Aug. 17. Do. Same to Mathyas Nelison of Boughtowne, N. J., planter, for 264 acres, to be taken out of the Boughtown lands in Fenwick's Colony. 139

1676 Aug. 17. Do. Same to Mathyas Mattyson of Boughtowne, N. J., planter, for 260 acres to be taken out of the Boughtown lands in Fenwick's Colony. 140

1676 Aug. 17. Do Same to Peter Oulson of Boughtown, N. J., plan-

Page

ter, for 266 acres to be surveyed there. 141

1676 Aug. 12. Do. Same to Stephen Yerians of Pompion Hook, hereafter to be called Fynnstown Hook, N. J., planter, for 250 acres, to be surveyed there. 142

1676 Aug. 12. Do. Same to Lasse Henricks of Pompion Hook (Fynnstown Hook), N. J., planter, for 250 acres, to be surveyed there. 142

1676 Aug. 12. Do. Same to Mathyas Spartleson of Pompion or Fynnstown Hook, N. J., planter, for 250 acres to be surveyed there. 143

1676 Aug. 12. Do Same to Errick Yerians of Pompion or Fynnstown Hook, N. J., planter, for 250 acres, to be surveyed there. 143

1676 April 14. Do. Same to Anthony Page of Middletown, N. J., for 1,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 145

1676 Oct. 16. Do. Same to Richard Gibbons of Middletown, N. J., planter, for 500 acres in his Colony. 146

1675 May 31. Do. Same to John Nichols of Stratford, Co. of Essex, weaver, for 1,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 147

Salem Deeds, Liber B.

1676 Nov. 30. Patent. John Fenwick to Samuel Hedge, second son of Samuel Hedge of London, merchant, and Ann Fenwick, daughter of grantor and wife of Samuel Hedge, the son, for 2,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony in N. J. 1

1676 Dec. 3. Do. Same to Hance Heare of Heartie Point, N. J., planter, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in Fenwick's Colony. 2

1676 Aug. 20 (?). Do. Same to Thomas Potter of Shrewesbury Town, N. J., planter, for 500 acres, to be surveyed in Fenwick's Colony. 3

1676 Aug. 6. Do. Same to Hugh Dickman of Shrewesbury Town, N. J., weaver, for 500 acres in his Colony. 4

1676 Aug. 9. Do. Same to Richard Lippincott senior of Shrewesbury, N. J., planter, for 1,000 acres in his Colony. 5

1676 Arg. 10. Do. Same to William Shattock of New Shrowesbury, N. J., shoemaker, for 500 acres in the Colony. 6

1676 Aug. 11. Do. Same to William North of Shrowesbury, N. J., planter, for 500 acres of the Colony. 8

1678 25th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Assignment. Hugh Dickman to John Fenwick of the 500 acres, granted as above, p. 4. 9

1672 July 20. Mem. of a grant by Philipp Carteret to Capt. Richard Morris of N. Y., merchant, of 1,000 acres on Delaware R. over against

Page

New Castle, S. E. Jerymias Kill or Creek, N. W. Pumbians Hook, S. W. the Fyns and barren lands. 10

——— Grants to Joseph and Ebony Wilson, sons of Samuel Wilson of London, merchant: crossed out. 11

1677-8 Feb. 27. Patent. John Fenwick to George Mount of Middletown, N. J., blacksmith, for 500 acres in Fenwick's Colony, whereof 490 a. on Chohansick River and Mount's Creek, adjoining Burden's plantation; the remaining 10 a. to be laid out as a townlot in Chohansick. 14

1677 8 Feb. 28. Do. Same to Benjamin Burden of Middletown, weaver, for 300 acres in the allotment of Chohansick, 290 a. thereof on Chohansick R. adjoining Mount's plantation, the other 10 a. to be a lot in Chohansick. 15

1678 May 11. Do. Same to Matthias Neleson, for himself and in trust for Katherine Mattison, widow of Matthias Matteson, and her children, and to Peter Oulson, all of Boughtown, N. J., confirming the grants of Aug. 17, 1676 (supra, Salem No. 1, pp. 139, 140 and 141), which had been taken by force of arms and carried with grantor to New York, and making it in all for "the said Boughtown with 1,040 acres, surveyed by Richard Han-cock, Deputy Surveyor, as follows: 380 acres of fast land, 300 a. of marish, 360 a. of swamp, along Delaware River from the mouth of Boughtown Creek to a small creek, running into Fenwick's River or Game Creek. 16, 18 and 21

1678 May 11. Surrender of preceding trust. Matthias Neleson of Boughtown, Fenwicks Colony, to Widow Katherine Matteson and her six daughters, vizt: Anne, the wife of said Neleson, Margrett, the wife of Henry Anderson of Crane Hook on the West shore of Delaware R., Elizabeth, wife of Henry Everson of said Crane Hook, Walburr, wife of Oul Oulson of the Bough on said Westshore, Breitagh Matteson and Engburr Matteson of Boughtown, spinsters. 23

1678 May — . Patent. John Fenwick, confirming to Stephen Yerians, Lasse Henricks, Matthias Sparkleson and Erick Yerians, all of Finstown alias Pumpians Hook the 1,000 acres with 40 a. highway allowance, granted to them August 12, 1676 (supra, Salem No. 1, pp. 142 and 143); surveyed as 740 acres of fast land, 240 a. of meadow and 60 a. of swamp, along the East shore of Delaware R. 24, 26, 28 and 30

1678 May 31. Deed. Hypolite Lefeavour senior of Holeborne and John Pledger of Bereton ffields, in the Township of New Salem, Fenwick's Colony, N. J., planters, to Walter, Francis and John Forrest, all of Burlington, millers, for "All that their Westerne bounds wch Runs from the head of Great Mill Creeke Northwest downe the said Mill Creeke, the said Mill Creek being the west side bounds of their said Plantacons called Holleborne and Bereton fields," to build a grist mill. 32

1678 May 31. Do. Samuel Hedge of Ivey Point, New Salem Town-

Page

ship, N. J., Surveyor General of Fenwick's Colony, and wife Anne to Walter, Francis and John Forrest of Burlington, millers, for the neck, called the Brothers Forrest, 300 acres, along Little and Great Mill Creek. 33

1678 Nov. 14. Do. Edward Wade of New Salem, N. J., late of London, citizen and clothworker, and wife Prudence to Anthony Page of New Salem, planter, and wife Mary, for 100 acres along Munmouth River, heretofore called Allawayes Creek, part of the 1,000 a. tract, granted April 2, 1675. 35

1679 April 11. Do. John Adams of New Salem and wife Elizabeth to Samuel Curtis, late of Crewkerne, Co. of Somersett, clothier, for 500 acres, henceforth to be called Crewkerne Wood, in the half allotment of Allawayes, between Champney's plantation, Allawayes Creek and Adams' Creek. 40

1679 May 20. Do. Richard Lippincott of New Shrowsbury, N. J., planter, and wife Abigall to their fourth son Freedome Lippincott, for 200 acres of the 1,000 a. tract (supra p. 5) on Chohanzick R. and Wee-hatt-quack Cr. 42

1679 May 21. Do. Same to their eldest son Remembrance Lippincott, for 200 acres of the 1,000 a. tract (as above). 45

1679 May 21. Do. Same to their second son John Lippincott, for 200 acres as preceding. 49

1679 May 21. Do. Same to their third son Restore Lippincott, for 200 acres as preceding. 52

1679 May 21. Do. Same to their fifth son Jacob Lippincott, for 200 acres as preceding. 55

1679 May 12. Patent. John Fenwick confirming to William Shattock of Shrowesbury, N. J., cordwainer, and wife Hannah the 500 acres (supra, p. 6) on Chohanzick River and Weehattquack or Shrowesbury Neck Creek, adjoining Lippincott's plantation. 58

1679 May 27. Deed. Hypolita Lefever, late of St. Martin's in the feilds, Co. of Middlesex, England, now of Holleyborne, New Salem Township, Fenwick's Colony, N. J., gentleman, and wife Mary, to George Proud, late of the Parish of St. Martin's in the feilds aforesaid, now of Prouces Holt, New Salem Township, cordwainer, and wife Joane, for 300 acres on Monmouth River, heretofore called Allawayes Creek, part of the 6,000 a. granted to said Lefever and John Pledger Nov. 2, 1676. 61

1679 June 1. Patent. John Fenwick to John Erickson of Lucas Point, confirming former patent (supra, Salem No. 1, p. 139) along Delaware R. on the Southside of Staine Creek. 63

1679 Sept. 7. Do. Same to Abraham Browne of New Shrowesbury, N. J., planter, for 250 acres in the Township of East Fenwick, on Allo-

Page

wayes Creek or Munmouth R., adjoining Craven's plantation. 65

1679 Sept. 7. Do. Same to Widow Ann Craven, late of Lymehouse in the Parish of Stepney, Co. of Middlesex, England, now of New Salem, N. J., for 300 acres, to be called Craven's Choice, in Fenwick's Colony, on the Northside of and along Allowayes Creek, adjoining Smyth's alias Nevill's plantation. 67

1679-80 ——— 11th m. (Jan.). Marriage settlement. Widow Ann Craven (as before) with her husband-to-be Charles Bagaley, late of Choptanke, Talbott Co., Maryland, by which she gives him the foregoing 300 acres, subject to payments to her children Ann Craven, Thomas Craven and Peter Craven. 68

1679 Oct. 12. Patent. John Fenwick to Matthyas Johnson of West Fenwick Township, N. J., planter, Andrea Anderson, Lawrence alias Lance Cornelious and Annica Henricks, for 600 acres between the mouth of Bastowe Creek on the South, Purling Creek on the North and Fenwick's River on the East. 70

1679 Oct. 30. Do. Same to Andrea Anderson of West Fenwick, N. J., planter, Lawrence alias Lance Cornelious, Matthyas Johnson and Annica Henricke, for 600 acres, same as preceding. 71

Same to Lance Cornelious, p. 72, and to Annica Henrickson, p. 76.

1679 Oct. 30. Patent. John Fenwick to Lawrence alias Lance Cornelious of West Fenwick, N. J., planter, for 100 acres there, adjoining Andrea Senickson. 74

1679 Oct. 30. Do. Same to Andrea Senickson of Fenwick's Point, Township of West Fenwick, N. J., planter, for said point, between Parting Creek and Fenwick's River. 77

1678 80 Jan. 20. Do. Same to Thomas Smyth, late of Moseley, Parish of Chadleton, Co. of Stafford, now of Shrowesburie Neck, Fenwick's Colony, gentleman, and William Johnson, for 500 acres at Shrowesbury Neck, between Cohanzieke River, Borthe's plantation, Shrowesbury Creek, Dickman's plantation, hereafter to be called Moseleys-Shield and Johnson's Cottage, part of the 20,000 a. granted to Edward Bourne in trust for said John Fenwick (supra, Salem No. 1, p. 74). 78 and 80

1678 80 Feb. 18. Do. Same to Jarvis Bywater of Grove's Point, Township of East Fenwick, N. J., gentleman, and Joane Grigson, servant of grantor, for 200 acres at Grove's Point, part of the 10,000 a. tract heretofore granted to John Ashfield and by him assigned to grantor. 82

1680 May 13. Deed. Jervis Bywater, late of Groves Point, East Fenwick Township, now of New Salem, N. J., planter, and wife Joane Bywater alias Grigson to Elizabeth Adams, grandchild of John Fenwick, for 200 acres at Grove's Point. 81

1680 Aug. 23. Patent. John Fenwick to Richard Tyndall of Tyndall's Bowrie in the Manor of Fenwick's Grove, N. J., gentleman, for 230

Page

acres in said manor, on Tyndall's Run, East Fenwick Creek, Hedges Run. 85

1681 Sept. 15. Do. Same confirming to Colonel Lewis Morris of Tynton Manor, East Jersey, the 1,000 acres on Delaware River, over against New Castle, S. E. Jerymias' Creek, N. Pumbian's alias Fynnstown Hook (supra, p. 10). 86

1682 Nov. 1. Do. Same to Thomas Watson of Watsons Ranthrope, Fenwicks Colony, planter, for 200 acres, to be called Watsons Wanthrope, in the Manor of Fenwick's Grove, on Mannaton or Fenwick's Creek. 89

1683 Aug. 3. Do. Same to Anthony Dixon, late of the Parish of Arladon, Co. of Cumberland, England, now of New Salem, N. J., planter, for 300 acres at the mouth of Tindall's Run and on Fenwick's Creek. 91

1683 Aug. 2. Lease. Same to Mary White, late of the Parish of Bremble, Co. of Wilts, England, now of Fenwick's Grove, N. J., spinster, of the Manor of Fenwick's Grove with all buildings and 3,000 acres, reserving liberty of keeping Court Leet and Court Baron in the manor-house. 92

1683 1st d. 7th m. (Sept.). Patent. Same to same, for 500 acres at Fenwick's Grove Neck, on Fenwick's River and Fenwick's Grove Creek. 93

1683 May 12. Deed. Thomas Potter of Deale near Shrowesbury, N. J., planter, to John Jerson (Ireson) of Road Island near Boston, New England, fellmonger, for 500 acres in Fenwick's Colony, as per bill of sale. 95

1679 24th d. 2d m. (April.) Bill of sale. Same to same, for 500 acres on Cohanzey Neck. 96

1683 Sept. 6. Patent. John Fenwick to Edward Webb of Webbs Arladon, Fenwick's Colony, planter, for 300 acres in the Manor of Fenwick's Grove on Fenwick's Creek, adjoining Anthony Dixon. 97

1684 Oct. 27. Do. William Penn, Proprietor and Governour of Pennsilvania &c. and Proprietor of Salem Tenth, N. J., Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, John Smith of Smithfeild and Richard Tindall of Tindall's Bowery, in said Tenth and in the Province of West New Jersey, executors of the last will of John Fenwick, to Haunce Shial of Hart Point, said Tenth, planter, for 100 acres on Mill Creek, N. of Clause Johnson's plantation, W. of Salem Creek. 99

1684 Oct. 27. Do. Same to Clause Johnson of Fenwick's River, Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, for 100 acres, adjoining Haunce Shial on Mill Creek and Salem Creek. 100

1684 Aug. 2. Do. Same to James Viccary of Fenwick's River, Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, for 300 acres, N. W. of the cranberry swamp and near Salem Creek; also their right, title, &c., in and to said 300 acres,

Page

called Devonshire Lodge. 102

1684-5 Feb. 10. Do. Same to John Scoggin of Fenwick's River, Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, for 200 acres on said river and along the Southside of a creek, running into Salem Creek. 104

1684-5 Feb. 10. Do. Same to Wooley Woolson of Fenwick's River, Salem Tenth, planter, for 200 acres on said river and Salsenbury Creek, adjoining John Scoggins. 106

1684-5 Jan. 18. Do. Same to Peeter Wooleyson of the Manor of Fenwick's Grove, Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, for 400 acres on Fenwick's River and Salem Creek, in said manor, adjoining Evert Aldricks and Andrew Berkleson. 107

1684-5 Feb. 8. Do. Same to Andrew Berkleson of Fenwick's River, Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, for 400 acres on a point on the Eastside of Salem Creek and on a branch thereof, adjoining Peter Wooleyson. 109

1685 July 27. Do. Same to Richard Mazey of Manneton Creek in the Manor of Fenwick's Grove, Salem Tenth, W. J. planter, for 150 acres on said creek, adjoining Edward Webb's, now grantee's, land, and on a branch of Cranberry Swamp. 111

1685 July 26. Do. Same to Colonel Lewis Morris of Tinton Manor on the Eastside of New Jersey, merchant, for 1,000 acres on the South side of Monmouth River alias Allawayes Creek, W. Roger Milton and Edward Champneys; in exchange for the 1,000 a. granted Sept. 15, 1681 (supra, p. 86). 113

1685 Oct. 12. Do. Same to Rennere Vanhyst of Manneton Creek, Manor of Fenwick's Grove, Salem Tenth, W. J., for 400 acres on said creek, adjoining Richard Measey. 116

1685-6 Jan. 25. Do. Same to John Cullyer of Manneton Creek, Fenwicks Grove, Salem Tenth, N. J., planter, for 200 acres on said creek and at the mouth of Tindall's Creek. 118

1685 Nov. 16. Deed. John Ireson of Pennsilvania, fellmonger, to John Clarke of Greenwich on the River Cesaria alias Cholianzey, W. J., planter, for 500 acres on Shrewsbury Neck on said river, adjoining Wm. Johnson, bought of Thomas Potter May 12, 1683. 120

1686 Aug. 11. Patent. Wm. Penn et al., executors of John Fenwick, to Edward Webb of Manneton Creek, Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, and wife Jane, for 250 acres, part of which was formerly granted to Anthony Dixon, on said creek and a branch of Cranbury Pond. 122

1686 Aug. 11. Do. Same to Jonas Scoggin of Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, for 213 acres on Delaware River, at Salsenbyry Point. Marginal Note: "This Deed of Jonans Scoggin should be 220 acres, the Surveyr mistook & Surveyed but 213, but Since he has Surveyed Seven acres more as may appeare being endorsed on the back side of his Deed by Samuel Hedge Recordr." 124

Page

1686 Aug. 11. Do. Same to Roger Pedderick of Ouldman's Creek, Salem Tenth, for 140 acres, to be called Pedderick's Neck, at the mouth of said creek, and a little creek running into it. 126

1686 Aug. 11. Do. Same to William Wilkinson of Salem, planter, for 200 acres on the N. E. side of Hedgefeild Run and a branch along Richard Tindall's plantation. 128

1686-7 March 21. Do. Same to Widow Barbery Jacobson of Salem Creek, W. J., for 200 acres, formerly surveyed for John Jacobson dec'd, on a branch, running into Salem Creek, adjoining Peeter Johnson. 131

1687 April 12. Do. Same to Charles Bagley of Cesaria River, W. J., for account of the estate of Richard Craven of Limehouse, Co. of Middlesex, baker, dec'd, for 500 acres, 300 of which near the head of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, adjoining Widow Smith and James Nevill; 200 a. on the Northbranch of said creek. 133

1687 Nov. 15. Do. Same to Mary White of White's Vineyard, Salem Tenth, spinster, and Thomas Yorke of Fenwick's Grove, said Tenth, planter, for 500 acres in said Tenth adjoining Thomas Pyle on Nicomisses Branch. 135

1687-8 Feb. 16. Do. Same to Edward Wade of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, for 100 acres near the mouth of and along said creek, adjoining grantee's 1,000 a. tract. 137

1687 8 Feb. 16. Do. Same to John Hancock of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., planter, for 100 acres near the mouth of and along said creek, adjoining Edward Wade. 139

1687-8 Feb. 16. Do. Same to Thomas Smith of Cesaria River, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, for 300 acres of marish, near the mouth of said river, adjoining Lippincott's land. 141

1687 Dec. 13. Do. Same to John Worlidge of Mun Mouth River alias Allawayes Creek, W. J., gentleman, for 12 acres on the Northside of said river between John Pledger and John Smith. 143

1688 May 13. Do. Same to John Nickson of Fenwick's River, W. J., yeoman, for 300 acres on said river, in Salem Co., adjoining J. Viccary. 145

1688 May 21. Do. Same to Richard Marshall of Mun Mouth R. Salem Co., W. J., planter, for 50 acres near the mouth and on the Southside of said river. 147

1687 Dec. 19. Do. Same to George Garrett of New Salem, N. J., planter, for 100 acres near the head of Manneton Creek, formerly occupied by Marke Reeve of Salem Co., who paid for the land to John Fenwick. 149

1689-90 Jan. 10. Do. Same to same, for 200 acres, called Garrett's Choice, on Tindall's Run, formerly surveyed for James Viccary by Rich-

Page

ard Tindall, Surveyor General. 151

1676 April 21. Do. John Fenwick to Thomas Applegate of New Shrowesbury, N. J., weaver, for 600 acres in Fenwick's Colony. 153

1692-3 Feb. 23. Do. Wm. Penn et al., executors of John Fenwick, to Peter Halton of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., W. J., planter, for 200 acres on said neck, adjoining John Scoggin and Joshua Gillett. 155

1693 July 28. Do. Same to Richard Tindall of Tindall's Bowery, Salem Tenth, W. J., for 195 acres near Manneton Creek, adjoining said bowery. 156

1692 3 Feb. 22. Do. Same to Obediah Holmes of Cesaria alias Chohansey River, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, for 4 acres of marish, with liberty to make use of all creeks &c. for the benefit of a grist mill or mills, to be built between Greenwich and Hedges Neck in said Co. 158

1693 July 28. Do. Same to Anthony Woodhouse of Cesaria alias Chohansey River, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, for 80 acres adjoining grantee and Samuel Hunter. 159

1693 July 28. Do. Same to Samuel Hunter of Cesariæ River alias Chohansie, Salem Co., W. J, planter, for 80 acres on said river and on, Mounts Creek adjoining grantee. 161

1693 July 28. Do. Same to Richard Tindall of Tindall's Bowery, Salem Co., W. J., for 100 acres in the marsh near the mouth of Chohansey River, called the Breach, adjoining George Haslewood and including the island, "as it lyes vpon the severall Courses of a little Creek proceeding out of Dellaware River and Running into Chohansey R." 163

1694 June 13. Do. Same to Mary, wife of John Holme of Philadelphia, gentleman, for 2,000 acres on Dellaware R., adjoining Samuel Nicholdson, Ann's Grove and Locuss Isl'd. 164

1695 April 16. Do. Same to Nicholas Winton of Salem Co., husbandman, widower of Mary Champney dec'd., grandchild of John Fenwick, for 500 acres on Manneton Creek between Edw. Webb and Richard Maysey. 166

1695 Oct. 7. Do. Same to Charles Bagley of Cesariæ River, W. J., tanner, for 200 acres near the head of said river, between George Haslewood and Joshua Barkstead; in exchange for his right, title &c. in and to 200 a., called Abraham Browne's part of the 500 a. lot, conveyed to grantee April 12, 1687. 167

1697 Dec. 14 Do. Same to Widow Ann Reeve of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., W. J., for 60 acres on said river, adjoining John Gillman and Restore Lippincott. 169

1698 July 25. Do. Same to Wade Samuel Oakford of MunMouth R., Salem Co., husbandman, for 200 acres near said river, between Wm. Tyler and Nathaniel Champneys junior. 170

Page

1698 July 25. Do. Same to William Tyler of Mun Mouth Co., W. J., yeoman, for 57 acres near said river, adjoining Nathaniel Champneys. 172

1702 May 1. Do. Same to John Hughs of Manneton Precinct, Salem Co., yeoman, for 200 acres near Manneton and Salem Creeks, part of Rich Neck, formerly surveyed for George Webb, on Gravelly Run, opposite to the line of Nicholas Winton, up to the Beaver Dams and up Horne Branch; granted to said Winton in 1699 and by him conveyed to said Hughs, whereof the deed was lost in a fire of said Winton's house and not having been recorded, the conveyance is herewith confirmed. 174

Salem Deeds, No. 2.

1682 Nov. 22. Deed. John Adams of Hedgefield, N. J., planter, and wife Elizabeth to Samuel Bacon of Woodbridge, East Jersey, seaman, for 260 acres, part of Jacob Young's Neck, hereafter to be called Bacon's Adventure, on Chohanzey R. (partly torn). 1

1681–2 March 12. Do. Same to Henry Jenjngs of New Salem, W. J., tailor, and wife Margrett, for 200 acres of the 1,500 a. tract, surveyed out of 2,000 acres, granted to said Adams and wife by John Fenwick March 15, 1674 5, near Jacob Young's plantation, on Chohanzick River and Abrooke's Creek. 5

1681 20th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Mem. Quasi Indian Deed. Shochanam and Etthunt, Indians, to Henry Jenjngs, for about 300 acres next to Jacob Young's, on a little creek. 9

1682 Dec. 13. Deed. Cicilia Worgon of Allawayes Creek, W. J., widow of Richard Worgan of St. Paul Shadwell, to Michael Barran of Salem Creek, W. J., yeoman, for 500 acres, bought by her late husband of John Edridge and wife Elizabeth June 7, 1675, and for 500 acres, inherited by said Cecilia and husband from Edward Mathews, late of St. Paul Shadwell, who had bought the land from said Edridge and wife on the abovesaid date. 10

1682 29th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Elianor Huffe, widow of Peter Huffe of the Parish of Christ Church, London, tailor, by her attorney, John Maddocks of New Salem, W. J., yeoman, to Thomas Budd of Burlington, merchant, for 500 acres, granted to her husband by John Fenwick May 12, 1675. 13

1680 Sept. 25. Do. Hypolite Lefever of Packagomack, W. J., gentleman, and wife Mary to William Rumsey of Elsenburgh, W. J., cordwainer, and wife Ruth, for 400 acres, part of the 3,000 a. tract granted May 25, 1675, near Manhatton Creek. 15

Page

1682–3 Feb. 12. Do. John Adams of Hedgefield, W. J., planter, and wife Elizabeth to John Nicolds of Chohanzick R., W. J., planter, and wife Hannah, for 100 acres, to be called Hartford, on said river and the Great Tree Creek, adjoining George Haslewood, Henry Jenings and Samuel Bacon, part of the 2,000 a. tract conveyed to grantors by John Fenwick March 19, 1674–5. 19

1682–3 Feb. 12. Do. Same to Elianor Lewis of MunMouth River alias Alawayes Creek, W. J., spinster, for 100 acres on Chohanzick River and along Gasparus' path, adjoining George Haslewood, part of the 2,000 a. tract (as before). 23

1683 April 20. Mortgage. John Nicolds of Chohanzick R., W. J., planter, and wife Hannah to Thomas Smith of the same place, planter, on the 100 acres, bought of John Adams (supra, p. 19). 27

1681 Aug. 23. Assignment. William Shattock to James Pearce, of the within mencioned Deed, excepting the land sold to William Waithman. 31

1680 Sept. 25. Do. William Malster of Windham, Township of New Salem, W. J., gentleman, and wife Katherine, to Roger Milton of New Salem, yeoman, for Windham Neck, on Virkins Kill alias Salem Creek, and a small run emptying into it, between Samuel Nicoldson, Edward Champney and Marcus Elger; also a small island, between the Little Fishing Creek and another, running past Ffinstown or Pompoon Hook; and 200 acres of marsh, adjoining to the island, except 10 a. of fast land and 10 a. of marsh, reserved by John Fenwick for himself; the whole a part of the 5,000 a. tract granted by said Fenwick to said Wm. Malster and wife and her sister Frances Boyer (Bowyer), late of the Parish of Juer, Co. of Bucks, spinster, February 25, 1674–5. 32

——— Schedule of cattle, household goods &c. sold by Wm. Malster to Roger Milton. 36

1679 Oct. 30. Patent. John Fenwick to Lawrence alias Lance Cornelius of the Town of West Fenwick, Fenwick's Colony, W. J., planter, for 100 acres in said township, adjoining Andrew Senixson. (See supra, Salem Deeds, B, p. 74.) 37

1679 Oct. 30. Do. Same to Andrea Andreson of West Fenwick, W. J., planter, Lance Cornelious, Mathias Johnson and Annica Henrick, for 600 acres in said township at the mouth of Batstowe Creek and along Fenwick's River and Parting Creek. (Supra, Salem Deeds, B, pp. 70 and 71.) 40

1679 Oct. 30. Do. Same to Widow Annica Henricks of the Town of West Fenwick, Fenwick's Colony, her son Henry Danelson, Andrea Anderson, Lance Cornelious and Mathias Johnson for 600 acres (same as preceding). 45 and 49

1678 May 11. Do. Same as Salem Deeds, B, p. 16, 18 and 21.

Page

1678 May 30. Patent. John Fenwick to Stephen Yerians et al., same as supra, Salem Deeds, B, pp. 24, 26, 28 and 30. 57, 62 and 66

1679 Oct. 30. Do. Same to Lawrence alias Lance Cornelious, for 150 acres of the 600, as granted supra, p. 40. 71

1679 Oct. 30. Do. Same to Widow Annica Henricks and her son Henry Danielson, for 150 acres as preceding. 76

1682-3 Jan. 29. Deed. Edward Champneys of Munmouth River alias Allawayes Creek, W. J., joiner, to John Smith of Amwellberry, jurisdiction of New Salem, W. J., yeoman, and wife Mary, for 700 acres along the Southside of Salem bounds between Roger Milton, Samuel Nicoldson, Wm. Sirredge, John Denn and grantor, to whom and his late wife Priscilla this was granted in a 2,000 a. tract June 7, 1675. 80

1681 July 5. Do. William Lawrence of Middletown, E. J., planter, by his attorney, Anthony Page of Munmouth River, W. J., planter, to Jasper Harman of Chohanzey, W. J., yeoman, for 500 acres, part of the 1,000 a. tract bought by said Lawrence of Richard Noble April 15, 1676, to whom John Fenwick had granted it May 14, 1675. 84

1683 25th d. 4th m. (June). Indian Deed. Shankamun and Et hoe, Indian proprietors of the land, called Ca-ta-nan-gut, near Chohanzey on Dellaware R., to Samuel Bacon senior of Woodbridge, E. J., yeoman, for 400 acres between a fast landing on Chohanzey Cr., called Jacob Youngs Neck and hereafter Bacon's Adventure, George Haslewood and the Island Creek. 87

1683 25th d. 4th m. (June). Do. Same, brothers, to John Nicholds of Nicholds Hartford near Chohanzey, planter, for 100 acres on the Great Tree Creek, between Henry Jenjngs, George Haslewood, Samuel Bacon and Chohanzey River. 89

1683 April 21. Mortgage. John Denn of Allawayes Creek, W. J., turner, to Henry Stacy of Burlinton, yeoman, on 100 acres on said creek, occupied by said Denn (for 99 years). 91

1683 June 22. Deed. Charles Bagley of Allawayes Creek, W. J., tanner, to Henry Jenjngs of the same place, tailor, and wife Margrett, for 3 acres there, E. grantee, S. Allawayes Creek, part of the 500 a. lot bought by Anne Craven, then of Shadwell, widow, now wife of grantor, of John Edridge of Shadwell March 20, 1676-7. 93

1683 June 29. Do. Hipolitus Lefever of Packagomack, W. J., gentleman, and wife Mary to Roger Carary of Clampitt, W. J., planter, and wife Elizabeth for 400 acres along Manhatton Creek. 95

1680 1 Jan. 8. Do. Samuel Curtice, son, heir and executor of Samuel Curtis of Crewkerne, Co. of Somersett, clothier, dec'd, and of his dec'd mother Elizabeth Curtis, to William Warner of Crewkerne Wood, planter, and wife Jane, sister of grantor, for one half of the tract called Crewkerne Wood, between Edward Champneys on the W. and Roger

Page

Huckings on the E., 500 acres, to be henceforth called West Crewkerne Wood; the whole bought by grantor's father of John Adams and wife Elizabeth April 11, 1679. 99

1683 July 20. Mortgage. Richard Hancock of Allawayes Creek, W. J., yeoman, to John Smith of Amwellbury, W. J., weaver, on 300 acres along said creek. 103

1683-4 March 10. Deed. Erick Yerians and Stephen Yerians of ffines Point, W. J., yeomen, to Lause Henrickson of the same place, yeoman, for 250 acres between said Erick and grantee, devised to grantors by Ellen Partleson of ffines Point dec'd, by her last will. 105

1683-4 March 10. Do. Lause Hearickson to Erick Yerians, both of ffines Point, W. J., yeoman, for 83 acres 20 perches of the preceding 250 a. 107

1683 4 March 10. Do. Same to Stephen Yerins of ffines Point, W. J., for 83 acres 20 perches as preceding. 109

1679 Oct. 30. Patent. John Fenwick to Andrea Senixon of Fenwick's Point, Township of West Fenwick, Fenwick's Colony, planter, and wife Margrett Poulson, for 260 acres in said township, at the mouth of Parting Creek and the head of a small creek between Hance Heare and said Point, along Fenwick's R. 111

1683 Aug. 3. Do. Same to Anthony Dixon, late of the Parish of Arladon, Co. of Cumberland, England, now of New Salem, W. J., planter, for 300 acres between Tindall's Run and Fenwick's River, formerly surveyed for Edward Lumley, who refused to make good his contract. 116

1678 May 11. Do. Same to Mathias Nelleson in trust for Katherine, widow of Mathias Mattyson (same as Salem Deeds, B, pp. 16, 18 and 21). 121 and 126

1681 April 12. Deed. Joseph Ware to Nathaniel Chamneys, both of MunMouth River alias Allawayes Creek, planters, for 100 acres, half of the 200 a. lot on said creek, E. Anthony Page, N. the creek, bought of Edward Wade Sept. 14, 1679. 131

1680 1 March 7. Do. Edward Wade of Munmouth River, Comr, and wife Prudence to Nathaniel Chamney (as above), for 100 acres adjoining Samuel Wade, part of the 1,000 a. tract conveyed to grantors by John Fenwick April 8, 1675. 134

1683 June 4. Do. John Smith of Munmouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, W. J., gentleman, and wife Martha to Widow Sarah Cannon of New Salem, W. J., for 22 acres in New Salem Township, 16 thereof along the highway and ffenwick's River, the other 6 on the road from Salem Landing. 137

1684 Sept. 15. Do. James Peirce of Chohanzick, W. J., to Marke Reeve, lot one half of 500 acres, granted to Wm. Shattock of Shrewsbury, E. J., by John Fenwick, of which said Shattock sold one half to Wm. Waithman and the other to grantor. 141

Page

1680-1 March 7. Do. Richard Guy of Elsenburgh, W. J., Comr, and Edward Wade of Munmouth R., W. J., Comr, executors of Isabella Hancock, to Richard Worgan of Allawayes Creek, cooper, and wife Cicely, for 500 acres on said creek, half of the 1,000 a. granted by John Fenwick to Wm. Hancock, late of Shoreditch, Co. of Middlesex, and wife Isabella April 7, 1675, and by said Hancock bequeathed to his wife. 143

1683-4 March 12. Do. John Smith of Amwelbury, W. J., weaver, to John Maddocks of Allawayes Creek, yeoman, and wife Cicillia, for 268 acres, to be taken out of a 284 a. lot on said creek, bought of Robert Wade April 11, 1683. 147

1684 Nov. 8. Assignment. George Mount of Middle Towne, E. J., and wife Katherine to John Throgmorton, of all their right, title, interest and claim in and to the wthin written bill of sale. 150

1684 Nov. 10. Power of attorney. Elizabeth, widow of Richard Gibbons, and Mordicai Gibbons, her son, to John Throgmorton of Middle Towne, E. J., as agent, for the sale of their 500 acres on Chohanzey River, Fenwick's Colony. 150

1684 Oct. 13. Deed. James Nevill of New Salem, W. J., yeoman, to Tobias Quainton of the same place, planter, for 16 acres there on Nevill St. between Charles Angelo and the road to the Miller's Bridge. 151

1684 Oct. 13. Do. William Penton of Allawayes Creek, W. J., yeoman, to William Surredge of New Salem, W. J., bricklayer, for 16 acres, part of the 500 laid out for Salem Townlots, between George Haslewood and Thomas Woodroofe; said 500 a. were granted by John Fenwick to Samuel Land and wife Doras May 14, 1675, who assigned the same to John Yoe (Yeo) of Castle, from whom said Penton bought July 18, 1678. 154

1685 6 Feb. 10. Do. William Surredge of New Salem, W. J., bricklayer, to Henry Stubings of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, planter, for 110 acres on the Northside of and along said river, between Barnard Devonish and Samuel Nicoldson, being half of the 220 a. lot bought of Edward Champney and wife Elizabeth July 12, 1679. 156

1684 Dec. 7. Do. Edward Champneys of Allawayes Creek, Salem Tenth, W. J., joiner, to Joseph White of Salem, blacksmith, and wife Elizabeth, for 400 acres, between said creek and Robert Dunne. 159

(Year torn off) Oct. 13. Do. Anna Salter of Tuckawny, Penna., widow, by her attorney James Nevill of Salem, W. J., yeoman, to Edward Bradaway of Munmouth River, W. J., yeoman, for 100 acres on Stow Creek. 163

1679-80 Feb. 16. Do. William Surredge of Elsenburgh, W. J., bricklayer, to his brother John Surredge, for 110 acres, half of the 220 a. lot, bought of Edward Champney July 12, 1679. (See supra, p. 156.) 165

Page

Salem Deeds, No. 3.

1684-5 Feb. 9. Deed. John Surredge to Anthony Page, both of Allawayes Creek, Salem Tenth, W. J., planters, for 110 acres, received from his brother Wm. Surredge (supra, Salem Deeds, No. 2, p. 165). 1

1685 April 10. Do. Samuel Hedge of Hedgefield, Salem Tenth, W. J., Recorder, and wife Anna to John Thomson of Elsenburgh, same Tenth, carpenter, for 350 acres between Samuel Nichollson and Samuel Carpenter, part of the 2,000 a. tract, granted by John Fenwick November 30, 1676. 4

1684-5 March 16. Do. Joshua Berkstead, now in Pennsilvania, to Thomas Harris of Connecticut, for 450 acres in W. J., on Chohanzey River, bought by grantor's brother of Major Fenwick in England and taken up by grantor. 9

1684 25th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Power of attorney. Joshua Berkstead of Chohanzey to Jeames Nevill, as agent for the settling or selling of 500 acres at Chohanzey. 12

1685 April 10. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Hedgefield, Salem Tenth, W. J., Recorder, to Nicholas Demire of New York, merchant, for 1,000 acres near Chohanzey River, adjoining Griffith Jones and Wm. Lawrence, granted by John Fenwick to Anthony Page April 4, 1676, and by him conveyed to present grantor February 10, 1684-5. 14

1685 April 10. Do. Nicholas Demire of N. Y. City, merchant, to Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, Salem Tenth, W. J., gentleman, for 500 acres next to the creek beyond Elsenburgh Fort, sold by Edward Duke to John Kymball January 6, 1675-6, and by said Kymball mortgaged to present grantor June 20, 1675 (sic). 18

1680 Dec. 23. Do. Edward Bradway of Allowayes Creek, W. J., yeoman, and wife Mary to Richard Wilkinson of New Salem, labourer, for 16 acres in New Salem, part of a 1,000 a. tract granted by John Fenwick May 6, 1675. 22

1685 11th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Richard Wilkinson of Salem, W. J., planter, to James Nevill of the same place, yeoman, and wife Creseda, for "that part of the 16 acres, bought of Edward Bradway (see preceding), which lies between that parcell of land, part of the aforemenconed 16 acres, lately purchased by Richard Johnson and the plantacon of said Nevill." 26

1685 June 9. Mortgage. Roger Milton of Windham, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, to Joseph White of Munmouth River alias Allowayes Creek, yeoman, on 350 acres, part of Ann's Grove, lately bought by Milton of White. 28

Page

1685 Aug. 10. Lease. Henry Jenjngs of Allawayes Creek, Salem Tenth, tailor, to Roger Milton of Windham, same Tenth, yeoman, of one pair of oxen for two years. 31

1684-5 Feb. 9. Deed. Marcas Elgar of Middle Neck, Township of New Salem, W. J., planter, to Dennis ffisher of Mnnmouth River, ship carpenter, and wife Susanna, for 500 acres in the uppermost bounds of 1,000 a. surveyed for John Test at MunMouth R., on a little creek, running into Allawayes Cr., bought of Wm. Malster and wife Katherine August 13, 1680. 33

1685 June 29. Lease. Roger Milton of Windham, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, to John Surredge of Salem, planter, of 15 acres in Salem Town between the Meetinghouse and Widow Abbott's plantation, lately occupied by Edward Lumley. 37

1685 July 21. Do. Same to John Paine of Salem Town, planter, of 16 acres there, adjoining Henry Salter. 41

1684-5 Jan. 20. Deed. William Warner of West Crewkerne Wood in the Jurisdiction of Salem, W. J., yeoman, to Edward Lumley of Salem Town, planter, and wife Alice, for 50 acres, adjoining Edward Champneys, part of the 2,000 a. tract granted by John Fenwick to John Adams and wife, who sold 500 a. thereof to Samuel Curtice of Crewkerne Wood, clothier, which then were bequeathed by said Curtice to his son Samuel and daughter Joane, wife of present grantor. 47

1685 Aug. 5. Do. Edward Lumley of Manneton, Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, and wife Alice to Richard Butcher of New Salem, single man, for the preceding 50 acres. 51

1681 Nov. 21. Do. Edmund Warner of London, citizen and poulterer, to William Tarrant of Marlborowgh, Co. of Wilks, yeoman, for 500 acres, to be taken out of the 10,000 a. tract granted to said Warner in Fenwick's Colony June 2, 1675. 55

1684-5 March 10. Do. William Tarrant (as above) to Edmund Gibbon of Delaware River, merchant, for the preceding 500 acres. 59

1677 April 6. Do. Edward Duke of Alsford, Co. of Kent, England, gentleman, and Thomas Duke of London, draper, to Edmund Gibbon, late of Beneden, Co. of Kent, gent: now of New York, merchant, for 6,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony, W. J. 62

1679 April 21. Do. William Malster of Windham on Delaware R., W. J., gentleman, his wife Katherine and her sister, Frances Bowyer, late of Jver, Co. of Bucks, England, spinster, to Wm. Milton of New Salem, W. J., yeoman, for 1,500 acres on Wick Creek, between Edward Bradway, William Johnson and Munmouth River, part of 5,000 a., granted to them by John Fenwick February 25, 1674-5. 67

1680 April 6. Assignment by Wm. Milton to his brother Roger Milton of Marvill, Co. of Berks, fellmonger, of the preceding 1,500 a. 71

Page

1683 June 14. Deed. Widow Elizabeth Smith of the Parish of St. Mary Mattfellon, alias White Chapple, Co. of Middlesex, to Benjamin East of London, sugarbaker, for 300 acres on MunMouth R., alias Allawayes Creek, about 5 miles from Salem Town, part of a 500 a. lot, granted to her by John Fenwick May 5, 1675. 73

1685 March 28. Do. Benjamin East of Philadelphia Co., Penna., merchant, and wife Hannah to Thomas Graves of said Co., yeoman, for the preceding 300 acres. 81

10th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Power of attorney. Benjamin East of Philadelphia Co. to George Haslewood of Salem, W. J., to make over to Thomas Graves the preceding 300 acres. 86

1686 May 1. Do. Joshua Barkstead of Chohansey, planter, to Jerimyah Basse, as agent to sell land at Chohansey. 87

1684-5 Jan. 20. Deed. Widow Margrett Elderkin of London to Samuel Jenjngs of New Jersey, merchant, for 2,000 acres in Fenwick's Colony, granted by John Fenwick to Thomas Beakbane of London, citizen and clothworker, May 3, 1675, by him conveyed to Henry Barnes of London, dyer, April 19, 1679, who sold it, September 10, 1680, to Edmund Warner of London, poulterer, from whom present grantor derived the land August 27, 1681. 89

1685 Aug. 10. Do. Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, Salem Tenth, W. J., Recorder, and wife Anna to Roger Milton of Windham, said Tenth, yeoman, for 350 acres at the head of Locus Creek near Elsenburgh, called Anne's Grove, between Samuel Nicholdson, Kymball's Point and John Thomson. 99

1679 May 20. Do. Edward Champneys of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Township of New Salem, Fenwick's Colony, W. J., joiner, and wife Elizabeth to Barnard Devonish, late of the Parish of Great Bartholomew, London, now of Blanford Grove, Township of New Salem, barber surgeon, for 500 acres at the mouth of a creek (Parting Creek), running into Mun Mouth R. on the Eastside, part of 2,000 a. on the Northside of Mun Mouth R., granted to Edward Champneys and wife Priscilla by John Fenwick June 7, 1675. 104

1681 June 20. Assignment by Bernard Devonish and wife Martha to John Denn, turner, of the preceding 500 acres. 111

1686 Aug. 11. Deed. John Adams of Manneton Creek, Salem Tenth, W J., planter to Samuel Bacon of Cesarie alias Chohanzey River, said Tenth, yeoman, for 100 acres, adjoining Bacon's Adventure, on the Northside of said river, and 5 a. more joining the first W. by N. 112

1686 April 14. Do. Roger Milton of Windham, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, to Richard Johnson of Salem Town, carpenter, for 500 acres on Allawayes Creek, part of the 1,500 a. tract, derived from his brother Wm. Milton April 6, 1680 (supra, p. 71). 116

Page

1685-6 2d d. 1st m. (March). Assignment by William Surridge to Benjamin Acton of New Salem of "all the contents of the wthin Deed." 121

1686 Aug. 1. Deed. Roger Milton of Allawayes Creek, Salem Tenth, W. J., miller, to Thomas Johnson of Salem, carpenter, for 16 acres in the Town of Salem between George Garrett and John Smith, part of the 200 a. lot, bought of Wm. Malster and wife Sept. 25, 1680. 122

1685 May 20. Do. Richard Hancock, late of Bromley near Bowe, Co. of Middlesex, England, upholsterer, now of Allawayes Creek, W. J., yeoman, to George Pronoe of Allawayes Creek, cordwainer, and wife Jane, for a house at Allawayes Creek and 300 acres near it. 125

1686 May 11. Do. Thomas Graves of Philadelphia Co., Penna., yeoman, to Henry Jenjngs of Salem Tenth, W. J., tailor, for 150 acres on the Northside of Allawayes Creek, adjoining grantee, part of the 300 a. lot, bought of Benjamin East (supra, p. 81). 131

1686 May 23. Do. Thomas Graves of Oxford, Penna., to Richard Wilkinson of Salem Tenth, W. J., and wife Bridgett, for 150 acres on the North West side of Allawayes Creek, adjoining Wm. Penton and Henry Jenjngs, part of the 300 a. lot (see preceding). 136

1686 Aug. 9. Power of Attorney. Thomas Graves to George Haslewood, to give possession to Henry Jenjngs and Richard Wilkinson of the land bought by them (supra, pp. 131 and 136). 140

1686 Sept. 30. Assignment by William Hall and wife Elizabeth to Frances and John Abbott of "the wthin menconed land, house, outhouses &c." 140

1686 May 1. Deed. Edward Champneys of New Salem, W. J., joiner, to Thomas Kent of the same place, glover, and wife Ann for 50 acres along the line of Salem Townlots. 142

1686 1st d. 6th m. (Aug.). Articles of agreement. Isaac Smart, yeoman, with Edward Godwin, turner, both of Middle Neck, W. J., for the tenancy and use of some land, &c. 144

1686 May 29. Mortgage. Roger Milton of Windham, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, to James Nevill of Salem Town, planter, on 400 acres near the mouth of Salem Creek, called Windham. 148

1686 Nov. 8. Appraisal, by order of Court, of the tract called Windham, by Tho: Woodroofe, John Thompson, Isaac Smart and Samuel Hedge, in forfeiture of mortgage proceedings. 150

1686 Nov. 11. Deed. James Nevill of Salem to Robert Ashton and Richard Darkin, both of New Castle Co., Penna., yeomen, for the tract called Windham (see above, p. 148). 151

1685 Aug. 12. Do. John Nicholds of Chohanzey, W. J., planter, and wife Hannah to John Bacon of the same place, planter, for 100 acres, bought of John Adams and wife Elizabeth February 12, 1682 3. 155

Page

1685 25th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Richard Wilkinson of New Salem, labourer, to Richard Johnson of the same place, carpenter, for that part of the 16 acre lot, bought of Edward Bradway (supra, p. 22), lying on the N. W. side of a line drawn from the outermost bounds of grantee's 10 a. lot by the highway leading from Salem Town to the Mill Creek. 159

1686 Nov. 10. Do. William ffleetwood of Northampton River alias Rancocus Cr., W. J., planter, by his attorney James Nevill of Salem, W. J., planter, to William Hews of Chittester, Penna., cooper, and wife Deborah, for 110 acres, of which 10 a. at a point, on which is an island of pines, over against Powell's plantation; the other 100 a. on Ouldman's Creek over against grantee's new dwelling house; the whole part of 500 acres, bought by said Fleetwood of Wm. Penn, to be located in Salem Tenth. 163

1680-1 March 7. Do. Robert Wade of Vpland on Dellaware R., carpenter, to Nathaniel Chamneys of Allawayes Creek, W. J., planter, for 200 acres along said creek, part of a 500 a. lot granted to said Wade by John Fenwick July 8, 1675. 166

1685 April 22. Assignment by Jobe Nettleship, heir of Vicessimus Nettleship dec'd., to Robert Hutchinson of New Castle, of his right, title &c. in and to all the land granted to his said deceased uncle (2,000 acres) by John Fenwick. 169

1686 7 15th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Deed of partition between Marcus Elgar of Middle Neck, New Salem, W. J., and Isaac Smart, of the 450 acres bought by said Elgar of Wm. Malster, E. and S. Windham, W. Ann's Grove, N. Samuel Carpenter, John Thompson and Andrew Thompson, alias Elsenburgh, of which he sold the Western half to said Smart. 171

1686-7 14th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Deed. Edward Bradway of Allawayes Creek, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, to Neill Daniell of Stow Creek, planter, for 125 acres on Stow alias Unknown Creek, part of the 1,000 a. tract bought of John Edridge June 23, 1675. 173

1686 Nov. 1. Do. William Lawrence of Middle Town, East Jersey, by his attorney James Nevill of New Salem, planter, to Griffith Jones of Philadelphia for 500 acres, adjoining Casparus Harman. 177

1686-7 Feb. 14. Do. Edward Wade of Mun Mouth alias Allawayes Creek, yeoman, and wife Prudence, to Nathaniel Champneys junior of the same place, planter, for 100 acres, N. Nathl Champneys senior. 182

1686 7 Feb. 14. Do. Nathaniel Chamney of MunMouth R., planter, to his eldest son Nathaniel, for 100 acres, as surveyed by John Worlidge, Deputy Surveyor, December 23, 1685. 187

1684 April 8. Do. Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, W. J., gentleman, and wife Anna to Joseph North and Rowland Ick hooke of Manneton Creek W. J., planters, for 300 acres, to be called New Brook, on said

Page

creek adjoining Marke Reeve and Thomas Watson. 191

1687 May 13. Do. Elizabeth and Mordicai Gibbons, widow and son of Richard Gibbons, by their attorney John Throckmorton of Middle Town, E. J., gentleman, to William Penton of Allawayes Creek, W. J., yeoman, for 250 acres near Cesariæ alias Chohanzey River, adjoining Nicholas Demire and Charles Bagley. 196

1687 June 13. Do. Margrett Lacroy of Lacroy's Point, Salem Co., W. J., widow of Michael Lacroy of said place, planter, to her children Elizabeth, Anna and Mary Lacroy, for 300 acres, called Lacroy's Point, derived from her late husband. 201

1687 June 13. Do. Roger Milton of New Salem Township, W. J., yeoman, to George Deacon of MunMouth R., Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, for 50 acres adjoining grantee's land, formerly bought of Wm. Malster and Edward Bradway. 204

1687 May 13. Do. Elizabeth and Mordecaio Gibbons, widow and son of Richard Gibbons, by their attorney, John Throckmorton of Middle Town, E. J., to Charles Bagley of Cesariæ alias Chohanzey River, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, for 250 acres, to be called Newport, adjoining Wm. Penton and Nicholas Demire, the Northern half of 500 acres granted to said Richard Gibbons by John Fenwick Oct. 16, 1676. (See supra, p. 196.) 209

1687 June 13. Do. Edward Wade of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., planter, executor of Isabella, widow of William Hancock, and guardian of her nephew John Hancock, to Benjamin Napton of Salem Town, blacksmith, for a townlot in Salem of 16 acres between Wm. Wilkinson and Robert Zane, part of 500 a. bequeathed to said John by his aunt; in exchange for 100 a. of marish, surveyed to said John Hancock. 214

1686-7 March 22. Do. Jeremiah Basse, as attorney of Joshua Barkstead of Cesariæ River alias Chohanzey, to Barnard Hodges of the same place, planter, for 600 acres along said river and Burden's Creek, running into it. 219

1687 Recorded July 19. Assignment by Benjamin Burden of the Town of Munmouth, East Jersey, to William Hudson, late of Mattinincock, N. Y., of all his right, title, etc., in and to "ye Deed." 223

1686 Oct. 9. Deed of gift. Christopher Sanders of Quiet titty, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, and wife Mary to their son-in-law Jonathan Beere, late of Burlington, and his wife, Mary, their daughter, for "All that Tract of land wch wee now live on Quiettitty" and "alsoo all other our lands, houses, leases, cattle &c. &c." 224

1686 Oct. 9. Bond. Jonathan Beere, late of Burlington, merchant, to Christopher Saunders and wife Mary, to build an addition to the house lately occupied by Wm. Cosier, and provide for said Saunders and wife. 226

Page

1686 Nov. 8. Deed. John Adams of Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, alias gentleman, to Charles Bagley of Chohanzey, said Tenth, yeoman, and wife Elizabeth, for 100 acres at Chohanzey in two lots: 90 and 10 acres, the latter on Chohanzey R. on the Southside of Samuel Bacon. 229

1686-7 Feb. 23. Do. Richard Wilkinson of Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, and wife Bridgett to Henry Jenjngs of Allawayes Creek, said Tenth, for 150 acres, bought of Thomas Graves May 29, 1686 (supra, p. 131). 233

1687 Aug. 8. Do. Roger Milton of New Salem, W. J., yeoman, to John Beetle of Mun Mouth River, W. J., carpenter, for 200 acres at the head of Cooper's Creek, adjoining George Deacon. 236

1687 Aug. 8. Do. Marcuss Ellegar of Middle Neck near New Salem, W. J., planter, to Tobias Quainton of Salem Town, planter, for 55 acres on the S. side of Mun Mouth R., part of the 1,450 a. tract bought of Wm. Malster August 13, 1680. 240

1687 Aug. 8. Do. John Test of Glocester Co., W. J., gentleman, by his attorney William Rumsey of Manneton Creek, W. J., yeoman, to Tobias Quainton of Salem, planter, for 100 acres on Allawayes Creek, adjoining the preceding lot, bought of Marcus Ellegar. 244

1687 Nov. 26. Do. Roger Milton of Mun Mouth River, Salem Co., yeoman, to Henry Jenjngs of the same place, tailor, for 350 acres between Samuel Nicholdson and John Thompson, at the head of Locus Creek near Elsenburgh, bought of Samuel Hedge Aug. 10, 1685 (supra, p. 99). 248

1687 Nov. 26. Same to same, for 250 acres and a grist mill on Mun Mouth River. 251

1686 9th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Do. John Stanbanck of Ouldman's Creek, W. J., to William Hughs of the same place, cooper, and wife Deborah, for 150 acres on said creek, part of 300 acres granted to be laid out in Salem Tenth by Wm. Penn August 22, 1683. 253

1687 Nov. 15. Assignment by Jonas Scogin of Salem Co., planter, on behalf of his wife Barbery Erickson, to John Erickson of the same Co., yeoman, of "the wthin menconed tract of marish." 256

1687 Nov. 15. Do. by John Johnson of Pennsilvania, planter, on behalf of his wife Annica Erickson, now Annica Johnson, to John Erickson of Salem Co., yeoman, of "the within menconed Tract of Marish." 256

1687 Nov. 15. Do. by Hendrick Yerianson of Salem Co., planter, to John Erickson of said Co., yeoman, of the "within menconed 20 acres of marish." 257

1687 Dec. 2. Do. by William Hughs and wife Deborah to George Haslewood of Salem Town, carpenter, for "the wthin granted 500 acres,

Page

with special consent of said Deborah, wife of Wm. Hughs of Chechester, Chester Co." 258

1687 April 15. Deed. Charles Bagley of Cesariæ River, W. J., planter, to his son-in-law Thomas Craven of the same place, planter, for 200 acres near the head of Allawayes Creek, adjoining John Smith of Grundel Hill. 259

Salem Deeds, No. 4.

1687 Aug. 30. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, Salem Co., W. J., gentleman, to Roger Milton of Mun Mouth River, said Co., yeoman, for 200 acres at the mouth of Locus Creek, adjoining Anna's Grove near Elsenburgh Point, between Joseph White, Samuel Nicholson, Mr. Moore and Delaware River. 1

1687 Aug. 31. Do. Roger Milton (as above) to Henry Jenjngs of Mun Mouth River, Salem Co., W. J., tailor, for the preceding 200 acres. 4

1687 July 26. Do. Widow Margrett Denn of Mun Mouth R., Salem Co., W. J., to John Mattocks of the same place, for 500 acres, sold to her late husband, John Denn, June 20, 1681, by Barnard Devonish. 7

1687 July 26. Do. John Maddocks of Mun Mouth R., Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, to Margrett Denn of the same place, for 1,000 acres on Stowe River alias Unknown Creek, Salem Co., granted to him by John Fenwick May 6, 1675; in exchange for the preceding 500 a. 11

1687 Aug. 8. Do. John Test of Glocester Co., gentleman, by his attorney Wm. Rumsey of Manneton Creek, to William Wilkinson of Salem, W. J., planter, for 300 acres on the Southside of Mun Mouth R., adjoining Tobias Quainton. 14

1687-8 Feb. 13. Do. Roger Milton, late of New Salem, W. J., yeoman, to Anthony Page of Mun Mouth River, W. J., yeoman, and wife Mary, for 250 acres at the head of Cooper's Creek, between Richard Johnson and John Beedle. 18

1687 Nov. 29. Assignment by Anthony Dixson to Edward Champneys of Salem Town, joiner, of "the within menconed Towne lott" (10 acres in Salem). 23

1687-8 Feb. 15. Do. by Edward Champneys to James Nevill, of "the wthin menconed tenn acre lott." 24

1687-8 Feb. 14. Do. by George Haslewood of Salem Co., yeoman, to his son-in-law Richard Butcher of said Co., planter, of "the wthin menconed Tract of land." 25

1687-8 Feb. 13. Do. by John Clarke to Michael Issard of "the

Page

wthin menconed land" (16 acres). Entered twice. 26

1687-8 Feb. 13. Do. by same, of Salem Co., planter, to Jonathan Wolling of said Co., yeoman, of "the wthin menconed tract of land" (500 acres). 27

1683 June 22. Deed. Henry Jenjngs of Allawayes Creek, W. J., tailor, and wife Margrett to Charles Bagley of the same place, tanner, for 3 acres on said creek, adjoining grantor on the East. 28

1685 Oct. 3. Do. Job Nettleship, by his attorney James Nevill of Salem, W. J., planter, confirming to John White of New Castle, Penna., all the estate, right, title &c. in and to 2,000 acres, granted to John and Job Nettleship by John Fenwick June 16, 1675. 31

1686 28th d. 4th m. (June). Do. John White of New Castle, Penna., by his attorney James Nevill, to Roger Milton of Allawayes Creek, Salem Tenth, W. J., miller, for the preceding 2,000 acres. 33

1688 May 22. Do. Hypolitus Lefevor of Salem Co., gentleman, and wife Mary to Michael Issard of the Town of Greenwich on the River Cesariæ alias Chohansey, yeoman, for 16 acres in said town, formerly surveyed for Thomas Watson, adjoining John Smith and Tho: Watson. 36

1688 May 22. Do. John Smith of Smithfeild on Mun Mouth River, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, and wife Martha to Michael Issard (as above), for 16 acres, a townlot in Greenwich, on the Northside of the street by the marshside from the little creek, one of the three lots, vizt: one in Salem, two at Chohansey, bequeathed to said Martha Smith by John Fenwick. 40

1687 Dec. 27. Do. Hypolitus Lefevor senior of Hollybourne, Salem Co., W. J., gentleman, and wife Mary to their son Hypolitus Lefevor junior and wife Hannah Carle, late of Philadelphia Co., for 900 acres, called Lefevors Chase, over against the Town of Salem on Fenwick River, a swamp called Pudle Dock, and Manneton Creek. 44

1687 June 13. Do. Robert Hutchinson of New Castle Co., Penna., yeoman, to George Haslewood of New Salem, W. J., yeoman, and wife Margrett, for 1,000 acres on the Northside of the River Cesariæ alias Chohanzey, to be called Haslefeild, half of the 2,000 a. tract acquired from Jobe Nettleship, heir of Vicessimus Nettleship, April 22, 1685. 49

1686 May 26. Return of survey by Richard Tindall, Surveyor General, of the preceding 1,000 acres, as lying between Joshua Barkstead, Chohanzey River, Robert Hutchinson, a branch of said river and George's Creek. 53

1687 Dec. 10. Do. John Pledger of New Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to their kinsman John Worlidge of the same Co., gentleman, and wife Ann, for 3 or 4 acres on Allawayes Creek alias Mun Mouth River, adjoining grantee's plantation on the West. 54

1686 Dec. 4. Do. Marke Reeve of Cesariæ River, Salem Tenth,

Page

W. J., yeoman, to Joseph Browne, late of Philadelphia, merchant, for 16 acres in the Town of Greenwich on Cesariæ R., the first lot on the N. E. side of the great street, near grantor's house, a corner lot. 57

1688 May 21. Do. John Smith of Smithfeild, Salem Co., gentleman, and wife Martha to Thomas Watson of the Town of Grenwich on the River Cesariæ, said Co., planter, for 16 acres in said town, W. S. W. the great street. 62

1688 May 21. Do. John Adams of Salem Co., W. J., planter, to Samuel Bacon of Cesariæ River, said Co., yeoman, for 360 acres on the Northside of said river alias Chohanzey Creek, adjoining George Haslewood and Elianor Lewis. 66

1687–8 Feb. 13. Do. Same to William Waithman of Chohanzey, Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, for 100 acres at Chohanzey, on a point over against the Town Neck, along a small creek, leading to Pine Mount, adjoining Charles Bagley; also 10 a. of marsh near Chohanzey River, on the Southside of Samuel Bacon. 71

1688 Aug. 13. Do. Hypolitus Lefevor junior of Lefevor's Chase, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, and wife Hannah to Jonathan Beere of Manneton Creek, said Co., yeoman, for 100 acres, adjoining grantee, on the swamp, belonging to Puddle Dock, and said creek, adjoining Xpopher Sanders. 75

1688 April 30. Do. Charles Bagley of Cesariæ River, W. J., planter, to Henry Jenjngs of Mun Mouth River, W. J., tailor, and wife Margrett, for 3 acres on said river, adjoining grantee. 80

1688 May 21. Quitclaim Deed. Richard Wilkinson of Salem Co., planter, and wife Bridgett to Henry Jenjngs of said Co., for 100 acres, part of Ann's Grove, on Locus Creek, said Co., sold by Roger Milton. 83

1688 May 22. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, Salem Co., Recorder, to Roger Carary of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, for 500 acres at the head of Salem Creek, called Virgin Spring, in said Co., between Richard Tindall and the head of a branch of Nicomisses. 84

1688 May 1. Do. Charles Bagley of West Jersey, planter, to John Smith of Grundell Hill on Mun Mouth River, Salem Co., planter, for 300 acres on said river, along the Eastside of Jas. Nevill. 88

1687 Aug. 13. Do. Peter Peeters of Lucas Point, Salem Co., W. J., planter, son and executor of Lucas Peterson of the same place, dec'd, to Lucas Peterson (Peters) of the same place, planter, for 100 acres on the Northside of Swynes Point, adjoining John Erickson, granted to the father by Wm. Penn Dec. 20, 1684. 92

1688 May 1. Do. Anthony Page of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Mary to Joseph Ware of the same place, yeoman, and wife Martha for 100 acres on the Southside of said creek, called Page's Plantation, bought of Edward Wade November 14, 1678. 95

Page

1687-8 Feb. 10. Do. John Adams of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, to George Haslewood of Salem, carpenter, for 200 acres on the Northside of Chohansick Creek, formerly called Jacob Young's Neck, between Henry Jenjngs, Dunks Williams, Ellen Fuller and Samuel Bacon. 99

1688 May 20. Do. Edward Champneys of Salem Town, joiner, to Francis Gibbons of Barbadoes, merchant, for 20 acres in Salem, in two 10 a. lots, the first on Nevill St. and along the Ten Acres Creek, the other on the same street and also along said creek. 103

1687 June 13. Do. Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, Salem Co., Recorder, and wife Anna to John Harding of New Salem, brickmaker, for 240 acres on Manneton Creek, above Hedge's landing. 106

1687-8 Feb. 13. Do. James Nevill of Salem Town, W. J., yeoman, to John Paine of the same place, planter, for 16 acres, a townlot there, on the Westside of the street, adjoining Henry Salter; bought by said Nevill and wife Creseda, now dec'd, of Anna Salter, widow of Henry Salter, of Salem, dec'd, April 16, 1683. 110

1686 April 13. Do. Sarah Pile of Pile Grove, by her attorney William Hall of the same place, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, to Samuel Carpenter of Elsenburgh, said Tenth, merchant, for 22 acres in the Town of Salem, on Fenwick's River and the highway from Salem Landing, bequeathed to said Sarah by her mother Sarah Cannon, who bought the lot of John Smith June 4, 1683. 113

1686 April 13. Assignment by Samuel Carpenter to William Kylle of Salem, W. J. of the foregoing. 117

1688 Dec. 10. Do. by John Snouke to John Kyllett, of the within mentioned deed of 10 acres. 118

1688 Dec. 10. Do. by same to same of the within mentioned 16 acres. 118

1688 Dec. 24. Town Grant of Salem. Wm. Penn, John Smith, Samuel Hedge and Richard Tindall, executors of John Fenwick, confirming to George Haslewood, Thomas Woodroolfe and Richard Johnson, all freeholders and inhabitants in the Town of Salem, John Fenwick's grant of 560 acres of marsh between the said town, the lands belonging to Windham and the bounds of Awelbury. 120

1687 Nov. 30. Deed. Henry Danielson to Peter Bilderbeck, both of Fenwick's River, Salem Co., planters, for one half of 150 acres at West Fenwick on said river, granted by John Fenwick to Annica Hendrickson, widow, and said Danielson in joint tenancy October 30, 1679. 124

1688 Dec. 10. Deed of gift. Michael Barron of Salem Co. in the Territorie and Dominion of New England, yeoman, to his son-in-law Reunere Vanhyst and wife Elizabeth of Manneton Creek, said Co., for "All that tract of land wch I now live on." 127

Page

1688 Dec. 10. Bond. Rennere Vanhyst to Michael Barron, to "finde, pryide & alow him, the sd Michael, good Wholesome & Sufficient meat, drinck, Washing, lodgeing & apprell &c." 129

1686-7 Jan. 20. Deed. Anna Salter, widow of Henry, by her attorney James Nevill of Salem, W. J., yeoman, to Francis Buckle of the same place, labourer, for 200 acres near Unknown Creek between Richard Deanes, the fforrests and Richard Russell. 131

1688 May 7. Do. Roger Milton of Salem Co., yeoman, to Thomas Chaunders of Glocester Co., W. J., blacksmith, for that part of the 2,000 acres tract granted to John and Jobe Nettleship June 16, 1675, bounded by John Smith's 500 a. lot and Henry Jenjngs, near Manneton Creek, Salem Co. 134

1684 April 10. Do. Samuel Curtice of Munmouth River alias Allawayes Creek, W. J., yeoman, to John Snooke of Salem, tailor, for 50 acres, part of the 500 a. lot bought by his father Samuel Curtice senior of John Adams and by him bequeathed to present grantor and sister Joane. 137

1688-9 Jan. 7. Assignment by John Snooke to Richard Batcher of Salem Town, planter, of the preceding deed. 139

1687 Oct. 12. Do. by Richard Daniell of Salem to Thomas Beasley and Hugh Cowler of "the wthin menconed tenn acres of land & Marish," each to have one half. 140

1688 May 28. Do. by Thomas Beasley, late of Salem, to Benjamin Acton of the same place, of "all his right, title and interest of the wthin menconed tenn acres." 141

1687 Dec. 14. Do. by Hugh Cowler to Thomas Beasley, as the preceding. 142

1686 7 Feb. 11. Power of attorney. William Worth of Shrowesbury, E. J., to William Myres of Burlington, W. J., to enter upon, survey and dispose of the land at Chohanzey, Salem Tenth, granted to him by John Fenwick. 143

1687 Sept. 20. Deed. William Worth of Shrowesbury, East Jersey, planter, by his attorney William Myres of Burlington, butcher, to David Shepheard, now sojourning at Burlington, husbandman, for one half of 500 acres at Chohansey in Fenwick's Colony, granted to him March 4, 1687 8. 144

1688-9 Feb. 20. Assignment by Wooley Woolson, to Nellis Nealson, both of Salem Co., planters, of "the wthin menconed land." 148

1688 9 Feb. 20. Deed. Rennere Vanhyst of Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to Mary Nickson of said Co., spinster, for 100 acres on Manneton Creek, said Co., between grantors, Richard Mayzey and Cranbury Pond. 149

1688 9 Feb. 9 Do. John Erickson to Paul Jaquett, both of Salem

Page

Co., yeomen, for 300 acres at Steyne Hook, as surveyed by Richard Hancock, then Deputy Surveyor, August 11, 1676. 152

1688-9 Feb. 19. Do. Peter Oulson of Boughtown, Salem Co., W. J., planter, to his son Oule Peterson, late of the same place, for 80 acres on Delaware River, near Boughtown and Wooly ffranckson's landing. 157

1688 9 Feb. 20. Assignment by Oule Peterson of Salem Co., planter, to Wooley Wooleyson of the same Co., planter, of "the wthin menconed land." 159

1689 June 6. Deed. Robert Zane of Newtown, Glocester Co., W. J., yeoman, by his attorney John Thompson of Elsenburgh, Salem Co., carpenter, to William Roydon of said Glocester Co., for 16 acres, a townlot in the Town of Salem, bought by said Zane of Henry Jenjngs. 160

1689 April 23. Do. Lewis Morris, commonly called Colonel Morris, of New York, to William Bickley of the same place, for 1,000 acres, granted by the executors of John Fenwick July 26, 1685, on the Southside of Munmouth River. 162

1689 May 1. Assignment by Frances and John Abbott "of this Countie" (Salem) to James Scole of Philadelphia of "All our right, title &c. to the wthin menconed prmises." 165

1688 May 21. Deed. Roger Milton of Salem Town, yeoman, to Roger Carary of Clampitt, W. J., yeoman, for 16 acres on the S. W. side of the highway by Salem Town Landing. 166

1689 May 27. Do. John Ireson of Salem Town, tanner, to Richard Marshall of Salem Co., planter, for 10 acres in the town, on Edward Bradaway's street, lately in the tenure of Charles Bagley. 168

1689 June 15. Do. John ffuller of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeoman, to Samuel Bacon of the same place, yeoman, for his whole estate, real and personal, for which said Bacon is bound to support said Fuller for the rest of his life. 170

1689 June 15. Bond. Samuel Bacon to John ffuller, to maintain him in meat, drink, lodging, etc., for the rest of his life. 171

——— The Shipp called the Griffin arrived in Dellaware River in wch sd shipp Came the psons hereafter named, being the first English Shipp yt was bound to this part of ye pvince * * * * Imprms John ffenwick Esqr of the Countty of Berks late pprietr of Salem Tenth in the pvince of New West Jersey, deceased. wth him 3 Daughters Elizabeth. Anna. & Presilia. alsoo John Adams husband to the sd Elizabth of Redding in the Countty of Berks. Weavor. & 3. Childrn Elizabeth. Aged 11: yrs ffenwick aged: 9: yeares. & Mary Adams aged 4 years. Edward Champneys. husband to the sd Pres[silia] of Thornbury in the Countie of Gloster Joyner & 2: Childrn John. aged about years & Mary years ould 10th Ten Servts viz Robert Turner Gervis Bywatr William Wilkinson Joseph North—Michael Eaton Elianor. Geere—Sarah Hutchings—Ruth Geere

Page

—Zacharia Geere, Ann Parsons——Servts to the sd Edward Champneys—vizd Marke Reeve. Edward Webb—& Elizabeth Waites— John Smith.[1] 172

Salem Deeds, No. 5.

1688-9 Jan. 27. Deed. Christopher White of Mun Mouth R., alias Allawayes Creek, Co. of New Salem, W. J., carpenter, and wife Hester to their son-in-law John Betle (Bettle) of the same place and wife Elizabeth for 100 acres on the Southside of said creek and on Back Creek, adjoining Edward Bradaway, part of a 1,000 a. tract derived from John Fenwick May 26, 1675. 1

1689 Oct. 28. Do. Edward Wade of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, executor of Isabella, widow of Wm. Hancock, to John Hancock, Isabella's servant, for 468 acres on said creek, part of 1,000 a. bought by said William of John Fenwick April 7, 1675. 5

1687 Aug. 8. Do. John Test of Glocester Co., W. J., gentleman, by his attorney, Wm. Rumsey of Manneton Creek, to William Cooper of Salem, blacksmith, for 500 acres on Mun Mouth River, between Anthony Page and Richard Johnson. 8

1686-7 March 10. Do. William Daniel to Charles Bagley, both of Chohansey, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeomen, for 4 acres near and on the W. side of the Town of Greenwich, adjoining grantor, Charles Bagley and Elianor ffuller. 12

1689 Nov. 14. Do. John Pledger of Bareton feilds, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to William Braithwaite of Braithwaite's Hall on Manneton Creek, said Co., gentleman, and wife Joane, for 544 acres on said creek, adjoining Wm. Rumsey. 15

1689 Aug. 20. Do. Andrea Anderson of Salem Co., planter, to Reynold Hauck (Hauke) of said Co., tailor, for one-third of 150 acres on Fenwick's River in said Co., granted by John Fenwick October 30, 1679. 20

1689 90 Feb. 18. Assignment by Reynold Hauke to Nicholas Philpott of Penn's Neck, New Salem Co., of the preceding deed. 23

[1] The name John Smith appears to be appended as a signature and not as one of the passengers on the ship. This interesting document is given above in full and as exactly as ordinary typography will admit. Some question has been raised as to whether the last three names—Marke Reeve, Edward Webb and Elizabeth Waites—were servants of Edward Champneys, or were additional passengers, and it is pointed out that Marke Reeve almost immediately became the purchaser of extensive tracts of land, which he could hardly have done, if he had come out as a servant. It is also suggested that the second "vizd" is repeated in the sense of "aforesaid." The reader must judge for himself from the context.

Page

1689 Aug. 20. Do. by Tobias Quainton to William Rumsey of Salem, shoemaker, "of all his right, title, &c. to the wthin menconed Town lott." 24

1689-90 Feb. 18. Do. William Wilkinson of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Mary to William Hall of the same place, yeoman, and wife Elizabeth, for 200 acres on Hedge's Creek, adjoining Tindall's Bowery and Hedgefeild. 25

1690 April 20. Return of survey by Richard Tindall, Surveyor Genl, of 210 acres at the mouth of and along Cedar Branch, between Hedge Run and another run, adjoining Thomas Hackett, Wm. Hall, Richard Tindall and Fenwick's Grove. 28

1688 May 8. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, Salem Co., gentleman, to William Rumsey of Manneton Creek, said. Co., yeoman, for 500 acres, called the Two Brothers, near the head of Salem Creek, formerly surveyed for Hugh Hutchings, half of the 1,000 a. tract bought of Nicholas Demire April 10, 1685. 30

1689 Aug. 20. Assignment by William Rumsey to John Turner of Glocester Co., planter, of the foregoing deed. 34

1689 Nov. 27. Deed. John Adams of Hedgefeild, Salem Co., gentleman, to Roger Carary of Clampitt, same Co., gentleman, for 240 acres, part of the 1,500 a. tract granted to said Adams and his late wife Elizabeth by John Fenwick March 19, 1674 5, on the Northside of Cesariæ or Chohanzey River; whereof 164 a. lie between grantor and Bacon's, the marsh, 60 a., S. W. of the West Neck, adjoining the Widow Daniels, Samuel Bacon on the West Neck and the Island Creek, called Tindall's Island; 16 a. a townlot in Greenwich, next to John Nicholds. 35

1689 90 Feb. 18. Do. Roger Carary (as above) to Charles Bagley of Bagley Grove on the River Cesariæ, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth, for the preceding two lots of 164 and 60 acres. 40

1685-6 March 11. Do. Richard Hancock of Chohansey, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, to John Smith of Amwelbury, same Tenth, weaver, for 100 acres in said Tenth, part of the 500 a. lot granted to said Hancock by John Fenwick May 10, 1675. 44

1690 Aug. 19. Assignment by John Smith (as above) to John Allen of Salem Co., weaver, of "ye wthin written Deed." 47

1690 Aug. 19. Deed of gift. Samuel Bacon of Cesariæ alias Chohansey River, Salem Co., yeoman, to William Bacon of the same place, planter, for 100 acres at the head of and along a creek, part of 360 a. bought of John Adams May 21, 1688. 48

1690 Aug. 19. Do. John Bacon of Cesariæ R. alias Chohansey, Salem Co., planter, to Samuel Bacon of the same place, yeoman, for 2 acres 52 perches near said river and grantee's dwellinghouse, part of 100 a. bought of John Nicholds August 12, 1685. 52

Page

1690 Aug. 19. Do. Samuel Bacon to John Bacon (both as above), for 65 acres, at the head of a small creek on the Northside of West Neck, part of 360 a. bought of John Adams May 21, 1688. 55

1690 July 1. Deed. John Gilman senior of Chohansey alias Cesariæ River, yeoman, to his son John Gilman of Salem, farmer, for 200 acres at Chohansey near the path and adjoining 400 a. bought by grantor of Freedom Lippincott. 58

1690 July 31. Assignment by John Gilman junior of New Salem to Hugh Hutchings of the preceding in exchange for his claim to the farm, called Netherland Farm, belonging to John Pledger of Salem. 60

1690 Sept. 29. Deed. John Smith of Amwelbury, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Mary to their son-in-law John Walker of said Co., cooper, and wife Mary, their daughter, for 100 acres, adjoining Windham and Samuel Nicholson, part of 700 a. bought of Edw. Champneys January 29, 1682-3, and hereafter to be called Amwell. 61

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Jonathan Walling of Cesariæ R. alias Chohansey, Salem Co., to James Shephard of the same place, yeoman, for 100 acres, part of a 500 a. lot granted by John Fenwick to Thomas Potter March 4, 1677 8, sold by said Potter to John Ireson May 12, 1683, by said Ireson to John Clarke November 16, 1685, and by said Clarke to present grantor Feb. 13, 1687 8. 65

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Same to John Shephard of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., yeoman, for 150 acres, part of 500 (see preceding deed). 69

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Same to Thomas Shephard of Cesariæ R., Salem Co., yeoman, for 100 acres as in preceding deeds. 73

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Roger Carary of Clampitt, Salem Co., Esqre, to John Scole of Salem Town, shoemaker, for 2 acres in said town on the S. W. side of Salem St., part of the 16 a. lot bought of Roger Milton May 21, 1688. 77

1690 Nov. 18. Do. Anne and Samuel Nicholson, widow and eldest son of Samuel Nicholson of MunMonth River alias Allawayes Creek, to their son and brother Joseph Nicholson, for 194 acres, one-third of the tract granted by John Fenwick to Samuel Nicholson the elder June 14, 1675. 80

1690 Nov. 18. Do. Same to youngest son and brother Abell Nicholson, for 194 acres, as preceding. 85

1688 Oct. 30. Do. John Bellowes (Billess) of London, merchant, by his attorney, Thomas Budd of Burlingtown, W. J., merchant, to Ralfe Horsley of Chohansey River, planter, for 100 acres, to be taken out of the 5,000 a. tract near said river. 89

1689 Dec. 11. Assignment by Ralfe Horsley to John Watts of Salem, butcher, of the preceding deed. 92

1689 Dec. 11. Release. Ralfe Horsley, late of Morris River, W. J.,

Page

Doctor of phisick, to John Watts of Salem, butcher, of all "accons, causes of accons, suites, books, bills &c." 93

1694 Sept. 24. Deed. Benjamin Acton of the Town of Salem, ordinary keeper, to Jonathan Beere of Sandy Burr Wood, Salem Co., yeoman, for 16 acres, bought of Wm. Sirredge July 2, 1685, and part of a 500 a. lot granted by John Fenwick to Samuel Land and wife Dareus May 14, 1675, conveyed by said Land to John Yeo and by Yeo to Wm. Penton July 18, 1678, who sold the foregoing 16 a. to present grantor as above. 94

1690-1 Feb. 17. Assignment by John Bettle to Mathew Robertson of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., husbandman, of "the wthin menconed 200 acres." 97

1688-9 Jan. 21. Do. by Anthony Page of Munmouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Mary to John and Andrew Thompson, both of said Co., yeomen, in trust for Samuel Stubings, son of Henry Stubings of Allawayes Creek dec'd., of "the wthin menconed tract of 110 acres." 98

1690-1 Feb. 17. Do. by William Wilkinson of Manneton Creek to James Barrett, of "this wthin menconed Deed." 100

1690-1 Feb. 7. Deed. Edward Champneys of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., joiner, to James Nevill of Salem Town, yeoman, for 16 acres in said town, on the corner of Nevills St., adjoining John Kyllett. 100

1690-1 Feb. 17. Do. Thomas Kent of Salem Town, glover, to James Nevill of the same place, yeoman, for a house and lot of 10 acres there, between the street to grantee's plantation and the street to the Town Landing, the head of a branch of a little creek and George Deacon. 103

1690-1 Feb. 17. Do. Hipolite Lefevor senior, late of St. Martins in ye ffeilds, Co. of Middlesex, England, now of Hollibourne, Salem Co., W. J., gentleman, and wife Mary, to John Worlidge of Allawayes Creek alias Munmouth River, Salem Co., W. J., gentleman, and wife Anne, daughter of said Hipolite and Mary, for 1,000 acres on said creek, commonly known by the fifth lot or thousand in the devident, called Petersfeild, near the head of Hollybourne Creek, excepting 300 acres thereof in the occupation of Wm. Willis. 105

1690 1 Feb. 17. Do. James Nevill of New Salem, Salem Co., gentleman, to John Worlidge (as before), for 21½ acres of marish on the Long Reach below the Salem Landing and on the Westside of Salem Creek, adjoining John Ireson. 109

1691 May 1. Assignment by John Bettle and wife Elizabeth to Christopher White and wife Hester, "of the wthin menconed land &c. with the house, outhouses & improvemts." 111

1691 June 17. Do. by John Watts of Salem, butcher, to Leonard

Page

Berryman of Chohansey, Salem Co., husbandman, "of ye wthin mencoued 100 acres." 112

1688 Sept. 20. Deed. William Worth of Shrewsbury, East Jersey, to James Peirce of Shrewsbury Neck on Chohansey River, West Jersey, blacksmith, for 250 acres, half of 500 on said Neck between Shattock's plantation and Wee-hat-quack Creek. 113

1691 April 2. Do. William Kelly of Salem Town, weaver, to William Hall, late of Pile Grove, now of Manneton Creek, W. J., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth, for 22 acres in the Town of Salem, sold by said Hall to Samuel Carpenter April 13, 1686, and assigned by said Carpenter on the same day to present grantor. 114

1690 Nov. 14. Do. Hypolitus Lefevor junior of Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, and wife Hannah to James Barrett of said Co., carpenter, and wife Elizabeth, for 200 acres, part of and on the Northside of Lefevor's Chase, along Puddle Dock Swamp, Salem Creek and Puddle Dock Creek. 118

1691 May 1. Do. James Viccary to John Nickson, both of Salem Co., W. J., yeomen, for 100 acres on Salem Creek, said Co. 121

1690 Nov. 18. Do. Widow Barbara Jacobson of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., W. J., to Joshall (Joshua) Gillett of the same place, yeoman, for 200 acres, between Peter Johnson, the branch of a creek running into Salem Creek and John Jacobson. 124

1689 July 3. Deed of gift. John Erickson of Lucas Point, Salem Tenth, W. J., husbandman, to his son-in-law John Stalcop of Cristiana Creek, New Castle Co. (Penna.), and wife Annake, grantor's daughter, for 183 acres at said Lucas Point, part of 504 a. granted by Wm. Penn in two lots February 10, 1684 5. 127

1691 Aug. 18. Deed. Reyneere Vanhyst of Salem Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to John Abbett of Allawayes Creek, said Co., cooper, for 500 acres on the main branch of said creek, in a fork of the same, part of a 1,000 a. tract bought of Michael Barroone December 10, 1688; said 1,000 a. were first conveyed in two lots of 500 a. each, one to Richard Worgan and wife Cicillia June 7, 1675, the other to Edward Mathews on the same day; said Mathews bequeathed his to said Cicillia and said Richard Worgaa also and she sold the whole to Michael Barroone of Salem Creek, yeoman, December 13, 1682. 128

1690 July 14. Do. Richard Whitfeild, Thomas ffaireman, Robt Stacye, John Hart and Charles Pickering, all of Pennsilvania, executors of Anna Salter dec'd of Takcony, Philadelphia Co., widow of Henry Salter of W. J., to Francis and John Forrest of Forrest's Grove, Salem Tenth, yeomen, and Richard Dean of Philadelphia, naylor, for 1,540 acres on two lots at Unknown alias Stow Creek, i. e., 1,020 a. on a small branch of said creek, adjoining Morgan Druett, and 520 a. in a fork of Stow Cr. over

Page

against Edward Bradway and said Druett. 133

1690 Aug. 19. Assignment by Hugh Hutching of Virgin Spring, Salem Co., husbandman, to Roger Carary of Clampitt, said Co., "of ye wthin written Deed." 139

1686 Nov. 1. Do. by John Throckmorton of Middletown, E. J., yeoman, to William Hunter of Spring Hill, W. J., weaver, and William Hickson of Crosswicks Creek, W. J., yeoman, of his right, title, &c. of and in the land granted to him by George Mount and wife Katherine November 8, 1684. 140

1686-7 14th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. by William Hickson to William Hunter, of his half of the 500 acres assigned to both in the preceding. 141

1691 Aug. 18. Deed. Henry Jeanes of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, to his son Nathaniel Jeanes of the same place, planter, for 240 acres, part of the 540 acres granted under the name of Swart Hook by Deputy Governour John Berry to Secretary James Bollen June 6, 1673, sold by said Bollen to Justa Anderson of Cristiana Creek August 28, 1677, and assigned by said Justa to present grantor June 3, 1679. 142

1691 May 1. Do. James Nevill of the Town of Salem, yeoman, to William Hall, of the same place, for 16 acres there, the third marshlot, between Roger Milton and Edward Champneys. 146

1691 Aug. 24. Do. Robert Ashton of George's Creek, New Castle Co., Penna., yeoman, to Richard Darkin, late of the same place, now of Windham, Salem Co., W. J., for one half of 380 acres, called Windham, the whole having been conveyed to both by James Nevill November 11, 1686. 148

1689-90 Jan. 1. Do. Richard Whitfeild et al. (supra, p. 133), executors of Anna Salter, to Richard Russell, ship carpenter, for 1,000 acres at Unknown alias Stow Creek, Salem Co., between Edward Wade and the head of Allawayes Creek allotments. 150

1691 Sept. 9. Assignment by Richard Russel to Nathaniel Champneys of Salem Co. of the preceding 1,000 acres. 155

1691 Aug. 17. Deed. John Smith of Mun Month R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., W. J., gentleman, to his son Samuel Smith of Manneton Cr., said Co., planter, for 550 acres near the head of Fenwick alias Manneton Cr. in said Co., adjoining the plantation called Watson's Ranthrope. 156

1691 June 13. Do. Roger Milton of the Town of Salem, yeoman, to Ben: Acton of the same place, weaver, for two 10 acre lots in the Salem town marsh, granted by John Fenwick to William Milton April 20, 1679, and by him assigned to his brother Roger Milton April 6, 1680. 160

1691 Oct. 28. Do. Widow Mary Page of Salem Co., W. J., to her sons Anthony and William Page, both of the same Co., for 600 acres on

Page

Stowe Creek, said Co. 163

1687 Dec. 10. Do. Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, Salem Co., gentleman, and wife Anna to William Wilkinson of Manneton Creek, said Co., planter, for 100 acres, part of the 2,000 a. tract on said creek bequeathed to grantors by John Fenwick. 165

1691-2 Feb. 16. Do. Edward Bradway of Mun Mouth River alias Allawayes Creek, W. J., yeoman, to his son William Bradway of Stowe Creek, Salem Co., planter, for 500 acres on the West side of Stowe Cr., 400 thereof adjoining Henry Salter, grantor and Neal Daniel; 100 as surveyed by Richard Tindall, Surveyor General, August 16, 1684. 168

1691 April 1. Do. Richard Whitfeild et. al., executors of widow Anna Salter (supra, p. 133), to Morgan Drewitt of Newport, New Castle Co, Penna., yeoman, for 600 acres on the West side of Stowe Creek, Salem Co., W. J., along the marsh. 171

1691-2 Feb. 21. Assignment by Morgan Drewitt to Anthony and William Page, sons of Anthony Page of Salem Co., dec'd, of the w^thin menconed Tract. 176

1692 March 26. Deed. Hugh Buchanan of Bristoll, England, mariner, by his attorney, George Deacon of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., Esq^re, to William Tyler of said Co., tanner, for 284 acres on said river, bequeathed by George Prouoe of said Munmouth R. dec'd, to his cusen, Widow Jane Wilke of Bristoll, now the wife of said Buchanan. 177

1691 Nov. 18. Assignment by John Scole of Salem Town, cordwainer, to Thomas Salaway of the same place, weaver, of all his right, title, &c. in and to the w^thin menconed assigned premises. 180

1692 June 11. Deed. James Nevill and Jonathan Beere, both of the Town of Salem, executors of Joseph Calley of Boston, New England, mariner, to Roger Carary of the same place, gentleman, for a house and lot on the street near Salem Landing between John Worlidge and the town marsh, granted to said Calley by Wm. Penn et al. March 9, 1690-1. 181

1691-2 Feb. 18. Do. Roger Carary of Clampitt, Salem Co., W. J., gentleman, to Isaac Pearson of Salem Town, blacksmith, for 1 acre in said town near the town land, on the S. W. side of Salem Street, adjoining Richard Mathers. 184

1692 May 2. Do. George Deacon of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., W. J., gentleman, to his sons-in-law (stepsons?) James and Daniel Denn of the same place, planters, for 500 acres, adjoining Thomas Anderson, the lower half of the 1,000 a. tract on Stow Creek, said Co., conveyed to Widow Margrett Denn, later wife of grantor and since deceased, by John Maddock July 26, 1687. 187

1692 May 2. Assignment by James Denn to Daniel Denn of his share in the preceding 500 acres. 189

Page

1691–2 Feb. 16. Deed. Henry Cornelious of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., W. J., planter, and wife Elizabeth, Thomas Lambson of the same place and wife Anna, to Stephen Yerians, Mary Hendricks and Yerian Yerians, all of Fines Town Hook, said Co., for 2 2-5 of 260 acres, part of the 1,040 a. tract granted by John Fenwick to Mathias Spartleson, Lanse Hendrickson, Stephen Yerians and Erick Yerians May 10, 1678, of which said Spartleson's share went to his five daughters, of whom the two eldest are the said Elizabeth Cornelious and Anna Lambson. 190

1692 May 17. Release. Richard Dean of Philadelphia, naylor, to William Albertson of Glocester Co., W. J., executor of Walter fforrest of Pennsilvania, dec'd, of "all such Right, Title & Interest & demand whtsoever, as he the sd Richard Dean had or ought to have of, in & to all that 1,020 acres of land &c., jointly purchased by him with John and Frances Forrest, brothers of said Walter and by said Walter bequeathed to John and Samuel Dinnis of Philadelphia." 194

1692 May 17. Do. William Albertson of Glocester Co., W. J., weaver, executor of Walter Forrest of Pennsilvania, dec'd, to Richard Deane of Philadelphia, naylor, of all the rights of said Walter to 526 acres on Unknowne alias Stowe Creek, Salem Co., now occupied by Neale Daniel and Wm. Houlston, and bought by said Deane in partnership with John and Francis Forrest, brothers of said Walter, all dec'd. 195

1691 Oct. 15. Deed. John Turner, by his attorney William Rumsey of Salem Town, W. J., shoemaker, to Thomas Harding of Pennsilvania, carpenter, for 500 acres, called the Two Brothers, near the head of Fenwick River, in Salem Co., bought by said Rumsey of Samuel Hedge May 8, 1688, and sold by him to said Turner August 20, 1689. 197

1692 Aug. 17. Sale in Escheat. John Worlidge, George Deacon and Roger Carary, their Majesties Justices of the Peace and Commissioners for the County of Salem, to Thomas Pile of Pile Grove, said Co., gentleman, for 10,000 acres, called Pile Grove, after three proclamations in open Court, calling for owners: William Hall of Salem, inn holder, and wife Elizabeth consenting. 200

1692 Aug. 17. Deed. Thomas Pile (as before) to William Hall and wife Elizabeth, daughter of said Thomas, for 4,000 acres of the preceding 10,000, and after his death 2,000 more. 202

1692 May 18. Do. Richard Deane of Philadelphia, naylor, to Neale Daniel of Stowe Creek, Salem Co., W. J., and wife Elizabeth, for 263 acres in a fork of said creek, adjoining Edward Bradaway, half of the 526 acres released to grantor by Wm. Albertson (supra, p. 195). 205

1692 May 18. Do. Same to William Houlstone of Stowe Creek, Salem Co., planter, and wife Helena, for 263 acres on a branch of said creek, the half of the 526 a. as in preceding deed, next to the Town of Salem. 209

1692 Aug. 17. Do. Jonathan Beere of Salem Town, yeoman, and

Page

wife Mary to Henry Hurley of the same place, weaver, for a house and lot of 14 acres there at the corner of Bradway's street along said street to the S. W. side of Robinson's plantation, granted by John Fenwick to Christopher Sanders and wife Mary May 22, 1679, and by them conveyed to grantors October 9, 1686. 213

1692 Oct. 1. Mortgage. Leonard Berryman, husbandman, to David and Thomas Shepherd, yeomen, all of Cesarie River, Salem Co., on 100 acres near said river. 216

1692 Nov. 10. Assignment by Joseph Helmsley through his attorney William Biddle of Burlington Co., merchant, to Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, of the "wthin menconed 1,000 acres." 217

1692 Nov. 10. Deed. John Smith of Smithfeild, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Martha to their son David Smith, for 400 acres on the Northside of Allawayes Creek and along Mill Creek, adjoining John Worlidge. 218

1692 Dec. 20. Do. Same to their eldest son Daniel Smith, for one half of the tract called Smithfeild, on Mnn Mouth River, the other half to go to him after his parents' death. 222

1691–2 Feb. 17. Assignment by Jonathan Walling to John Shepherd, both of Salem Co., yeomen, of all his rights &c. to 150 acres, being the remainder of the wthin menconed 500 a. 225

1691 June 30. Deed. Thomas Budd, late of Burlington, W. J., now of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Worlidge of Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, for 500 acres in said Co., at Quohocking on the Burlington Road, below the branches of Ouldman's Creek and near the head thereof. 225

1691 2 Jan. 22. Do. William Shattock of Shrewsbury, Mnn Month Co., E. J., cordwainer, to William Waithman of Chohansey, W. J., planter, for 250 acres on Shrewsbury Neck within Chohansey, adjoining Wm. Worth, between Chohansey and Wehatquack Creek, now called Shrewsbury Cr. 228

1691 2 Feb 17. Assignment by Wm. Waithman to Marke Reeve of Cesarie River alias Chohansey, of the wthin menconed tract of land. 232

1692 Aug. 17. Do. by Roger Carary to Anthony Dixon of Cesarie River, Salem Co., planter, of the wthin menconed 16 acres. 233

1688 9 March 12. Deed. Grilfith Jones of Philadelphia, merchant, to Dunckin Williams of Bucks Co., Penna., yeoman, for 500 acres at Chohansey, between the marsh, John Adams and a small creek, formerly the plantation of Casparus Harman, who sold it to said Jones March 20 and 5, 1686. 234

1692-3 Jan. 18. Do. Jonathan Beere of Salem Town, yeoman, and wife Mary to Bartholomew Wyatt of Salem Co., husbandman, for 600 acres at Quiet titty, on Mannetou Creek, said Co., of which 500 a. were received as gifts from Christopher Saunders and his late wife Mary Octo-

Page

ber 9, 1686, and 100 a. bought of Hypolitus Lefevor August 13, 1688. 239

1692 Nov. 20. Do. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to Edward Champney of Salem Co., joiner, for 300 acres, called the Cedar Swamp, near Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, and the head of the Cedar Swamp of Stowe Creek. 242

1688 May 20. Do. John Test of Gloucester Co., W. J., gentleman, by his attorney Wm. Rumsey of Manneton Creek, yeoman, to William Sirredge of Salem Co, bricklayer, for 100 acres on Mun Mouth River, adjoining Marcus Elger, part of 1,000 acres bought of Wm. Malster, wife and sister-in-law June 11, 1675. 245

1692 3 Jan. 30. Assignment by William Sirredge to Tobias Quainton of Munmouth River alias Allawayes Creek, W. J., yeoman, of the within mentioned 100 acres. 247

1692 3 Feb. 22. Do. by Widow Margrett Gillett of Salem Co. to Thomas Jones of the same place, planter, of all her right, title, &c. in and to the "wthin menconed land." 248

1692-3 Feb. 22. Do. by John Worlidge to Roger Milton of Salem Town, yeoman, of "the wthin menconed marish and premisses." 249

1693 March 25. Deed. William Penton of near Cesariæ River, Salem Co, yeoman, to John Ketcham of New York Colony, yeoman, for 250 acres near said river, which grantor's father, Wm. Penton senior, bought of John Throckmorton May 13, 1687. 250

1692-3 Jan. 3. Assignment by Henry Hurley to Richard Johnson of Salem Town, carpenter, of "all the wthin menconed land & prmisses" (14 acres supra, p. 213), excepting a lot of marsh in the townmarsh. 253

1692-3 Feb. 14. Deed of gift. Samuel Curtice of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, to John Haslewood, son of Geo. Haslewood of Salem Town, and his daughter Ann Curtice, about to become the wife of said John, for one half of the land, he, grantor, now lives on, the other half to go to them after the death of grantor and his wife Ann. 253

1692-3 Feb. 14. Do. George Haslewood of Salem Town, yeoman, to his son John Haslewood and Ann Curtice (see preceding deed), for 500 acres on Cesariæ alias Chohansey River, Salem Co., now in the occupation of Ralfe Horsley and adjoining grantor, with cattle and household stuff. 255

1688 May 10. Deed. Marcus Elgar of Middle Neck, Salem Co., planter, to William Sirredge of said Co., bricklayer, for 200 acres on the Southside of Mun Mouth River alias Allawayes Creek and along a small creek, bounding Dennis Fisher's land, part of the 1,000 a. tract bought of Wm. Malster et al. June 11, 1675. 257

1692-3 March 4. Do. John Maddocks of Allawayes Creek alias Mun Mouth R., Salem Co., yeoman, to Richard Burnam of the same

Page

place, husbandman, for 109 acres on said creek, over against Robert Denn, part of the 500 a. lot bought of Margrett Denn July 26, 1687. 260

1692-3 March 4. Do. Same to Richard Marshall of the same place, yeoman, for 200 acres, adjoining the preceding. 262

1693 May 27. Do. Robert Coffin of Salem Co., cordwainer, to Charles Angelo of Salem Town, husbandman, and wife Katherine, for a town lot of 10 acres, with the lot of marsh in the town marsh, between John Paine's plantation and the creek, assigned to grantor by John Worlidge, late of Petersfeild, now of Salem Town. 265

1685 July 17. Do. Edward Champneys to Robert Donne, for 100 acres, 80 thereof adjoining John Deane, formerly Bernard Devonish, the other 20 also East of said Deane, between Munmouth R. alias Allawayes Creek and Joseph White. 267

1685 July 29. Do. Joseph White of Mun Mouth River, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to Robert Donne of the same place, for 30 acres, most marsh, between grantor and grantee, part of the 400 a. bought of Edw. Champneys December 7, 1684. 271

1693 July 5. Do. Thomas Mowyer of Salem Town, weaver, and wife Mary to John Worlidge of the same place, Esq^re^, for their right, estate, title, &c. in and to a lot of 8 acres and a lot of marsh in said town. 273

1693 July 7. Do. Hypolitus Lefevor of Hollibourne, Salem Co., gentleman, and wife Mary to Roger Carary of Clampitt, said Co., yeoman, for 400 acres on the Southside of and along Manneton Creek, along a branch of Myhoppinyes Creek, adjoining grantee, Jonathan Beere and Wm. Rumsey. 275

1693 June 22. Do. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to Thomas Shepherd of Cesariæ, Salem Co., yeoman, for 86 acres on Mehatquak Creek alias River Tweed, between Hester Shepherd and John Smith. 278

1693 June 22. Do. Same to Hester and Rachael Shepherd, daughters of James Shepherd dec'd, the consideration having been paid by Thomas and David Shepherd, both of Cesariæ River, brothers and executors of said James, for 34 acres, between Thomas Shepherd and Wm. Johnson, like the preceding and the following part of the 1,000 a. tract bought of Wm. Biddle Nov. 10, 1692 (supra, p. 217). 281

1692-3 Feb. 25. Do. Same to Michael Issard of the Town of Greenwich, Salem Co., yeoman, for 16 acres there, adjoining John Nicholds. 285

1692-3 Feb. 1. Do. Edward Bradway of Mun Mouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, to his daughter, Mary Cooper of Salem Town, widow, for a lot of 16 acres in said town, adjoining George Haslewood, along the highway and on the S. E. side of Christopher White's

Page
plantation. 288

1693 May 17. Assignment by John Cann of the Town of New Castle to Edward Champneys, of Allawayes Creek, of "the wthin menconed patten." 291

1693 June 20. Do. by William Hall and wife Elizabeth to James Sherron of Salem Co., planter, of "all the wthin menconed land." 291

1693 Sept. 25. Do. by Michael Issard to Obediah Holmes of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., gentleman, of "all his right, title, &c. of, in and to the wthin menconed Land." 292

1693 Aug. 3. Deed. John Worlidge of Salem Town, Esqre, and wife Ann to Wm. Kenton, late of Maryland, now of said town, carpenter, and wife Mary, for 600 acres, part of Petersfeild, on the Northside of and along Allawayes Creek, adjoining John Pledger, Widow Braithwaite, William Willis and Penton's. 293

1692 Sept. 27. Do. Edward Bradway of Mun Month River alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Mary to their grandson, John Cooper, son of Wm. Cooper of Salem Town, blacksmith, dec'd, and wife Mary, with remainder to Susanna and Sarah Bradway, grantors' daughters, for 300 acres, adjoining Christopher White and along the little creek, part of the 1,000 a. tract on Mun Month R., granted by John Fenwick May 6, 1675. 297

1693 Aug. 3. Assignment by John Worlidge and wife Ann to William Kenton of Salem Town, carpenter, of "all their right, title, &c. of the wthin menconed land." (Entered twice). 300

1692 3 Jan. 3. Do. by Henry Hurley to Richard Johnson. Marginal Note: Mistake, recorded before (supra, p. 253). 301

1693 Aug. 1b. Do. by Richard Marshall to Richard Johnson of Salem Town, carpenter, of "all the wthin menconed lott." 302

1690 (?) Nov. 21. Do. by John Hancock to Abell Nicholson of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, of "all his estate, right, title, &c. of, in or to the wthin menconed 100 acres." 303

1693 Dec. 4. Mortgage. William Kenton of Salem Town, carpenter, and wife Mary to Edward Bradway of Munmouth R., Salem Co., as one of the overseers mentioned in the last will of William Cooper of said town, blacksmith, dec'd, and trustees of said Cooper's children, vizt: John, Hannah and Mary Cooper, on 600 acres bought of John Worlidge (supra, p. 293). 304

1693 Oct. 27. Deed. Nathaniel Champneys senior of Salem Co., yeoman, to John Remington of the same Co., husbandman, for 500 acres, or half of the 1,000 a. tract bought of Richard Russell September 9, 1691, on Delaware River. 307

1693 Aug. 9. Assignment by Jenkin Griffith to Isaac Pearson of Salem Town, blacksmith, of "all his right, title, &c. in, to or of the wthin men-

Page

coned land." 309

1693 Sept. 30. Do. by William Bacon to Samuel Bacon junior of Cesarie River, Salem Co., planter, of "all his right, title, &c. to the wthin menconed land." (Entered twice.) 310

1680 June 6. Deed. Samuel Nicholson of Mun Month River alias Allawayes Creek, W. J., planter, and wife Ann to Edward Bradway of the same place, Commr, George Deacon of New Salem, felt maker, Tho: Woodroolfe of the same place, tailor, and Andrew Thompson of New Salem Towaship, planter, for 16 acres in New Salem Town, on the highway, between Hutchings' homelot and the creek. 311

1684-5 Feb. 3. Do. Edward Champneys to Christopher White and Samuel Wade, both of Mun Mouth River, Salem Co., for a small lot on said river and a little creek, part of the 2,000 a. tract granted by John Fenwick June 7, 1675. 314

1693 Nov. 6. Do. Same of Manneton, Salem Co., joiner, to Thomas Yorke of Salem Town, bricklayer, for 8 acres in said town, on the West-side of Salem St., between Tho: Chaunders and Roger Milton, part of the 500 a. lot assigned to grantor by John Cann May 17, 1693. 317

1693 Nov. 21. Release. John Maddocks to John Hancock, both of MunMouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeomen, of his right to cut, make and carry away hay on the land now occupied by said Maddocks and belonging to the tract mentioned in Hancock's deed, on Munmouth R. 322

1692-3 Feb. 20. Deed. Isaac Sawoy of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., yeoman, to Charles Peterson of the same place, planter, for 100 acres on Delaware R., between grantor and John Hendrickson, part of the 350 a. lot granted by Wm. Penn March 1, 1685 6. 323

1693 Sept. 22. Do. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to James Peirce of Cesarie River alias Cohansey, Salem Co., blacksmith, for 50 acres on said river, between grantee and Tho: Smith. 326

1693 Aug. 28. Assignment by Richard Wilkinson of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., planter, and wife Bridgett to Rennere Vanhyst of the same place, yeoman, of all their right, title, &c. in and to "the wthin menconed 200 acres." 329

1693-4 Jan. 5. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to Nathaniel Champneys junior of MunMouth River alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, for 100 acres near said creek, between Samuel Wade and Edward Wade. 330

1693-4 Jan. 6. Do. Edward Wade of MunMouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Prudence to Abell Nicholson of said Co., yeoman, for the unsold part of 1,000 acres conveyed to grantors by John Fenwick April 8, 1675, and 100 a. of marsh, bought of Fenwick's executors; to be taken possession of after death of grantors. 333

Page

1693 Sept. 29. Do. John Smith of Smithfeild, Salem Co., gentleman, and wife Martha to Jonathan Beere of Salem Town, gentleman, two 15 acre lots in said town, and 32 a. of marsh adjoining thereto, in all 72 a., of which 40 on the Southside of Cow Neck adjoining Governour Penn, 32 a. also next to Govr Penn along a little creek, running to Cannoe Neck. 336

1693-4 Feb. 20. Lease. Edward Wade (ut supra, p. 333) and wife Prudence to Abell Nicholson, of the farm and land on Monmouth R., on which lessors now live, with cattle, except the dwellinghouse. (See infra, p. 447.) 338

1694 April 5. Assignment by John Haslewood to John Davis, late of Longe Island, Newyorkeshire, husbandman, of all his right &c. to the wthin menconed 200 acres. 341

1693 Nov. 21. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to Abell Nicholson of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, for 100 acres of marsh on the Southside of Allawayes Creek, adjoining Edward Wade and John Hancock. 342

1692 Sept. 12. Do. William de Meyer of Vlster Co., Henricus de Meyer, Philipp Schuyler and Thomas Lindall, all of New York City, and Jan Williams Nering of New Castle, Penna., to John Smith of Salem, W. J., for 1,000 acres on Unknown Creek, between Cohansick and Allawayes Creek, formerly belonging to Anthony Page, who conveyed the same to Samuel Hedge, from whom Nicholas de Meyer bought it, leaving it by his last will to grantors. 345

1676 April 14. Remission of quitrent. John Fenwick to Anthony Page of Middletown, N. J., of the quitrent of one couple of hens for the land granted April 14, 1670. 346

1688 9 Feb. 20. Assignment by William Penton of Salem Co., yeoman, and John Swyft of Pennsilvania, glasier, executors of the last will of John Hardin, to William Rumsey, of the wthin menconed land. 347

1693-4 Jan. 11. Deed. John Maddocks of MunMouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, to Thomas Killingworth of Salem Town, Minister, for 140 acres near said town, along the Amwellbury line, adjoining Tho. Kent, part of 500 a. bought of Margrett Denn, July 26, 1687. 347

1693 4 March 24. Release. Edward Champneys of White's Vineyard, Salem Co., joiner, to Thomas Killingworth of Salem Town, Minister, of his claims on the preceding 140 acres, part of 500 acres sold by Margrett, widow of John Denn, to John Maddocks, July 26, 1687, assigned by Bernard Devonish to said John Denn June 20, 1681, and sold by said Champneys to B. Devonish May 20, 1679, under grant with 1,500 a. more from John Fenwick June 7, 1675. 350

1693 July 29. Deed. Joseph White of MunMouth R. alias Alla-

Page

Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to John Haslewood of the same place, yeoman, for 370 acres, excepting 1 acre on Delaware R., bought for a Meetinghouse, along said Allawayes Cr. between Adams Cr. and Robert Donne. 352

1693 Nov. 21. Do. Elizabeth Abbott of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., widow of John Abbott, to said John's brother Thomas Abbott of the same place, cooper, for 225 acres in the fork of the main branch of said creek, part of the 500 a. lot bought by her husband of Rennere Vanhyst Aug. 18, 1691. 355

1693-4 Jan. 5. Do. Richard Darkin, Andrew Thompson and Elizabeth Carary, all of Salem Co. and executors of Roger Carary dec'd. [Will dated May 5, 1692-3 (?)], to Thomas Williams of said Co., planter, for 500 acres, called Virgins Spring, near the head of Salem Creek, covenanted by said Roger Carary to be sold to said Williams, Hugh Hutchings, John Loyd and Obediah Loyd. 358

1693-4 Jan. 6. Do. Thomas Williams of the Two Brothers, Salem Co., husbandman, to Leonard Harris of Southton, Long Island, N. Y., husbandman, for 250 acres, half of the preceding, on the Southside of Salem Creek, between Richard Tindall and Roger Carary. 360

1693-4 Jan. 6. Mortgage. Same to Richard Darkin, Andrew Thompson and Elizabeth Carary, executors of Roger Carary, on 250 acres of Virgins Spring, i. e. the half next to the Burlington Road. 362

1694 May 5. Deed. Jonathan Beere of Salem Town, gentleman, and wife Mary to Reynold Hawke of Salem Co., tailor, for 8½ acres along the highway and Morgan Drewett's lot, adjoining Henry Salter, received as gift from Christr Saunders Oct. 9, 1686. 364

1693-4 March 1. Do. William Wilkinson of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, to John Worlidge of Salem Town, Esqre, for 8 acres in said town, betw. Thomas Woodrooffe and Benjamin Knapton, late in the occupation of Thomas Mowyer. 367

1686-7 Feb. 28. Assignment by ffreedom Lippincott to John Gillman, of the 200 acres "wthin menconed." 370

1683 April 9. Do. by John Lippincott to his brother ffreedom Lippincott, of "all his right & title of lands here within expressed." 370

1693 Oct. 11. Do. by ffreedom Lippincott of Burlington Co., tanner, to John Gillman of Cesarine River alias Chohansey, W. J., yeoman, of "all the wthin menconed tract of land." 371

1693 July 28. Deed. Richard Tindall of Tindall's Bowery, Salem Co., gentleman, to Thomas Hackett of said Co., husbandman, for 146 acres on the S. E. side of a branch of Hedge's Run, in the valley of Tindall's Run, along George Garrett's marsh. 372

1694 June 13. Assignment by John Worlidge to John Marsh of Salem Co., husbandman, of "all the wthin menconed tract of 500 acres." 374

Page

1694 Aug. 16. Deed. John Holme of Philadelphia, gentleman, and wife Mary to John Mason of Salem Co., W. J., brickmaker, for 150 acres on Locus Island Creek, adjoining Joseph White at Ann's Grove, part of the 2,000 a. tract on Delaware R. bought by said Mary Holme of the executors of John Fenwick June 13, 1694. 375

1694 Aug. 16. Do. Same to Thomas Thompson of Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Rebecka, for 100 acres adjoining John Mason and part of the 2,000 acres as preceding. 378

1694 Aug. 21. Do. John Thompson of Elsenburgh, Salem Co., carpenter, to John Mason of said Co., brickmaker, for 100 acres, between the Nicholsons, Thomas Thompson and Samuel Carpenter, part of the 350 acres, called Ann's Grove, bought of Samuel Hedge April 10, 1685. 381

1694 Aug. 21. Assignment by John Thompson to his son Thomas Thompson and wife Rebecka, of "the wthin menconed land" (350 acres) excepting 100 a. in the possession of John Mason. 383

1694 Aug. 21. Deed. John Marsh of Salem Co., W. J., husbandman, to John Gilman of Salem Town, husbandman, for 100 acres at Quiahocking, Salem Co., S. E. of William Johnson 384

1694 June 12. Do. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, and wife Anna to Thomas Johnson of the same place, carpenter, for 200 acres in Hedgefeild, adjoining Joseph North and Rowland Ickhoot, along the Pasture branch, except 30 f. square at the landing at Manneton Creek. 387

1694 ——. Do. John Shepherd of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeoman, to his son Dickeson Shepherd, for 150 acres, whereon grantor now lives, as conveyed to him by Jonathan Walling September 9, 1690, and 150 acres more West of the first. 389

1694 June 6. Do. William Salway of Pennsilvania, merchant, and William Tyler of Salem Co., W. J., tanner, as guardians at litem of Margrett Salway, daughter and executrix of Thomas Sallaway, brother of William, to William Hall of Salem Co., yeoman, for 16 acres, sold by James Nevill and Sarah Pile to Isaac Burges and John Snooke May 28, 1683, by them assigned to William Hall and wife Elizabeth April 10, 1684, who assigned the same to Frances and John Abbott Sept. 30, 1686, from whom James Scole received it by assignment May 1, 1689, who dying intestate the lot descended to his brother John Scole and by him was made over to the above-mentioned Thomas Sallaway, from whom his daughter inherited it. 391

1694 April 16. Assignment by John Mason and Richard Woodnutt to William Hall of Salem Co., yeoman, of the "wthin menconed 16 acres." 394

1693 Nov. 6. Deed. Thomas Yorke of Salem Town, W. J., bricklayer, and wife Mary White to Edward Champneys of Manneton, Salem

Page

Co., for 500 acres bought of the executors of John Fenwick November 15, 1687. 395

1688-9 Feb. 21. Assignment by John Kyllett to Richard Johnson of Salem Town, carpenter, of "all his right &c. of, in or to the wthin menconed land." 397

1694 Oct. 22. Deed. John Worlidge of Salem Town, Esqre, to William Hall of the same place, carpenter, for 8 acres there, between Thomas Woodrooffe and Benjamin Knapton. (See supra, p. 367.) 398

1694 Oct. 12. Assignment by John Remington to Nathaniel Champneys senior, of "all ye land, Marish &c. wthin menconed." 400

1691 April 18. Deed. Joshua Berkstead of Chohansey alias Cesariæ River, W. J., heir apparent and administrator of John Berkstead dec'd, to George Haslewood of New Salem, W. J., carpenter, for 360 acres at Chohansey. 400

1694 Nov. 1. Do. Griffith Jones of Philadelphia, merchant, to Jonathan Dennis of Chohansey, Salem Co., planter, for 500 acres in the allotment of Chohansey, S. Dunkin Williams. 402

1694 Sept. 28. Do. Elizabeth Abbott of MunMouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., widow of John Abbott, to Edward Wade, Samuel Nicholson, John Smith of Grand Hill and Abell Nicholson, in trust for her daughters Rachel, Mary and Elizabeth Abbott, for a plantation of 275 acres near the head of Munmouth R., adjoining Thomas Abbott. 404

1694 Sept. 17. Assignment by Wm. Rumsey to John Kyllett of Salem Town, husbandman, of "ye wthin menconed lot of land." 407

1694 5 Feb. 18. Do. by John Kyllett to Benjamin Acton of the same place, carpenter, of the preceding. 407

1694 5 March 24. Do. by William Wilkinson to William Price of Salem Co., husbandman, of "all wthin menconed 100 acres." 408

1694 Dec. 28. Do. by William Sirridge to Tobias Quinton of Allawayes Creek, W. J., of "all ye wthin houses, orchards &c." 409

1694-5 Jan. 16. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to Joseph Royley of Cesariæ River, W. J., planter, for 85 acres formerly surveyed for Thomas Smith, part of the 1,000 a. tract bought of Wm. Biddle November 10, 1692. 410

1694-5 Jan. 16. Do. Same as executor of Thomas Smith of Cesariæ River dec'd, to Joseph Royley of said river, planter, for 115 acres adjoining the preceding 85 a. 412

1694 June 12. Do. Anthony Windsor of Manneton, Salem Co., planter, and wife Elizabeth to Henry Sloobey of said Co., husbandman, for 200 acres on the S. W. side of and along ffenwick's River bought by Elizabeth Adams, now the wife of said Anthony Windsor, of Jervis Bywater and Joane Grigson alias Bywater May 10, 1680. 415

Page

1694 July 13. Do. Roger Milton of Salem Town, yeoman, to John Haslewood of Salem Co., yeoman, for a sawmill on Cesariæ alias Chohanhansey River, late in the possession of Richard Hancock, dec'd. 417

1694-5 March 2. Assignment by William Rumsey to William Groome of Salem Co., husbandman, of "all the wthin menconed townlotts." 419

1694-5 Feb. 2. Deed. John Marsh of Salem Town, husbandman, to William Johnson of Quiahocking, Salem Co., husbandman, for 200 acres at Quiahocking, on the Burlington Road, and 10 acres for highways. 420

1695 March 25. Assignment by William Johnson to John Watts of New Castle Co., Penna., butcher, of "the wthin menconed Tract of Land." 423

1694-5 March 20. Do. by John Mason to Joseph Browne of the Town of Greenwitch, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Lucie of "all the wthin menconed Tract of land." 424

1694 Nov. 28. Deed. Roger Milton of Salem Town, yeoman, to John Sheepherd of Chohansey, W. J., yeoman, for 385 acres, near Chohansey, adjoining Edmund Gibbons. 425

1694 May 3. Do. George Deacon of Allawayes Creek alias Mun-Mouth River, Salem Co., gentleman, to William Tyler of the same place, tanner, for 100 acres on said river, sold by Richard Hancock to John Denn February 12, 1682 3, whose widow Margrett became the wife of grantor. 427

1695 April 20. Assignment by Abell Nicholson to Charles and Wade Oakford, both of MunMouth River, Salem Co., husbandmen, of "all my right, title, &c. of, in or to the wthin menconed 100 acres." 430

1695 April 20. Do. by same to same of "all my right, title, &c. of, in or to the wthin menconed Land & Marish." 431

1695 April 20. Do. by same to same of "the wthin menconed 100 acres." 432

1694 June 12. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to David Sheepherd of Shroesbury Neck, Salem Co., yeoman, for 50 acres on said Neck near the River Tweed alias Back Creek. 433

1695 May 30. Assignment by John Davis to John Bacon of Cesariæ alias Chohansey River, Salem Co., yeoman, of all the within mentioned land. 436

1692 Sept. 3. Do. by Roger Carany of Salem Town, yeoman, to William Groome of Beriton fields, Salem Co., of all his right, title, &c. of, in or to "ye wthin menconed Tract of Land" (bought of John Gillman). 437

1695 June 11. Deed. William Hall of Salem Town, yeoman, and wife Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Pile, to Joseph White of Philadelphia, blacksmith, for 1,500 acres adjoining Benjamin Acton between Nico-

Page

mis Branch and the main branch of Salem Creek. 438

1695 May 27. Do. Henry Danielson to Thomas Lambson, both of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., planters, for one half of the 150 acres on said Neck granted to said Henry and Annica Hendrickson widow, in joint tenancy, by John Fenwick October 30, 1679, of which present grantor sold the other half to Peter Bilderbeck November 30, 1687. 441

1695 May 27. Mortgage. Thomas Lambson, planter, to William Gill Johnson, yeoman, both of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., on the preceding half of 150 acres. 444

1695 April 29. Deed. Thomas Pile of Pile Grove, Salem Co., gentleman, to William Hall of Salem Town, yeoman, for 1,000 acres, the upper half of the 2,000 a. tract called Pile Grove. 446

1695 April 20. Release. Widow Prudence Wade of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., to Abell Nicholson of the same place, yeoman, for the farm leased to said Nicholson by her late husband Edward Wade February 20, 1693-4 (supra, p. 338). 447

1695 April 20. Surrender. Abell Nicholson to Widow Prudence Wade of the foregoing. 448

1695 June 15. Deed. Thomas Pile of Pile Grove, Salem Co., gentleman, to James Browne of Chittester, Penna., weaver, for 600 acres on Ould Man's Creek, said Co. 449

1694-5 Feb. 10. Do. Richard Whitfeild, Thomas ffaireman, Robert Stacey and John Hart, all of Philadelphia Co., executors of Anna Salter of Tawkaney, said Co., widow of Henry Salter of West Jersey, merchant, to John Worlidge of Salem Town and County, Esqre, for 200 acres on Stow alias Unknown Creek, on the Southside of the Cedar Swamp Branch. 452

1695 July 20. Do. Samuel Curtise, yeoman, and Benjamin Gill, ship carpenter, both of MunMouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., with his wife Ann Haslewood, now wife of said Gill, executors of John Haslewood dec'd, to the heirs of Thomas Watson, late of the Town of Greenwitch, dec'd, for 16 acres in said town, formerly surveyed for Thomas Mowyer, on the main street above the lot formerly laid out for George Pronoe, part of the 2,000 a. granted by John Fenwick to Vicessimus Nettleship. 455

1690 June 25. Lease. Joseph Northe of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., planter, to Reynold Hawke of the same place, tailor, of the improved land, houses, &c. on the tract belonging to lessor and Rowland Ickhoot in joint tenancy on said creek; for 21 years. 458

1695 Aug. 7. Assignment of the preceding lease by Reynold Hawke to John Silver of Burlington Co. 460

1695 May 6. Do. by Joseph Nicholson to his brother Abell Nicholson and wife Mary, of "all my estate, right, &c. to the wthin mencond

Page

194 acres." 461

1695 June 17. Do. by Abraham Inlouse to Enart Allderick of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, of "all the wthin menconed land." 462

1690 June 24. Deed. Cornelius Derickson, late of New York, now of New Castle in Dellaware River, to Abraham Inloos of New Castle, mariner, for 234 acres on said river, in West Jersey, S. Fabius Johnson Outhout, N. Edward Allderick, formerly belonging to Derick Albertson. 463

1695 May 3. Assignment by Peter Erickson of Cesariæ alias Chohansey River, Salem Co., planter, to the heirs of Thomas Watson of the same place, dec'd, of "the wthin menconed land." 464

1692 July 15. Deed. Samuel Jenjngs of Philadelphia, merchant, to Peter Erickson of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeoman, for 50 acres in W. J. 464

1695 May 3. Do. Lambert Johnson, son and heir of Ard Johnson, late of Penn's Neck, husbandman, dec'd, to Sarah Toerson, widow and executrix of Olea Toerson of Penn's Neck, for 10 acres on said Neck, along the strand, adjoining grantee, sold to said Olea by said Ard Johnson and wife Magdalena May 21, 1687. 466

1695 Aug. 5. Assignment by John Worlidge to the heirs of Neale Daniel of Stow Creek, Salem Co., husbandman, dec'd, of "all the wthin menconed land." 468

1695 April 29. Deed. Benjamin Acton of Salem Town, weaver, to William Hall of the same place, yeoman, for 18 acres there, adjoining Samuel Hedge and Roger Milton. 470

1695 April 29. Do. William Hall and wife Elizabeth to Benjamin Acton, all of Salem Town, for 1,500 acres "at the uppermost bounds of the 10,000 a. tract next to Virgins Spring, Nicomusses branch and the Main Creek Branch." 473

1695 June 11. Mortgage. Nicholas Winton of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., husbandman, to John Allen of said Co., yeoman, on 500 acres near said creek, bought of the executors of John Fenwick April 16, 1695. 476

1693 Dec. 25. Deed. Joseph Browne of the Town of Greenwitch upon Cesariæ alias Chohansey River, Salem Co., yeoman, to Charles Bagley, for a lot 50 feet wide on the street and 55 f. long, between grantor's dwellinghouse and his barn, for a meeting house and graveyard of the "people in scorne called Quakers, who worshipp God in Spirit & in Truth." 479

1695 Aug. 3. Do. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to William Dare of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeoman, for 100 acres on the Back Neck near the River Tweed in said Co. 481

Page

1695 Aug. 3. Assignment by William Dare to Joseph Bacon, both of Chohansey, Salem Co., of the "wthin menconed 100 acres." 484

1695 Aug. 1. Deed. William Waithman of Chohansey, Salem Co., to Joseph Dennis of the same place, planter, for 69 acres there, on Holt's Creek, part of a 100 a. lot bought of Samuel Jenjngs and wife Margrett May 2, 1688. 485

1695 July 15. Do. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to the heirs ot Marke Reeve of Chohansey River, yeoman, dec'd, for 161 acres on the Back Neck, near the River Tweed in said Co., betw. William Dare and David Sheepherd. 487

1686-7 March 10. Do. Charles Bagley (wife Elizabeth) to William Daniel, both of Chohansey, Salem Tenth, yeomen, for 4 acres near the line of the Township of Greenwitch, part of the 100 a. lot bought of John Adams. 490

1695 Oct. 24. Do. Cornelius Corneliusson, husbandman, to Rennere Vanhyst, yeoman, both of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., for 100 acres there, adjoining grantee. 492

1694 Nov. 6. Do. John Holme of Philadelphia and wife Mary to their daughters Hannah and Elizabeth Holme, for 2,000 acres on Delaware River adjoining Samuel Nicholson and the land called Ann's Grove and Locus Island. 494

Salem Deeds, No. 6.

1695 Nov. 30. Assignment by Samuel Hunter to Roger Mall of Chohansey, W. J., husbandman, of the within menconed Deed and 80 acres of land. 1

1685 May 13. Deed. Richard Guy, late of Elsenburgh, Salem Tenth, W. J., yeoman, and wife Bridgett to Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchant, for 812 acres at Elsenburgh. 2

1695 Sept. 10. Do. John Smith, formerly of St. Paul Shadwell, Co. of Middlesex, England, now of Allawayes Creek alias MunMouth River, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, to Thomas Abbott of said river, yeoman, for 250 acres on the Southside of Chohansey Creek, adjoining Daniel Thirand and John Ireson. 5

1686-7 Feb. 14. Do. Marcus Elgar of Middle Neck, Township of New Salem, W. J., planter, to Richard Marshall of New Salem, planter, for 245 acres on Allawayes Creek, adjoining Dennis Fisher; part of the 1,000 a. tract bought of Wm. Malster August 13, 1680. 7

1695-6 Feb. 19. Do. Joshua Barkstead of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., gentleman, to William Button of the same place, yeoman, for 550 acres on

Page

said river, called Arcadia, at the head of Cyprus Branch and along the main fork of Button Brook, adjoining Tho: Harris, part of a 5,000 a. tract granted by John Fenwick to John Barkstead, then of London, since of Jones County, Penn^{a}., June 18, 1675, of whose estate grantor became administrator. 10

1696 March 28. Do. Nathaniel Champneys senior of MunMouth River alias Allawayes Cr., Salem Co., yeoman, to his son-in-law John Hancock of the same place, yeoman, for 400 acres between grantee and Christopher White. 12

1695 Sept. 10. Do. John Smith, formerly of St. Paul Shadwell, Co. of Middlesex, England, now of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, to Daniel Thirand of Salem Town, gentleman, for 167 acres, on the Southside of Chohansey, adjoining John Ireson; part of the 1,000 a. tract bought of John Edridge June 7, 1675. 14

1696 April 21. Do. Same to Nathaniel Westland of Burlington, merchant, for 83 acres, part of the 1,000 a. tract as in preceding. 16

1695 Nov. 2. Assignment by Jonathan Beere to Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, of "all my right, title, &c. of, in & to the same." 18

1696 April 16. Deed. William Hall, yeoman, to Benjamin Knapton, blacksmith, both of Salem Town, for 2½ acres in grantee's ditched marsh in Salem Town marsh. 19

1695-6 Feb. 21. Do. Joshua Barkstead of Cesariæ River, gentleman, administrator of John Barkstead dec'd, to the heirs of Barnard Hodges of the same place, planter, dec'd, for 600 acres, formerly sold to said Hodges by Jeremiah Basse, as agent of present grantor, March 22, 1686 7. 20

1695 Nov. 30. Do. Samuel Hunter of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., yeoman, to Samuel Woodhouse, son and heir of Anthony Woodhouse of said river, dec'd, for one half of a 500 acre lot on said river, adjoining Wm. Hudson, bought of Wm. Hickson April 4, 1693, to whom and Wm. Hunter, both of Burlington Co., John Throgmorton sold the 500 a. November 1, 1686. 22

1695 July 12. Confirmation by Joshua Barkstead to Thomas Harris of a former deed. 24

1696 May 4. Assignment by John Worlidge to Hypolite Lefevor of Salem Co., gentleman, of all his right, title, &c. to 100 acres, adjoining Hollybourne plantation. 25

1696 May 5. Deed. Hypolite Lefevor of Salem Co., gentleman, to Joseph Pledger of said Co., yeoman, for the tract called Hollybourne, 200 acres, W. grantee, N. Hollybourne Creek and Jane Braithwaite, S. Wm. Kenton dec'd. 26

1695 6 Jan. 16. Do. Henry Jenings of Mun Mouth River, Salem Co., tailor, and wife Margrett to John Bacon of Cesariæ River, said Co.,

Page

for 90 acres on Adams' Neck near Cesariæ River, on Abrook Creek, adjoining Withman's plantation. 28

1693 July 25. Do. William Roydon, heretofore of Glocester Co., W. J., now of Philadelphia, yeoman, to Nathaniel Westland of Burlington, merchant, for a townlot of 16 acres in New Salem on the highway, adjoining Champneys' homelot. 30

1693 April 4. Do. William Hickson of Burlington Co., W. J., yeoman, to Samuel Hunter, son and heir of Wm. Hunter dec'd, for his half of the 500 acres granted to said Hickson and Wm. Hunter jointly by John Throgmorton. 34

1696 June 17. Do. John Kyllett of Salem Town, husbandman, to Jonathan Beere of the same place, Esqre, for 16 acres there next to Wm. Rumsey's. 35

1696 April 16. Do. Roger Milton of Salem Town, W. J., yeoman, to John Hughs of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., husbandman, for 100 acres on Salem Creek and Mill Creek, adjoining Henry Sloobey. 37

1695 6 Feb. 17. Do. George Garrett of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., husbandman, to John Besswick of said Co., bricklayer, for 100 acres on said creek, formerly occupied by Marke Reeve. 40

1696 May 9. Do. John Smith of Hedgefeild, Salem Co., yeoman, to William Penton of Allawayes Creek, same Co., for 400 acres, the lower part of the 1,000 a. tract next to Chohansey, on Unknowne Creek, bought of Wm. Demire et al. September 12, 1692 (supra, Liber 5, p. 345). 42

1696 April 27. Do. Hypolitus Lefevor, late of Hollybourn, Salem Co., gentleman, to Widow Joan Braithwait of said Co., for 200 acres on the N. E. side of Hollybourn Creek, W. John Pledger, Mihoppines Creek and Roger Carary, N. Wm. Rumsey, E. grantee. 44

1696 May 25. Do. Jonathan Beere, Esquire and Burgess of Salem Town, to Thomas Budd of Pennsilvania, merchant, for four 12 acre lots in Salem Town marsh, belonging to Roger Milton, vizt: 1, the 2d lot above the bank, on the Westside of the Town Creek, N. a lot of said Milton, surveyed for John Paine, W. Windham land, E. the Town Creek, S. Wm. Hall; 2, the 4th lot above the bank, N. the 17 a. lot, W. Windham lands, S. Wm. Rumsey, S. E. the Town Creek; 3, the 6th lot above the bank, N. Wm. Rumsey, W. Windham land, S. E. the Town Creek; 4, the 7th lot above the town bank on the Eastside of said creek, N. Nathaniel Westland, W. a little creek, S. Thomas Woodrooffe, E. townlands; according to Act of Assembly of October 3, 1693. 46

1696 July 31. Do Charles Angelo of Salem Town, husbandman, to Widow Elizabeth Smith, late of Cristianna Creek, Penna., now of Salem Co., for her life and after her death to Prudence, wife of Thomas Killingworth of said town, gentleman, for a house and 10 acres in said town between John Paine and the creek, excepting a lot in the town

Page

marsh, bought of Robert Coffin May 27, 1693. 49

1695-6 March 18. Do. Joshua Barkstead of Cesariæ River alias Chohansey, Salem Co., gentleman, administrator of John Barkstead dec'd, to Obediah Holmes junior of the same place, yeoman, for 207 acres, part of the 5,000 a. tract granted by John Fenwick to said John Barkstead, June 18, 1675. 51

1696 June 13. Assignment by Samuel Woodhouse of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeoman, to William Remington of the same place, husbandman, of the wthin menconed 80 acres. 53

1695-6 March 24. Do. by William Wilkinson to William Price of Salem Co., husbandman, of the wthin menconed 100 acres. 54

1696 Aug. 19. Deed. Lambert Johnson, son and heir of Ard Johnson of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., dec'd, to Thomas Mowyer of the same place, weaver, for 190 acres on Delaware R. and Antonyes Creek on said Neck. 55

1696 Aug. 19. Do. Thomas Mowyer of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., weaver, to Arthur Redmund of the same place, husbandman, for 95 acres, the lower half of the preceding 190 a. 56

1695-6 March 18. Do. Joshua Barkstead, administrator of the estate of John Barkstead dec'd, to Jonathan Holmes of Cesariæ River, yeoman, for 203 acres in two lots, to wit: 1, 163 a. on the Northside of Chohansey, in the fork of Kiewhaps Creek, along the Turtle Branch of said creek, adjoining Barnard Hodges; 2, 40 a. along said Hodges. 58

1696 Aug. 22. Do. William Hall of Salem Town, W. J., yeoman, to Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, for two lots in Salem Town marsh, one of 17 acres adjoining Roger Milton on the further side of the little creek, the other of 8 a. on the lower side of the sluce and on Salem Creek. 61

1695 June 18. Do. John Kaighin of Bybury, Bucks Co., Penna., late husband of Ann, formerly widow of Walter fforest of the same place, miller, and guardian-trustee of his daughter by said Ann, Ann Kaighin, William Albertson senior of Newtown Creek, Gloscester Co, W. J., executor of said W. fforest, and his son William Albertson junior, one of the legatees of said fforrest, to John Vance, late of Christiana Creek, Penna., now of near Salem, W. J., miller, for 300 acres, near Salem, called the Brothers fforrest, at the mouth of Little Mill or Ten Acre Creek E. N. E. and N. the Great Mill Creek, also a grist mill on Great Mill Creek. 63

1696 Oct. 20. Assignment by Arthur Redmund to Thomas Mowyer, of the within mentioned 95 acres (supra, p. 56). 71

1696 Oct. 28. Deed. Henry Jenjngs of MnnMouth R., Salem Co., tailor, to Abell Nicholson of the same place, yeoman, for 100 acres near said river, adjoining Samuel Nicholson, Nicholas Moore and Ann's Grove. 71

Page

1696 Sept. 29. Assignment by same to John Mason of Salem Co., W. J., brickmaker, of the within mentioned 350 acres. 73

1696 Sept. 8. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, and wife Anna to John Smith, late of Grundell Hill on Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, for 1,160 acres, the now remaining part of Hedgefeild and tract of 2,000 acres, on Manneton Creek, bequeathed to grantors by John Fenwick. 74

1696 Oct. 20. Do. Joseph Nicholson, late of Salem Co., now of Glocester Co., W. J., yeoman, to George Abbott of Salem Co., yeoman, for 156 acres, inherited from Samuel Nicholson, son and heir of Samuel Nicholson. (Will of October 24, 1694.) 76

1696 Oct. 28. Do. John Kyllett of Salem Town, husbandman, to Eleazer Dorbey of Boston, New England, mariner, for 10 acres in Salem Town, adjoining Thomas Kyllingworth, excepting a lot in the town marsh, bought of John Snooke Dec. 10, 1688. 78

1680 Aug. 13. Do. William Malster of Windham, W. J., gentleman, for himself, his wife Katherine and her sister Frances Bowyer, to Marcus Elger of Middle Neck, Township of New Salem, planter, for 450 acres, henceforth to be called Middle Neck, along Parting Creek and Middle Neck Creek. 80

1696 Aug. 25. Do. Francis Buckle of Stow Creek, Salem Co., husbandman, to Henry Sikes of MunMouth R., said Co., husbandman, for one half of the 200 a. lot bought of Anna Salter by her attorney James Nevill January 20, 1686-7. 83

1696 July 30. Do. Nathaniell Westland of Burlington, merchant, to Thomas Woodrooffe of Salem Town, gentleman, for 16 acres in said town, formerly laid out for Edward Wade and bought of Wm. Roydon July 25, 1693. 85

1696 19th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Assignment by Isaac Pearson of Salem Town, blacksmith, to Hester Huckings, of the within mentioned land, the consideration to be paid by Roger Huckings and said Hester. 87

1696 Aug. 19. Do. by same to same of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., spinster, of all his right, title, &c. to the within mentioned land. 87

1696 Sept. 8. Do. by John Besswick to Thomas Yorke of Salem Town, bricklayer, of the within mentioned 100 acres. 88

1687 Oct. 30. Deed. John Billers of London, England, merchant, by his attorney Thomas Budd of Burlington, W. J., merchant, to Thomas Yorke of Salem Town, bricklayer, for 100 acres on or near Cohansey River, part of a 5,000 acre tract surveyed to said Billers. 88

1696 April 18. Assignment by Thomas Yorke to Peter Erickson of Cesarie River, Salem Co., W. J., husbandman, of the within mentioned land. 90

1696 Nov. 14. Do. by Peter Erickson to John Jones of Cesarie

Page

River, Salem Co., W. J., husbandman, of the within mentioned land. 91

1696 Nov. 26. Do. by Thomas Mowyer to Paul Jaqnat of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, of one half of the within mentioned land, the half being 95 acres. (Entered twice.) 92

1695 Oct. 9. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to Jonathan Walling of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., yeoman, for 222 acres as follows: 42 a. adjoining Marke Reeve, David Sheepherd and Wm. Dare, 180 a. between James Peirce, Tho. Smith, David Sheepherd and Marke Reeve. 93

1693 July 28. Lease. John Smith, Samuel Hedge and Richard Tindall, all of Salem Co., executors of John Fenwick, to Jonathan Walling of Cesariæ R., said Co., yeoman, for the tract called the Mannor Neck, on Cesariæ River and adjoining the Town of Greenwitch, now the estate of Samuel Hedge, son of said Samuel Hedge and one of the heirs of said John Fenwick. 95

1696 Oct. 5. Deed. William Hall of Salem Town, W. J., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to John Hopman of Ratteoon Creek, Glossester Co., husbandman, for the plantation called Pile Grove, 380 acres, between the branches of Salem Creek, adjoining Joseph White, excepting ½ a. used as burying place. 97

1696 Oct. 5. Mortgage. John Hopman to William Hall, on the foregoing 380 acres. 100

1696 May 9. Deed. William Penton of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, to Thomas ffoster of the same place, weaver, and wife Joane, sister of grantor, for 100 acres, bequeathed to them by his father Wm. Penton dec'd, and to be taken out of the 400 a. lot on Unknown Creek, bought of John Smith. 102

1696 May 9. Assignment by Thomas ffoster and wife Joane to Thomas Craven of Chohansey, Salem Co., husbandman, of the within mentioned 100 acres. 104

1696 Oct. 24. Do. by Jerimiah Bacon to Moses Hewsteed, late of Chohansey, husbandman, of the within mentioned 16 acres. 105

1696-7 Feb. 16. Lease. Edward Champneys of Salem Co., joiner, to John Allen of the same Co., yeoman, for 300 acres, part of the 500 a., called White's Vineyard bought of Tho. Yorke and wife Mary. 107

1696 Dec. 23. Deed. Joshua Barkstead of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., gentleman, administrator of John Barkstead dec'd, to Joseph Browne of the Town of Greenwitch, same Co., yeoman, for 300 acres on Cesariæ River, adjoining Thomas Harris. 109

1696-7 Jan. 26. Assignment by Wm. Hall to Benjamin Knapton of Salem Town, blacksmith, of the within mentioned land. 111

1696 Oct. 30. Deed. Samuel Curtis of MunMouth River, Salem Co., yeoman, executor of the last will of Robert Donne of the same place,

Page

dec'd, to John Paine of said Co., yeoman, for 130 acres, of which 100 were bought by said Donne of Edward Champneys July 17, 1685, and 30 of Joseph White July 29, 1693. 112

1696 Oct. 5. Assignment by William Price to John Kyllett of Salem Co., husbandman, of the within mentioned 100 acres. 115

1696 Dec. 2. Do. by Richard Butcher to Hugh Middleton of Salem Town, of the within mentioned land. (Entered twice.) 115

1696 Oct. 20. Deed. Joseph Nicholson of MunMouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, to Obediah Holmes senior of the Town of Greenwitch, said Co., gentleman, assignee of Jonathan Walling, for 16 acres in said town between Samuel Bacon, the Manor Neck and Thomas Watson, sold by grantor's brother Samuel Nicholson in his lifetime to said Walling. 117

1697 April 14. Assignment by Thomas Woodrooffe to his son Joseph Woodrooffe, of "all ye Contents of ye wthin Deed," consideration to be paid to Nathaniel Westland. 119

1697 June 16. Deed. James Read of the Town of New Castle, Penna., to William Dare of Chohansey, Salem Co., W. J., mariner, for 800 acres in W. J., not yet taken up and left by will of John Smith to his wife Sarah Smith. 119

1696-7 Jan. 14. Do. William Dare of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., mariner, to David Sheepherd of the same place, for 50 acres on the South-side of said river, in the Back Neck, between grantor and Widow Reeve, part of 800 a. bought of James Reed October 1, 1696. 121

1697 June 17. Do. Same to Thomas Kyllingworth of Salem Town, for 100 acres at the head of the River Tweed alias Back Creek, on a branch of said creek, called Killpigg Hole, and adjoining John Bellnss, part of the 800 acres (supra, p. 119). 122

1697 July 28. Do. John Stalcop of Christian Creek, Co. of New Castle, Penna., yeoman, to John Mineck of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, for 183 acres near Lucas Point, Penn's Neck. 125

1697 July 27. Do. John Mineck of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to Margrett Lacroy or Gillett, for their right, title, &c. of, in or to 300 acres, given by Margrett Lacroy, then the widow of Michael Lacroy, now widow of Joshua Gillett, to her three daughters Elizabeth, Ann and Mary Lacroy, of whom said Elizabeth Mineck is the survivor. 127

1697 July 27. Mortgage. Widow Margrett Gillett of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., to William Gill Johnson of the same place, yeoman, on the preceding 300 acres. 128

1697 July 28. Do. John Mineck of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, to William Gill Johnson of the same place, yeoman, on 366 acres on said Neck and Lucas Point. 130

Page

1697 June 28. Assignment by Nathaniel Champneys senior to John Remington, of all the land, &c. within mentioned. 132

1693-4 Jan. 27. Quitclaim by Garrett Vanjmy, John Lacroy and Clause Johnson of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., farmers, to Widow Margrett Gillett of the same place, for all actions and causes of actions, &c. 132

1697 April 8. Deed. Thomas Woodroolfe of Salem Town, tailor, to Eleazer Dorbey of Boston, New England, mariner, for two lots of 10 acres each and two lots of marsh, each of 8 a. all in Salem Town, as follows: one 10 a. lot adjoining Wm. Wilkinson, the second 10 a. lot between said Wilkinson and the Governour's lot, one marsh lot adjoining Tho. Johnson, the other along the creek between Roger Milton and George Haslewood. 133

1697 April 8. Do. Roger Milton of Salem Town, yeoman, to William Tyler of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., tanner, for 53 acres on the Southside of Allawayes Creek between Anthony Page, George Deacon and Richard Johnson, part of the 1,500 a. tract conveyed to him by William Milton April 6, 1680. 136

1697 June 22. Do. Hypolitus Lefevor, late of Salem Co., W. J., now of New Castle, Penna., yeoman, to William Tyler (as above), for 600 acres of the 900 a. tract, called Lefevor's Chase, on Fenwick's River, over against New Salem, along Puddle Dock, Manneton Creek and Fenwick Creek. 138

1697 June 15. Do. Benjamin Burdon of Middletown, Munmouth Co., East Jersey, yeoman, to James Hudson of Chohansey, Salem Co., W. J., son and heir of William Hudson dec'd, for 300 acres on Chohansey River, S. E. of Mount's plantation. 140

1697 June 22. Do. Joshua Barkstead of Chohansey alias Cesariæ River, Salem Co., heir apparent and administrator of John Barkstead dec'd, confirming to Peter Blacksfeild of Salem Town, cawcker, and wife Ann, lately the widow of John Haslewood, son and heir of George Haslewood, for 360 acres at Chohansey, sold to said George Haslewood April 18, 1691 (supra, Liber 5, p. 400). 142

1697 June 23. Do. Peter Blacksfeild and wife Ann of Salem Town to William Pope of Chohansey, cordwainer, for 100 acres on the Island Branch, adjoining Edward ffairebanck, part of the preceding 360 a. and of the 1,000 a. tract bought by George Haslewood of Robert Hutchinson. 144

1697 June 23. Do. Same to Edward ffairebanck of Chohansey, cordwainer, for 200 acres on Chohansey Creek, part of the 360 acres bought of Joshua Barkstead (supra, p. 142). 147

1697 July 29. Do. Same to John Chatfeild of New Fairfeild, Salem Co., yeoman, for 100 acres, adjoining Wm. Pope, part of the 360 a. (supra, p. 142) and of the 1,000 a. bought by George Haslewood of Robert

Page

Hutchinson. 149

1694 July 2. Assignment by John Ketcham senior and wife Bethia of New Town, Queens Co., N. Y., to Thomas Stathem of West Chester Co., of "the within specified Deed." 151

1697 8 March 24. Assignment in lieu of mortgage by Thomas Yorke to Wm. Thomson of Elsenburgh, Salem Co., yeoman, of the within mentioned tract. 152

1698 9 Feb. 21. Assignment by Wm. Thompson to Jn° Besswick of the wthin mentioned land. 152

1687–8 Jan. 28. Deed. John Adams of Salem Co., planter, to William Daniel of Cesariæ River, W. J., planter, for 100 acres near said river, between Henry Jenjngs, Wm. Waithman and the Great Tree Creek. 153

1697 Sept. 17. Do. Andrew Hamilton of East Jersey, gentleman, to Eleazer Dorby of West Jersey, mariner, for 450 acres on Chohansey River, near Joshua Barkstead's third fast landing. 154

1697 May 3. Do. John Bellowes of London, merchant, by his attorney Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to Thomas Jones, Jonathan Moorehouse, Joseph Seeleye and Joseph Sayre, late of New England, now of Cesariæ River alias Chohansey, W. J., planters, for 400 acres to be surveyed on said river. 156

1697 June 10. Agreement between the purchasers in Fairefeild, John Bastard, Thomas Bennet senior, Thomas Jones and Jonathan Morehouse, of whom Joseph Bastard has relinquished his right to said Morehouse and Joseph Seelye, Thomas Bennet senior to John Bennet and Thomas Bennet junior, of which Morehouse, Jones and Bennets assign to Jonathan Morehouse 500 acres, John Bennet 200 a., Thomas Bennet 200 a., John Mills 100 a., Joseph Seelye 200 a., John Chatfeild 200 a., Nicholas Johnson 200 a., Samuel ffoster 200 a., for a Minister 100 a., for a parsonage 100 a., Robert Dallglish 200, Joseph Sayre 200, John Roberts 100, Samuel Beilmap 100, John Smith 100, Joseph Grimes 100, Joseph Smith 100, Eleazer Smith 200, Edward Lumis 100, John Griffin 150, Daniel Wastecoate 150, John Bateman 200, John ffaire Child 150, John Ogdon 200, Joshua Curtis 100, Thomas Kermes 200, Zachiriah fferris 100, Michel Hanna 100, Thomas Jones 250, providing each one should give security for £9 per 100 acres. The grantees in the preceding deed allot the there conveyed 400 acres among themselves, "y^e first Twelve Adventurers, y^t settled on y^e place," Thomas Jones excepted, and John Bennett, Thomas Bennett junior, John Bateman, Nicholas Johnson, John Mills, Joseph Grimes, Edward Lumis, Joseph Smith, John Smith, John Ogdon, Joseph Wheeler and the others as above, with their bond for the payment of £9 per 100 a. 159

1697 June 10. Deed. Thomas Bridge of Cesariæ River, W. J., gentleman, to Joseph Sayre, Joseph Seely, Robert Dallglesh, John Chatfeild,

Page

John Ogdon, Edward Lumis, Daniel Westcott, John Mills, Nicholas Johnson, Joseph Wheeler, John ffairechild, Thomas Bennet junior, John Bennet, Joshua Curtis, John Smith, Joshua Smith, Thomas Kermes and Jonathan Morehouse, all of ffairefeild in Cesariæ R., planters, personally, survivorship excepted, for 1,000 acres there, on the Eastside of Chohansey River and Northside of Saw Mill Creek, bought of the West Jersey Society through their agent Tho. Revell May 17, 1697. 169

1697 June 29. Do. Thomas Bennett to John Chatfeild, both of the Town of ffairefeild in the Prescincts of Cesariæ R., Salem Co., planters, for a homelot of 3 acres in said town, N. a street next to said river, E. John Bennett, S. another street, W. townland. Sarah, wife of Thomas Bennett, gives her consent separately. 173

1697 June 10. Do. Leonard Berryman of Cesariæ River to Joseph Sayre of ffairefeild, both planters, for 100 acres below said river, at or near Cedar Creek, adjoining Jacob Garretson. 176

1697 Oct. 23. Assignment by Edward Hurbert (Hurlbert) to William Hall of Salem, merchant, of the within mentioned tract of land. 178

1697 Oct. 23. The preceding repeated. 178

1697 July 24. Power of attorney. Magdalena Erickson, widow of John Erickson of Salem Co., to her son-in-law John Stalcope of New Castle Co., Penna., as agent to dispose of her share in the plantation at Lucas Point, Salem Co., left her by her late husband. 178

1697 8 Jan. 24. Deed. James Hudson of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., husbandman, to William Eastland, third son and administrator of Joseph Eastland of Oyster Bay, Long Island, dec'd, for one half of 300 acres on said river, bought by grantor's father and purchased by grantor from Benj. Burdon June 15, 1697. 179

1697 Sept. 4. Do. Nathaniel Champneys senior of Salem Co., yeoman, to John Remington of said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres adjoining grantee and part of the 1,000 a. tract bought of Richard Russell September 9, 1691. 181

1697–8 Feb. 18. Mortgage. Andrew Thompson of Elsenburgh, Salem Co., yeoman, to John Thompson and Isaac Smart, both of the same Co., yeomen, on the farm at Elsenburgh, bequeathed to him by his father, Andrew Thompson dec'd. Marginal Note says, the mortgage was satisfied July 17, 1705. 184

1696 7 Jan. 14. Deed. William Dare of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., mariner, to James Royley of the same place, planter, for 50 acres in the Back Neck on the Southside of Cesariæ between Joseph Royley, a gut or creek and David Sheepherd. 186

1696 7 Jan. 14. Do. Joseph Royley of Cesariæ R., Salem Co., yeoman, to James Royley of the same place, for 100 acres, S. W. David Sheepherd and Jonathan Walling, N. E. Wm. Johnson. 188

Page

1697 April 16. Do. John Thompson of Elsenburgh, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Sarah to Richard Woodnutt of the same place, bricklayer, and wife Mary, for 39 acres there, adjoining Samuel Carpenter, part of the 220 a. lot, bought of Richard Guy and wife Bridgett November 1, 1680. 190

1697 Oct. 18. Assignment by Charles Bagley and wife Elizabeth to Peter Craven of Salem Co., husbandman, of the within mentioned tract of land. 192

1697-8 March 10. Do. by Joseph Sayre to Leonard Bereman of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeoman, of the within mentioned land. 193

1696-7 March 19. Deed. Jacob Garrison to Leonard Bereman, both of near Ceedar Creek, Salem Co., yeomen, for 300 acres there, below Chohansey, at the head of a branch of Back Creek, adjoining grantor. 194

1697-8 March 18. Do. Leonard Beereman to Joseph Sayre of Chohansey or ffairefeild, yeoman, for 200 acres of the preceding 300, in exchange for 100. 196

1697-8 March 17. Do. William Dare of Lebanon, Salem Co., mariner, to Leonard Bereman of the same place, for 90 acres there, the Eastern half of 180 a. on Morrice's River bought of James Reed June 16, 1697. 197

1698 April 16. Quitclaim. Wade Oakford of Salem Co., husbandman, to Charles Oakford, of his right, title, &c. in and to 200 acres on MunMouth River bought by them together of Abell Nicholson April 20, 1695. 199

1698 March 28. Deed. Garrett Vanjmy of Glossester Co., W. J., yeoman, to John Bristow of Chester Co., Penna., gentleman, for one half of 300 acres on Fenwick's River, Middle Creek and at the head of a branch of Mill Creek, bought by grantor and Yealious Gill Johnson of James Nevill as agent for Wm. Penn October 27, 1684. 200

1697-8 Jan. 30. Do. John Smith of Smithfeild, Salem Co., gentleman, and his son Daniel Smith of the same place, yeoman, to William Tyler of Mun Month River, said Co., tanner, for 100 acres on said river at the mouth of a little creek, between grantors and grantee, part of the 1,000 a. tract granted to said John Smith and wife Martha by John Fenwick April 30, 1675. 202

1697 Dec. 21. Do. William Rumsey of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, to Charles Hollingworth, late of Maryland, now of Salem Town, yeoman, for 16 acres of land in said town, on the street to the Ten Acres Creek, and one marsh lot assigned by grantor to William Groome March 2, 1694-5, who absconding without paying for the land, said Rumsey was put in possession again by order of Court. 205

1697 Dec. 21. Do. Charles Hollingworth, late of Salem Town, now of Talbott Co., Maryland, planter, by his attorney John Worlidge, to

Page

John Scoles of Salem Town, cordwainer, for the preceding 16 acres. 207

1698 April 2. Assignment by Nathaniel Westland to Thomas Bridge of Chohansey, Salem Co., gentleman, of the within mentioned 83 acres. 210

1698 April 16. Do. by Thomas Bridge to Thomas Sheepherd of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeoman, of the within mentioned 83 acres. 211

1698 April 16. Do. by Daniel Thirand to Thomas Sheepherd of the within mentioned 167 acres. 212

1695-6 March 19. Deed. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to Jacob Garrison of West Jersey, yeoman, for 600 acres below Chohansey, in one of the Six lower Tenths of W. J., near the head of a branch of Back Creek, adjoining Bellers' land, bought of George Hutchingson and Thomas Gardener as agents of the General Assembly of W. J. (See Liber B, p. 70.) 213

1697 June 10. Assignment by Leonard Berreman to William Dare of Chohansey, mariner, of "the within 100 acres." 215

1693 April 8. Deed. John Paine of Salem Co., husbandman, to Roger Milton of Salem Town, yeoman, for 12 acres in said township, on a little creek running into Salem Creek, and on the S. E. side of the ditch next to Windham. 215

1693 April 8. Assignment by Roger Milton to Jonathan Beere of Salem Town, gentleman, of the within mentioned tract of 12 acres. 216

1696 Nov. 11. Deed. John Holme, late of Philadelphia, now of MunMouth River, Salem Co., gentleman, and Samuel Hedge, attorney for Hannah and Elizabeth Holme, daughters of said John and wife Mary, to Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchant, for 300 acres on Delaware R. adjoining John Mason, part of the 2,000 acres given by said John and wife to said daughters (supra, Liber 5, p. 494). 217

1697 Aug. 28. Do. Edward Champneys of Manneton, Salem Co., joiner, to Andrew Hopman of West Jersey, husbandman, for 200 acres, on the Westside of Nicomises Run and on a branch thereof, part of the 500 acres near Manneton, called White's Vineyard, bought of Thomas Yorke and wife Mary, lately deceased, November 6, 1693. 219

1698 June 20. Do. John Holme, late of Philadelphia, now of MunMouth R., gentleman, to Abell Nicholson of said river, yeoman, for 100 acres, 85 whereof adjoining grantee, Roger Milton and Samuel Nicholson, 15 N. W. of grantee on Allawayes Creek, part of the 2,000 a. as above, p. 217. 222

1698 June 28. Do. Same to George Abbott of MunMouth R., Salem Co., yeoman, for 100 acres, adjoining the preceding and also part of the 2,000 acres. 224

1698 June 28. Do. Peter Peters of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, to William Sloobey of the same place, gentleman, for 137 acres

Page

on said Neck at Lucas Point, inherited from his father, Lucas Peterson. 227

1698 June 14. Do. John Paine of MunMouth R., Salem Co, yeoman, to Isaac Rumsey of ffairefeild, New England, and now of Salem Town, for a lot of 16 acres in said town, on the Westside of the street adjoining Henry Salter. 229

1696 Sept. 14. Do. Henry Jenjngs of MunMouth R., Salem Co., tailor, to Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchant, for 100 acres in Salem Co. N. Locus Creek, W. Dellaware R., S. and E. the marsh late in the tenure of Samuel Hedge. 231

1698 July 30. Assignment by Thomas Yorke to Arthur Redmond of Salem Town, tailor, of the within mentioned 2 acres. 232

1698 July 30. Do. by same to same of the within mentioned 2½ acres in the Town of Salem. 233

1697 8 March 20. Do. by Isaac Pearson to William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, of "all my right Title & Interest whtsoever." 234

1697 Dec. 21. Do. by John Scole to William Hall, of "all my Right, Title & Interest whtsoever . . . and alsoe all House, Houseing, Gardings &c. wthin menconed." 234

1698 June 14. Deed. Benjamin Acton of Salem Co., weaver, to William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, for two 10 acres town lots and two lots in the town marsh as bought of Roger Milton June 13, 1691. 235

1698 June 30. Deed of gift. Widow Mary Pledger of Berreton feilds, Salem Co., to her daughter Sarah Hurley of the same place, spinster, for a farm of 200 acres, called Hollybourne, bought of Hipolite Lefevor. 237

1690 Sept. 20. Deed. William Kenton of Great Choptank River, Talbott Co., Maryland, carpenter, to Hugh Middleton of Salem Co., gentleman, husband of Mary Kenton, now deceased, late widow of grantor's father William Kenton of Salem Co., dec'd, for the plantation in Salem Co. bought by the father of John Worlidge, in exchange for 300 acres on said river in Maryland. 238

1698 Oct. 21. Do. Edward Champneys of White's Vineyard, Salem Co., to John Mince of Penn's Neck, said Co., yeoman, for 300 acres, part of the 500 a. lot near the head of Salem Creek, called White's Vineyard, bought of Tho. Yorke Nov. 6, 1693. 239

1698 Nov. 26. Do. Benjamin Acton of Salem Co., weaver, to George Garret of said Co., husbandman, for 200 acres on Chestnut Run, part of the 1,500 a. lot near the head of Salem Creek, bought of Wm. Hall and wife April 29, 1695. 241

1698 Nov. 6. Do. Same to Thomas Elwell, late of New England, now of Salem Town, weaver, for 110 acres on Nicomusses Branch, at the upper end of Obranceses old field, adjoining Tho. Pile, part of the 1,500 a. tract as preceding. 243

Page

1698 Dec. 31. Do. John Smith of Hedgefeild, Salem Co., yeoman, to Zebulon Stathem of Stow Creek, said Co., carpenter, for 300 acres adjoining a 600 a. lot bought by grantee and Philipp Stathem and part of the 1,000 a. tract on Unknowne or Stowe Creek bought of Wm. de Meyer et al. September 12, 1692. 245

1698 Dec. 31. Do. Same to Philipp Stathem, for 300 acres, bounded as preceding. 247.

1698 Nov. 26. Assignment by George Garrett to Benjamin Acton of Salem Co., weaver, of the within mentioned land. 249

1681 May 11. Deed. William Johnson of Chohansey, W. J., tailor, to Anthony Page of MunMouth R., Salem Co., planter, for 350 acres, part of the 500 a. lot on said river bought by grantor and George Deacon of Wm. Malster April 10, 1679. 250

1680 Nov. 1. Do. Richard Guy of Elsenburgh, W. J., yeoman, and wife Bridgett to John Thompson of the same place, carpenter, and wife Sarah, for 220 acres on Dellaware R., near grantee's dwelling house, along a creek on the East, between Andrew Thompson, Malster's plantation and grantor. 252

1699 July 8. Do. Thomas Anderson of St. James Clerkenwell, Middlesex, bricklayer, and wife Ann, by their attorney Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Taylor of Stow Creek, Salem Co., tailor, for 200 acres along said creek, adjoining Samuel Johnson. 255

1699 July 8. Do. Same to Samuel Johnson of Stow Creek, weaver, for 300 acres along said creek adjoining John Maddocks. 257

1693 Nov. 20. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to his son John Budd of the same place, merchant, for 500 acres, called Melcum Island, bought of John Maddocks as attorney of Ellinor Huffe, widow of Peter Huffe, November 29, 1682. 259

1684 July 29. Consent of Ellinor Huffe to the preceding deed and receipt of the purchase money. 263

1699 July 27. Deed. John Budd of Philadelphia, brewer, to Adam Baldridge of N. Y. City, merchant, for the preceding 500 acres, called Melcum Island. 263

Salem Deeds, No. 7.

1699-1700 Jan. 18. Deed. William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, executor of Thomas Pile, and wife Elizabeth to William Champneys, son of Edward Champneys of Salem Co. joiner, for 200 acres, bargained for with said Pile and part of the 10,000 acres, called Pile Grove, and 121 a., all on the N. E. side of the mainbranch of Salem Creek, adjoining Joseph

Page

White. 1

1699-1700 Jan. 18. Assignment by William Champneys to John Roberts senior and John Roberts junior, both of Salem Co., yeomen, of the within mentioned tract of 331 acres. 3

1699 1700 Feb. 27. Deed. Thomas Mason of Maneton Creek, Salem Co, ship carpenter, and wife Elizabeth to John Bacon of Chohansey, same Co., gentleman, for 100 acres in the marsh near the mouth of Chohansey River, between a branch thereof and a creek running into Delaware R., bought by Richard Tindall of John Fenwick's executors and bequeathed to his wife Elizabeth, now the wife of said Thomas Mason. 3

1699 May 1. Do. Joseph Bacon of Salem Co. on Chohansey, husbandman, to Benj. Davis, late of South Hamton, Long Island, N. Y., weaver, for 100 acres on the Back Neck near the River Tweed bought of Wm. Dare August 3, 1695. 6

1698 Oct. 21. Do. Joseph White, late of Pile Grove, now of Salem Town, blacksmith, to Edward Champneys of Salem Co., joiner, for 500 acres, i. e. the neck between Nicomusses Run and the main branch of Salem Creek and what is wanting there of 500 a. to be taken from the land across said branch, adjoining William Champneys. 7

1698 Nov. 26. Do. Benjamin Acton of Salem Co., weaver, to Samuel Bassett of said Co., husbandman, for 150 acres near the head of Salem Creek, on Chestnut Run, part of the 1,500 a. tract bo't of Wm. Hall April 29, 1695. 9

1699 1700 Jan. 19. Assignment by Samuel Bassett to Thomas Allwell junior of Salem Co., husbandman, of the preceding 150 acres. 11

1698 May 13. Do. by James Daniell, son and heir to the within mentioned Neill Daniell, to William Brunefeild of Gloscester Co., W. J., of the said 125 acres. 11

1699 1700 March 19. Receipt for mortgage of Thomas Lambson by William Giljohnson. 12

1700 April 18. Deed. Hipolitus Lefever of New Castle, Penn., innholder, heretofore of Salem Co., W. J., to Rothers Morris (of) Elsinburch, said Co., husbandman, for 600 acres, called Hipolitus Point, the remaining unsold part of Lefever's Chase, fronting the Town of Salem, lately in the tenure of John Loyd. 12

1699 1700 Feb. 14. Do. Ephrem Beswick, son and heir of John Beswick of Maneton Creek, Salem Co., bricklayer, dec'd, to William Johnson of Beriton, said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres on said creek bought by said John Beswick of George Garrett Feb. 17, 1696-7. 15

1699 1700 March 7. Do. John Vance of Brothers Forest, Salem Co., yeoman, to Thomas Killingworth of Salem Town, gentleman, for 300 acres, called Brothers Forest, near said town, between the mouth of Little Mill Creek or Ten Acres Creek, the Great Mill Creek being E. N. E.

Page

and N. boundary, bought of John Kaighin et al. June 18, 1695 (supra, Liber 6, p. 63); consideration the payment of debts due by grantor to Wm. Hall of Salem, Nathaniel Shannon of Boston, merchant, and John Kaighin of Gloscester Co., yeoman. 18

1698 June 14. Do. William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, to William Griffin of the same place, cordwainer, for 18 acres in said town between Samuel Hedge and Roger Milton bought of Benjamin Acton April 29, 1695. 21

1700 May 3. Do. Thomas Abbott of Chohansey, Salem Co., cooper, to Robert Barrow of said Co., husbandman, for 225 acres near the head of Allawayes Creek, settled upon grantor by Elizabeth, widow of his brother John Abbot and part of the 500 a. lot bought by said John Abbott of Rencire Vanhyst August 18, 1691. 23

1699 Oct. 9. Mortgage. William Griffin of Salem Town, cordwainer, to William Sirridge of Salem Co., bricklayer, on the 18 acres bought of Wm. Hall (supra, p. 21). 25

1700 July 23. Deed. John Maddock of MunMouth R., Salem Co., yeoman, to Jerimiah Powell of the same place, carpenter, for 500 acres on said river, adjoining grantor's plantation, sold by Richard Guy and Edward Wade as executors of Isabella, widow of William Hancock, to Richard Worgaine and wife Cicely March 7, 1680 1, and by said Richard Worgaine bequeathed to his said wife Cicely, who intermarried with grantor. 27

1700 July 23. Mortgage. Jerimiah Powell to Nathaniel Champneys senior on the preceding 500 acres. 29

1698 June 21. Deed. Joseph Browne of the Town of Greenwitch, Salem Co., merchant, to John Nicholls of said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres on Chohansie Creek, adjoining Ralph Horsley, part of the 300 a. lot bought of Joshua Barkstead December 23, 1696. 31

1700 April 24. Do. John Nicholls of Salem Co., yeoman, to Mary Horslie, widow of Ralph Horslie of Chohansie, said Co., for the preceding 100 acres on the Northside of Cesariæ alias Chohansey R. 32

1699-1700 March 20. Do. Roger Huckins of Salem Town, yeoman, son of Roger and Hester Huckins dec'd, to Joseph Brown of Greenwitch, Salem Co., merchant, for 16 acres in the Town of Greenwitch, along the Manor Neck, part of a 500 a. lot granted to his parents by John Fenwick June 24, 1675, of which the father left to his wife Hester there 16 acres, she bequeathing them to her eldest son, grantor. 34

1700 July 10. Mortgage. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, to William Tyler of MunMouth R., Salem Co., yeoman, for 15 acres in said town adjoining the Court House lot. 36

1696 June 23. Assignment by Rennere Vanhyst to Peter Peterson of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, of the within mentioned tract of

Page

200 acres. 37

1699 Nov. 1. Deed. Garrett Venemey of Gloscester Co., W. J., yeoman, to Walter Hughstis of Salem Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 150 acres near Salem Creek, Salem Co. 38

1698 April 24. Do. Joseph Dennis of Chohansie, Salem Co., yeoman, to John Warlock of the same place, planter, for 34½ acres, formerly belonging to Henry Jenjngs, on Hall's Creek, and a branch thereof adjoining grantor and one half of the 69 a. lot bought by grantor of Wm. Waythman. 40

1699-1700 Jan. 24. Do. John Parsons of Philadelphia, surviving executor of Hester Watts (Walls), widow and executrix of John Watts (Walls) to John Ithell of Philadelphia, yeoman, for 200 acres at Quihochin, Salem Co., along the Burlington Road, bought by said John Watts (Walls) of Wm. Johnson March 25, 1695-6. 41

1700 Sept. 16. Mortgage. Isaac Rumsey of Salem Town, planter, to William Tyler of MunMouth River, Salem Co., yeoman, on 16 acres between Hugh Middleton and Roger Milton, bought of John Paine. (Marginal Note says, this mortgage was paid and cancelled June 25, 1703.) 43

1699 May 8. Assignment by Reynold Hawke to Hugh Middleton of Salem Co., merchant, of the within mentioned 8 acres. 44

1700 May 22. Agreement between Peter Bilderbeck and Andrew Anderson for the partition of their land, said Bilderbeck to have of the 100 acres, jointly bought of Wm. Penn, the part next to Peter Peterson, formerly Joshua Gillet's, and Anderson the part adjoining Abraham Vanhyst on Salem Cr. 45

1700 Oct. 17. Assignment by Joseph Dennis of the Town of Greenwitch, Salem Co., planter, to Jeremiah Bacon of said Co., yeoman, of the within mentioned tract of land. 46

1700 June 17. Deed of gift. Haunce Oulson of Birtley River, Salem Co., yeoman, to his sons William and Charles Oulson of the same place, planters, for 150 acres, on which he now lives, with houses &c. 46

1698 July 23. Deed. William Hall of Salem Town, gentleman, and wife Elizabeth to Johanes Sineker of Pen's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, for 200 acres, part of Pile's Grove, on the N. E. side of Salem Creek; part of the land given to grantors by Thomas Pile, father of said Elizabeth. 47

1700 1 Jan. 27. Agreement between Roger Huckings, yeoman, and John Huckings, labourer, both of Salem Town, for the division of the land on Allawayes Creek, left them by their father, Roger Huckings dec'd. 49

1700 1 Jan. 27. Deed. Roger Huckings of Salem Town, yeoman, to Wadesammel Oakford of MunMouth R., Salem Co., for 234 acres on said river, between grantor, Curtis and Wm. Tyler, inherited from his

Page

parents, Roger and Hester Huckings. 49

1700–1 Jan. 27. Mortgage. Wadesamuel Oakford to Wm. Tyler, on the preceding 234 acres. Marginal Note: "Wm. Tyler, son of Wm. aforesaid, acknowledges satisfaction of the mortgage Feb. 10, 1703–4." 51

1700 Sept. 29. Deed. Thomas Harding of Philadelphia, carpenter, to Samuel Hunter of Salem Co., husbandman, for 500 acres, called the Two Brothers, henceforth called Spring Hill, in said Co., near the head of Fenwick's River, along Salem Creek between Hugh Hutchings and John Ithill, bought of John Turner by his attorney Wm. Rumsey. 52

1700 Nov. 1. Mortgage. Samuel Hunter to Thomas Harding, on the preceding 500 acres. 54

1700–1 Jan. 26. Deed. Wadesamuel Oakford to John Hancock, both of Munmouth R., Salem Co., yeoman, for 200 acres near said river as bought of John Smith et al., executors, July 25, 1698. 57

1700 Oct. 22. Do. Benjamin Acton of Salem Co., weaver, to Elisha Bassett of said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres on the main branch of Salem Creek, part of the 1,500 a. tract bought of Wm. Hall April 29, 1695. 58

1700 Oct. 22. Do. John Ithell of Philadelphia, yeoman, to John Reed of Peocknuck alias Quihocking, Salem Co., for 200 acres along the Burlington Road, bought of John Parsons, executor of Hester Watts, January 24, 1699 1700 (supra, p. 41). 60

1700 Oct. 17. Do. Joseph White to John Hancock, both of Mun-Month River, Salem Co., yeomen, for 20½ acres of marish, swamps and criples, adjoining grantee; inherited from his father Christopher White. 62

1700 Dec. 18. Do. Jeane Daniel of Salem Co., spinster, daughter of Neale Daniel of Stow Creek and wife Elizabeth, to James Daniel of Stow Creek, Salem Co., husbandman, for 263 acres, called the New Plantation, on a branch of said creek, inherited from the mother through grantor's sister Margrett. 64

1700–1 Feb. 20. Assignment by Wm. Pope to Joseph Burgin of Cesariæ River, W. J., yeoman, of the within mentioned 100 acres. 65

1700–1 March 20. Do. by John Wallick to John Bacon of Chohansey, Salem Co., Esqre, of the within mentioned 34½ acres. 66

1701 April 20. Do. by John Roberts to Benjamin Bacon of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeoman, of a house and 6 acres, within mentioned. 67

1701 April 29. Deed. Arthur Redmund of Salem Town, tailor, by his attorney Richard Johnson of the same place, carpenter, to Joseph Stretch of said town, blacksmith, for 4½ acres, in two lots, in said town, bought of Thomas Yorke July 30, 1698. 68

Page

1698 July 23. Do. William Hall of Salem Town, gentleman, and wife Elizabeth to Mouns Hopman of Pen's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, for 200 acres on the main branch of Salem Creek, between John Hopman, Charles Hopman and John Sineker. 70

1701 May 30. Do. Benjamin Acton of Pile Grove, Salem Co., weaver, to Stephen Butler, late of Chessester Co., Penna., husbandman, for 100 acres near the head of Salem Creek, adjoining Equilla Barber's plantation, part of the 1,500 a. tract bought of Wm. Hall April 29, 1695. 72

1698 July 23. Do. William Hall of Salem Town, gentleman, and wife Elizabeth to Charles Hopman of Pen's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, for 200 acres at Pile Grove, on the N. E. side of the main branch of Salem Creek, adjoining Wm. Champueys. 73

1680 Nov. 1. Do. Richard Guy of Elsenburgh, W. J., yeoman, and wife Bridget to Andrew Thompson of the same place, planter, and wife Isabell, for 168 acres on Dellaware River near John Thompson's house and at the mouth of Salem Creek, between said John's and Malster's plantations and Salem Creek. 75

1701 Dec. 18. Assignment by Benjamin Acton to George Webb of Salem Co., planter, of the within mentioned premises. 77

1700 April 25. Deed. William Hall of Salem, W. J., merchant, to Gabriell Peterson of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, for 250 acres and 13½ more for roads &c. at Pile Grove, said Co., on Salem Creek and a branch thereof. 78

1701 April 29. Do. Widow Ann Worlidge of Salem Town to Eleazer Dorby of Boston, New England, mariner, for 10 acres in said town, adjoining grantee, conveyed to grantor by her father Hypolitus Lefevor. 80

1700 Dec. 20. Do. William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, to William Sluby of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., merchant, for 337 acres at Pile Grove, said Co., on the small turning of the creek. 82

1701 July 25. Do. Edward Champneys of Pile Grove, Salem Co., joiner, to Benjamin Druet of said Co., husbandman, for 213 acres on the N. E. side of Salem Creek, adjoining Joseph White. 84

1700 April 25. Do. William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, to Hance Peterson of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, for 250 acres with 13½ more for roads, at Pile Grove, as surveyed by Joseph Woodrooffe. 85

1700 May 21. Deed of gift. Thomas Killingworth of Salem Town, gentleman, to John Vance of Salem Co., millwright, for 10 acres in said Co., in the Brothers Forrest tract, on the Southside of Ten Acre Creek, adjoining Samuel Vance. 88

1701 Sept. 1. Do. Do. Widow Jane Wade of MunMouth River, Salem Co., to her son Samuel Wade of the same place, for two-thirds of

Page

the personal estate left by her late husband Samuel Wade. 89

1701 Sept. 1. Assignment by William Hall to Richard Wheat of Salem Town, husbandman, of the within mentioned 16 acres. 90

1701 Sept. 5. Deed. Obediah Holmes of Chohansey, Salem Co., gentleman, to John Swinney of the same place, labourer, for 100 acres on the Northside of Chohansey, part of the 200 a. lot granted by Joshua Barkstead to Nathaniel Bacon and wife Katherine and by them assigned to grantors, as per endorsement on Barkstead's deed of April 14, 1695. 90

1701 Oct. 25. Do. James Wasse of London, "chyrurginon," by his agent and attorney Thomas Webley of East Jersey, gentleman, to Jonathan Beere of Salem Town, gentleman, for 300 acres near a branch of Morrisse's River, called Quiahocking, part of grantor's 1,000 a. tract. 92

1701 Nov. 1. Assignment by Jonathan Beere to Robert Cartwright of Salem Co., yeoman, of "the within mentioned 16 acres." 93

1699 May 10. Do. by Alexander Smith to Joseph Browne of the Town of Greenwitch on Cesariæ River, Salem Co., gentleman, of the within mentioned 16 acres. (In duplicate). 94

1701 April 15. Deed. Benjamin Acton of Pile's Grove, Salem Co., weaver, to John Loyd of Salem Co., husbandman, for 138 acres on Salem Main Branch, adjoining George Garrett, part of the 1,500 a. tract bought of Wm. Hall April 29, 1695. 95

1697 Aug. 23. Do. John Tathem (Stathem) of Burlington, Esqre, to Eleazer Dorby, for 250 acres, part of ¼ of a share bought of Benj. Antrobus of London, linendraper. 96

1701 May 1. Do. Joseph White of Pile Grove, Salem Co., blacksmith, to John Nicholds of said Co., for 125 acres on the main branch of Salem Creek, adjoining John Loyd, part of the 1,500 a. tract bought of Wm. Hall June 11, 1695. 97

1701 Dec. 16. Do. Hugh Middleton of Beriton, Salem Co., merchant, to Wm. Hall of Salem Town, merchant, for 100 acres, of which 50 in the Precinct of Allawayes Creek, adjoining Edward Champneys, were sold by Wm. Warnner of West Crookerne Wood, Salem Co., to Edward Lumley of Maneton, said Co., and wife Alice January 20, 1684-5; they conveyed the land to Richard Butcher of Salem Town August 5, 1685, and he assigned it to present grantor December 2, 1696; the other 50 a. adjoining said Butcher on the East were sold by Samuel Curtise of MunMouth R. to John Snooke of Salem in 1684 and assigned to grantor January 7, 1688 9. 98

1701 Dec. 16. Do. Jonathan Smith of MunMouth River, Salem Co, yeoman, to his brother Jeriniah Smith for one-half of the 1,400 acres on said river, left to both by their eldest brother David Smith (Will of De-

Page

cember 3, 1694), who had received the land from their parents John Smith of Smithfeild and wife Martha November 10, 1692. 101

1701 Dec. 16. Do. John Smith of Smithfeild, Salem Co., gentleman, to his son Jonathan Smith of MunMouth River, said Co., yeoman, for 200 acres near said river, part of a 500 a. lot E. Colonel Lewis Morris and a swamp, S. the swamp, W. Wm. Maulster, N. Allawayes Creek. 102

1701 Dec. 16. Do. Same to his son Jerimiah Smith of MunMouth R., Salem Co., husbandman, for 300 acres, part of the 500 a. lot, as in preceding deed. 104

1701–2 March 5. Do. Eleazer Dorbey of Boston, New England, mariner, to Edward Brooks, late of the same place, merchant, for a lot in Salem Town, adjoining Calley's lot bought of the executors of John Fenwick September 19, 1696. 105

1701 Dec. 16. Assignment by Jerimiah Smith to Samuel Smith of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, of the within mentioned 300 acres. 107

1701–2 March 18. Deed. William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, to John Hopman of Salem Co., husbandman, for 400 acres on Ouldman's Creek, adjoining Johannes Sineker. 108

1701–2 March 8. Do. John Smith of Smithfeild, Salem Co., gentleman, to his son Jonathan Smith of MunMouth River, Salem Co., yeoman, for 172½ acres on said river between Col. Lewis Morris and Richard Marshall. 110

1701–2 March 5. Do. Didloue Casperson of Penn's Neck and wife Margret, formerly widow of Joshua Gilletts, to Edward Mecum of the same place, ship carpenter, and wife Barbara, for 300 acres, called Lacroy's Point, on said Neck. 111

1702 April 20. Assignment by Eleazer Dorby to Richard Wheat of Salem Town, husbandman, of the within mentioned 10 acres. 113

1702 April 20. Deed. Richard Wheat of Salem Town, husbandman, to Richard Johnson of the same place, carpenter, for two lots there, vizt: one of 10 acres, the other of 16 a., butted and bounded as bought of Eleazer Dorby and Wm. Hall. 113

1701–2 March 2. Assignment by Eleazer Dorbey to John ffreeman of Philadelphia, merchant, of the within mentioned premises. 115

1697 June 1. Deed. Thomas Harris of Philadelphia, merchant, to Andrew Hamilton of East Jersey, gentleman, for 450 acres on Chohanzey River, W. J., at the third fast landing of Joshua Barkstead. 115

1702 April 27. Do. Eleazer Dorbey of Boston, New England, mariner, to John ffreeman of Philadelphia, merchant, for the preceding 450 acres. 117

1701–2 March 18. Assignment by John Hopman to William Hall, of

Page

the within mentioned tract of 300 acres. 119

1701-2 Feb. 24. Deed. Peter Blacksfeild of MunMouth R., Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Ann, late widow of John Haslewood, to Timothy Brooks of Cesariæ River, said Co., yeoman, for 284 acres near Cesariæ River, adjoining Barkstead's, part of the 1,000 a. tract bought of Robert Hutchingson of New Castle, Penna., by George Haslewood, who bequeathed the tract to his son John aforesaid. 119

1701 June 12. Do. John Stanbanck of Salem Co. to William fflower of Marcus Hooke, Chester Co., Penn., for one-half of a 300 acre lot, on Ouldman's Creek, Salem Co., near the Fishing place and adjoining John Hickman, of which the other half was sold by grantor to William Howes. 121

1701 Sept. 8. Assignment by William fflower to Ive Billonge of Chichester, Chester Co., Penna., weaver, of the within mentioned premises, in exchange for a house and 42 acres. 122

1684-5 Feb. 15. Do. by Anthony Page of MunMouth R., W. J., planter, to Samuel Hedge of Hedgefeild, W. J., Recorder, of the within mentioned Deek (Deed). 122

1701 April 7. Do. by Thomas Yorke to Roger Milton of Salem Town, yeoman, of the within mentioned 8 acres. 123

1702 Oct. 21. Deed. Elizabeth Curryer of Salem Town, widow of Edward Curryer and before widow and executrix of Roger Carary, to Adam Balldridge of Adams Forrest, Salem Co., gentleman, for 11 acres, part of a 16 a. lot in Salem Town, between Joseph Woodrooffe and John Scole, bought by said Roger Carary of Roger Milton May 21, 1688, and bequeathed to his wife. 123

1702 May 8. Do. Thomas Mason of Tindall's Bowery, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to Richard Woodnutt of Lefevor's Chase, same Co., bricklayer, for 300 acres near the Main Creek and now occupied by Edward Ford, adjoining Samuel Hedge's 500 a. lot, called Virgins Spring, part of the 500 a. bequeathed by Richard Tindall to his then wife, the aforesaid Elizabeth. 125

1701-2 Feb. 5. Do. Benjamin Acton to Thomas Graves, both of Salem Co., weavers, for 100 acres on the N. E. side of the main branch of Salem Creek, between Wm. Hall, Tho. Alewell and Chestnut Run. 126

1701 Nov. 20. Do. Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchant, and wife Hannah to Rothra Morris of Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, for the plantation of 1,200 acres in said Co., called Elsenburgh, N. Richard Woodnutt and John Thompson, E. Isaac Smart, Tho. Thompson and John Mason, from the head of Locust Creek to its mouth, W. Delaware River; also 400 a. of marsh adjoining thereto, with several islands of fast land therein, N. Locus Creek, E. John Mason, S. John Holme, W. Dellaware R. 128

Page

1701 Nov. 21. Mortgage. Rothoro (Ruthra) Morris to Samuel Carpenter, on the preceding 1,600 acres. 130

1702 April 16. Deed. Thomas Killingworth of Salem Town, gentleman, and wife Prudence to Manuel Assentia of the same place, husbandman, for 16 acres, adjoining John Smith of Allawayes Creek. 132

1701 Oct. 3. Assignment by William Hall to Adam Balldridge, both of Salem Town, merchants, of all his right, title, &c., as granted to him, and all houses and improvements, made on the land within mentioned. 133

1702 April 25. Sheriff's Deed. William Griffin, High Sheriff of Salem Co., W. J., to Eleazer Dorby of Boston, New England, mariner, for a house and lot in Salem Town near the wharf and adjoining Widow Elizabeth Curryer, also 8 acres of marsh, near said house, on the Marsh St. to Windham, hitherto the property of John Worlidge dec'd. 133

1702 April 27. Assignment by Eleazer Dorby to widow Ann Worlidge, of the within mentioned house, lot and marshlot. 134

1701 July 25. Do. by William Hall to Benjamin Druett, of the within mentioned land. (Entered twice.) 135

1702 June 20. Articles of agreement beween Elizabeth Johnson of Penn's Neck, widow and sole executrix of Clause Johnson, and said Clause's sons, John and Jacob Johnson, whereby said sons receive the plantation on Salem Creek, adjoining Hance Sheeres. 136

1702 Aug. 27. Deed. Benjamin Druett of Salem Co., yeoman, to Joseph Dennis of the Town of Greenwitch, yeoman, for two 16 acre lots in said town, sold by the executors of John Fenwick to Edward Hurlbert of Salem Co., tailor, April 13, 1696, by him assigned to Wm. Hall, who assigned the lots to said Druett July 25, 1701 (supra, p. 135). 137

1702 Aug. 11. Do. Mary Beere of Salem Town, widow of Jonathan Beere, to James Ridley, late of Talbutt Co., Maryland, now of Salem Town, W. J., yeoman, for a house and 16 acres in Salem inherited from her husband. 138

1701–2 Feb. 24. Do. Peter Blacksfeild of MunMouth R., Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Ann to Levie Preston of New England, husbandman, for 300 acres near Cesarie River, part of the 1,000 a. tract bought by George Haslewood (see supra, p. 119). 140

1702 Aug. 29. Do. John Holme of MunMouth R., Salem Co., gentleman, and wife Elizabeth, formerly widow of William Willis of the same place, to her son William Willis, for the plantation of 300 acres, called Prouoes Holt, formerly belonging to said Wm. Willis dec'd. 142

1702 Aug. 29. Bond. William Willis of MunMouth R., Salem Co., yeoman, to John Holme of Prouoes Holt on said river, to allow said Holme undisturbed occupation of said plantation. 143

1702 Sept. 7. Deed. John Remington of MunMouth R., Salem Co.,

Page

yeoman, to Joseph Redknap of the same place, husbandman, for 175 acres on Delaware R., on the Southside of the Neck, part of the 500 a. lot near Stow Creek bought of Nathaniel Champneys October 27, 1693, reconveyed to said Champneys October 12, 1694, and by Champneys assigned to grantor June 28, 1697. 143

1702 July 22. Do. Robert Cartwright of Salem Township, yeoman, to John Vance of Salem Town, turner, for 16 acres in said town, adjoining Wm. Rumsey, bought of the executors of John Fenwick by John Harding January 18, 1685 6, whose executors, John Swift of Pennsylvania, glazier, and Wm. Penton of Salem Co., yeoman, conveyed the lot to Wm. Rumsey; he assigned it to John Kyllett, who conveyed it to Jonathan Beere June 17, 1696, and Jonathan Beere to present grantor November 1, 1701. 145

1702 Sept. 29. Assignment by Benjamin Druett to Robert Weatherby of Salem Co., of the within mentioned tract of land. 146

1702 April 28. Deed. Adam Balldridge of Salem Co., gentleman, to John Jones of New Castle, Penna., innkeeper, for an island in Delaware R., near Salem, called Adams Forest. 147

1702 Oct. 24. Do. Benjamin Acton of Salem Co., weaver, to John Dawson, late of Virginia, now of Salem Town, blacksmith, for 125 acres, S. the mainbranch of Salem Creek, E. Thomas Grave, N. Chestnut Run, W. the upper end of Mill Neck. 149

1702 Aug. 31. Do. Same of Milbrooke, Salem Co., weaver, to William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, for one-half of a neck of land, 40 acres, with one-half of a grist mill, on the main branch of Salem Creek, adjoining grantor's plantation of Milbrooke. 150

1702 Aug. 31. Do. William Hall to Benjamin Acton of Milbrooke, Salem Co., miller, for 400 acres on Ouldman's Creek alias Berkley River, adjoining Steven Butler. 152

1702 Oct. 20. Do. Rothoro Morris of Elsenburgh, Salem Co., yeoman, to Richard Woodnutt of Lefevor's Chase, yeoman, for 600 acres, the unsold part of the tract, called Lefevor's Chase or Hypolite's Point, containing 900 a., of which 300 are already sold to James Barrett and Jonathan Beere. 153

1701-2 Feb. 27. Assignment by Thomas Killingworth to John Kaighin of Glowster Co., W. J., gentleman, of all the within mentioned and intended to be bargained land. 155

1701 March 26. Deed. Abraham Albertson of Gloucester Co., W. J., yeoman, Joseph Satterwaite of Bucks Co., Penna., miller, and wife Rebecah, before her marriage called Rebecah Albertson (dau. of Wm. Albertson), to John Kaighin of Gloucester Co., yeoman, for the plantation of 300 acres in Salem Co., called the Brothers Forrest, between Little Mill or Ten Acres Creek on the West and Great Mill Creek on the E., N.

Page

E. and N.; also a grist mill on Great Mill Cr. 156

1702 June 23. Do. John Kaighin of Gloucester Co., W. J., Esqre, to Isaac Pearson of the Brothers Forrest, Salem Co., yeoman, for the preceding 300 acres and mill. 158

1702 June 23. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful observance of the preceding deed. 162

1702 Nov. 20. Sheriff's Deed. William Griffin, High Sheriff of Salem Co., to John Loyd of said Co., husbandman, for the real and personal property of John Marsh, labourer, of said Co., dec'd, left on the hands of his executrix Hannah Gillman, now wife of said Loyd. 162

1702 Aug. 21. Deed of release. Roger Huckings of Manneton Precinct, Salem Co., yeoman, to his brother John Huckings, both sons of Roger Huckings of MunMouth R., said Co., dec'd, for his right, estate, title, &c. of, in or to the land bequeathed to him by the father (will of December 23, 1689), to wit, a plantation on said river of 468 acres. 163

1701 Nov. 20. Deed. Joseph White of Pile Grove, Salem Co., blacksmith, to Roger Huckings of said Co., yeoman, for 300 acres on the main branch of Salem Creek, adjoining Edw. Champneys. 164

1702 3 Feb. 24. Articles of agreement. Margret Braithwaite, widow of Manning Braithwaite of Manneton Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, dec'd, with John Pledger of New Neatherlands, same Co., yeoman, and heir by law of the estate of said Manning, who died intestate, providing that Pledger is to have the plantation of 544 acres, unless said widow be delivered of a live child within 9 months. 166

1702 3 Feb. 3. Mortgage. Isaac Pearson of the Brothers Forest, Salem Co., blacksmith, to Nathaniel Champneys of Munmouth R., same Co., yeoman, on 140 acres, the upper part of the 300 bought of John Kaighin (supra, p. 158). 167

1702 Oct. 20. Deed. Haunce Oulson and his sons William and Charles Oulson, all of Ouldman's Creek alias Berkley River, Salem Co., husbandmen, to William Sluby of Penn's Neck, said Co., gentleman, for 150 acres on the Southside of said river, given by said Haunce to his said sons by deed of gift of June 17, 1700 (supra, p. 46). 168

1702–3 Jan. 12. Bond. Benjamin Acton of Millbrook, Salem Co., weaver, to keep William Clowes of said Co., tailor, harmless against any claim &c. from John Fenwick, Thomas Pile, Wm. Hall and wife Elizabeth concerning 400 acres sold to him this day. 170

1702–3 Jan. 12. Assignment by Benjamin Acton to William Clowes, of the within mentioned 400 acres. 171

1702 Nov. 30. Deed. John Dickason of Salem Town, husbandman, and wife Anna to John Stevens of the same precinct, husbandman, and wife Alice, for 100 acres on Salem main branch, along Curryer's land and grantor's, part of the 500 acre lot, given by John Fenwick to his grand-

Page

daughter Anna Adams, now wife of grantor, by his will of August 7, 1683. 171

1702-3 April 13. Assignment by William Remington of Chohansey, Salem Co., husbandman, to Samuel Woodhouse of the same place, yeoman, of the within granted land. 173

1701 Nov. 24. Deed. Benjamin ffeild of Chesterfeild, Burlington Co., W. J., yeoman, to Alexander fforeman of MunMouth Co., E. J., yeoman, for 500 acres near the Chohansey-Salem Road, in Salem Co., bo't of John Hutchingson of Hutchings Manor, Township of Hopewell, Burlington Co., January 6, 1700 1 (see Liber B, p. 685). 173

1702 3 Jan. 26. Do. Roger Huckings of Manneton Precinct, Salem Co., yeoman, to John Huckings of the same place, labourer, for 100 acres between grantor and Edward Champneys, part of the 300 a. lot bought of Joseph White November 20, 1701. 175

1693 Nov. 6. Do. Edward Champneys of Manneton, Salem Co., joiner, to Henry Jenjngs of MunMouth R. alias Allawayes Creek, same Co., tailor, for 492 acres with 6 a. of marsh, near the bridge over Allawayes Cr., adjoining grantor and Roger Milton, bought of John Cann of New Castle, Penna., merchant, May 17, 1693. 177

1702 June 24. Return of resurvey by Benj. Acton, surveyor, to Henry Jenings, of 500 acres on the Southside of Allawayes Creek on the Eastside of the 400 acres surveyed for Edward Champneys and Roger Milton. 178

1702 3 Feb. 8. Deed. John Loyd of Manneton Precinct, Salem Co., husbandman, to Benjamin Deucel of Salem Co, yeoman, for 200 acres at Quiahocking, hereafter to be called Pleasant Village, part of the former estate of John Marsh (supra, p. 162). 179

1703 April 3. Do. Mary Beere of Salem Town, widow of Jonathan Beere, to Thomas Stanford of Cape May Co., W. J., ropemaker, for two lots containing 600 acres, of which 300 a. adjoin John Wasse's land, as surveyed by order of John Reading for the second dividend of the 1-16 of a share bought by said Jonathan of Thomas Budd Feb. 8, 1683-4; the other 300 a. were bought by the same Jonathan of James Wass through his attorney Thomas Webley of East Jersey and are part of the 5,000 a. tract near Morrisse's River, called Quiahocking. 180

1700-1 Feb. 22. Assignment by William Daniel to Samuel Bacon of Chohansey, Salem Co., carpenter, of the within mentioned 100 acres, excepting two small lots sold to Charles Bagley and John Roberts. 182

1703 May 10. Deed. Jacob Garrison of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeoman, to Joseph Sayre of near Ceader Creek, Precinct of Chohansey, for 200 acres at or near said creek, adjoining John Ogden. 183

1703 May 11. Do. Same to Ephraim Sayre of Chohansey, weaver,

Page

for 150 acres, part of Garrison's[1] Neck, near the River Tweed and adjoining Joseph Sayre. 184

1702-3 Jan. 5. Assignment by Richard Woodnutt to Thomas Mason, of the within mentioned land. 185

1702 3 Feb. 9. Do. by Michael Izsard (Izard) of the Town of Greenwitch, Salem Co., husbandman, to Obediah Holmes of the same place, gentleman, of the within mentioned lands. (Entered three times.) 186

1702 July 13. Deed. Samuel Woodhouse to William Remington, both of Chohansey, Salem Co., yeomen, for 80 acres, i. e. 64 a. of land and 16 of meadow, the 64 a., part of the land bought by grantor of Samuel Hunter November 30, 1695, adjoining grantor, said Hunter and Roger Maull, the 16 a. part of the 80 a. conveyed to grantor's father, Anthony Woodhouse July 28, 1693, by Samuel Hedge, on Chohansey Creek. 187

1702 Dec. 15. Do. John Mineck of Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth to William Sluby of Penn's Neck, said Co., gentleman, for two plantations, contiguous to each other, on Penn's Neck, the one called John Erickson's, 183⅓ acres, the other, known as Paul Mineck's alias Paul Paulson's, also 183⅓ a. 189

1703 May 17. Do. Eleazer Dorby of Boston, New England, mariner, to Richard Johnson of Salem Town, carpenter, for a 10 acre lot in said town, adjoining grantee, bought of Ann Worlidge April 29, 1701. 191

1703 May 17. Do. Same to same, for 36 a. in four lots in Salem, vizt: one of 10 acres, adjoining William Wilkinson, the second of 10 acres, also adjoining said Wilkinson on the street to Govr Penn's lot, and two lots, together 16 a., one next to Thomas Johnson, the other on the East side of the creek, between Roger Milton and George Haslewood. 192

1703 April 29. Do. George Deacon of Burlington Co., gentleman, to John Pagett of Stow Creek, Salem Co., weaver, for 500 acres, half of the 1,000 a. tract on said creek, conveyed by John Maddock to Widow Margrett Denn, now the wife of grantor. 194

1703 May 1. Do. John Roberts senior, tailor, and John Roberts junior, weaver, both of Salem Co., to Joseph Ffogg of said Co., labourer, for 100 acres at Pile Grove, part of the 321 a. lot bought of William Champneys, son of Edward Champneys junior. 195

1703 32d Charles II. Aug. 10. Do. John Pledger, late of Portmouth, Co. of Southampton, England, now of Berreton Ffeilds, Township of New Salem, Fenwick's Colony, N. J., ship carpenter, and wife Elizabeth to Christopher Sanders, late of New Salem Town, now of Sandyburr Wood, said Colony, yeoman, for 500 acres on the Southside of and along Manneton Creek, called Quiatitty or Sandyburr Wood. 196

1703 May 5. Do. John Holme of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., gentleman, to Thomas Thompson of Ann's Grove, same Co., yeoman, for 254

[1] Elsewhere in the same deed written Garison, Garreson, Garretson.

Page

acres in said Co., along Delaware R. and the Half Way Creek. 199

1703 May 5. Do. Same to John Mason of Ann's Grove, Salem Co., yeoman, for 394 acres in said Co., along Half Way Creek and Delaware R., between Abell Nicholdson, Rothroe Morris and Tho: Thompson. 200

1703 May 5. Do. Same to George Abbott of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, for 116 acres in said Co. and on said creek, adjoining Nicholson's. 202

1703 May 5. Do. Same to Abel Nicholson of Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, for 160 acres in said Co. and on said creek, near the mouth of Half Way Creek, between John Mason and George Abbott. 204

1703 June 15. Do. Walter Hughstis and Lucas Peterson, both of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., executors of Nathaniel Jeanes, son of Henry Jeanes of said Neck, to John Jeanes of the same place, husbandman, brother of said Nathaniel, for 140 acres at Little Black Hooke, formerly called Skipper Hooke, on Delaware River. 206

1703 April 30. Do. John Pledger of Manneton, Salem Co., yeoman, and wife Dorothy to Hugh Middleton of Berreton, said Co., gentleman, and wife Mary, for 214 acres with 10 a. highway allowance, on Salem and Mehoppings Creeks. 207

1702 3 Feb. 10. Do. Nicholas Winton of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., yeoman, to Thomas Haines of Manneton Creek, said Co., yeoman, for 500 acres, bo't by grantor and wife Mary (since deceased) of the executors of John Fenwick April 16, 1695. 209

1703 4 16th d. 1st m. (March). Return of resurvey by Benjamin Acton to Thomas Haynes of 500 acres in two lots, one of woodland, 450 acres, between John Cullyer and the head of Cranbury Pond, on a branch of Tindall's Run; the second of 50 a. of marsh on Vickorys (?) and Salem Creeks. 211

1703 April 7. Deed. John Huckings, late of Allawayes Creek alias Munmouth R., yeoman, to William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, for 468 acres, one-half, excepting 4 a., of the land belonging to his father Roger Huckings, on said creek, N. Salem allotments, E. William Tyler, S. Allawayes Creek, W. Samuel Curtice. 211

1698 Oct. 29. Assignment by William Penton to Thomas Craven of Salem Co., yeoman, of the within mentioned 300 acres. 213

1703 July 9. Deed. Samuel Hunter of Spring Hill, Salem Co., yeoman, to Benjamin Taylor of the same place, husbandman, for 50 acres between Roger Mall and Richard Robbins; and 10 a. of meadow at the mouth of Mount's Creek along Cohansey Cr. between Samuel Woodhouse and Roger Maull; all part of the land bought by grantor and Wm. Hickson of John Throgmorton November 1, 1686, of which said Hickson conveyed one-half to grantor April 4, 1693. 214

1702 Dec. 17. Do. John Vance of Salem Town, millwright, to

Page

Thomas Killingworth of the same place, gentleman, for a town lot of 16 acres, bought of Robert Cartwhrite and adjoining grantor, also some cattle and chattels, incl. one painted carpet. 215

1703 July 16. Assignment by John Hancock to Richard Hancock of MunMouth River, Salem Co., husbandman, of the 200 acres mentioned in the within deed. 216

1702-3 Jan. 23. Do. by Obediah Holmes to Michael Izard of the Town of Greenwitch, Salem Co., husbandman, of the within mentioned land. (Entered twice.) 217

1689 Dec. 31. Deed. Richard Whitfeild, Thomas ffaireman, Robert Stacey, John Hart and Charles Pickering, all of Philadelphia Co., executors of Anna Salter of Taconie, said Co., widow of Henry Salter of West Jersey, to William Tyler of Salem, W. J., tanner, for 1,000 acres in Salem Co., W. J., of which 854 a. along the marsh and adjoining Richard Russell, and 150 a. at the N. E. end of Francis Buckley's land between John fforrest and Richard Deane; the whole sold by said Anna Salter and her son John Salter to said Tyler April 1, 1687. 218

1698 May 10. Sheriff's Deed. Hugh Middleton, High Sheriff of Salem Co., to John Worlidge of said Co., Esqre, for the goods, chattels, lands and tenements, belonging to Roger Milton, vizt: the lot in Salem Town, N. W. Thomas Sallaway, N. E. the creek, S. W. the Meetinghouse lot and the street to the wharf. 220

1703 June 28. Deed. Isaac Rumsey, yeoman, to Robert Rumsey, cordwainer, both of Salem Town, for 8 acres there, part of the lot on which grantor lives, formerly John Paine's, a corner lot along the highway, adjoining grantee, grantor and Roger Milton. 221

1695 Dec. 21. Assignment by John Silver to his brother Archibald Silver, of an unexpired lease, assigned to him by Reynold Hawke. 222

1700 May 21. Deed. Thomas Killingworth of Salem Town, gentleman, to Samuel Vance of Salem Co., turner, for 10 acres in said Co., part of the land called Brothers Forrest, between Isaac Pearson, the Penn Acre Creek and Angelo Bridegefoot. 223

1703 June 16. Indian Deed. Okeyman, Quiatemans and Awisham alias Capt. John, Indians, to John Test of Salem Co., gentleman, for the tract on the main branch of Salem Creek and Hugh Hutchings' Run between Thomas Graves and Aquilla Barber. 224

1703 Sept. 18. Deed. Wade Samuel Oakford, late of Allawayes Creek, now of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., yeoman, to William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, for 234 acres on MunMouth River, lately the land of Roger Huckings, as surveyed by Benjamin Acton. 225

1702 July 11. Do. Peter Peterson of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, to William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, for 200 acres granted by Wm. Penn to Richard Wilkinson and wife Bridget March 25,

Page

1688, by them conveyed to Rennere Vanhyst, who assigned the deed to said Peterson June 23, 1696. 226

1702 Oct. 27. Assignment by Edward Brooks, late of New England, merchant, to Michael Hackett of Salem Town, innholder, of all that lot of land within mentioned. 228

1703 Aug. 15. Mortgage. John Nicholds of Pile Grove Precinct, Salem Co., husbandman, to Roger Huckings of the same place, yeoman, on 125 acres lately bought of Joseph White. 228

1703 Dec. 8. Deed. James Browne of Chester Co., Penna., weaver, to Thomas Thompson of Ann's Grove, Salem Co., W. J., yeoman, for 600 acres on Ouldman's Creek, Salem Co. 230

1703-4 Feb. 10. Assignment by James Ridley to William Griffin of Salem Town of the within mentioned lots of land and marsh. 231

1703 4 Feb. 10. Do. by William Hall to William Tyler of Mun-Mouth River, Salem Co., tanner, of the land within mentioned. 232

1704 May 20. Deed. John Jones of Middle Neck, Salem Co., planter, and wife Gertheritt to their son Marcus Eleger of the same place, for "our Logghouse and all that field, called Sayler (?) Point, one-half of our meadow called The forke," for the repairing and maintaining of that part of the bank called Elsenburgh Bank. 232

1704 July 3. Assignment by Charles Hopman to Thomas Walling of Pile Grove Precinct, Salem Co., carpenter, of the within mentioned 200 acres. 233

1703 4 Jan. 31. Do. by Robert Barrow to Moses Hughstis of Greenwich, Salem Co., husbandman, of the within granted land and premises. 234

1702 Oct. 20. Deed. Richard Marshall to William Willis, both of Monmouth R., Salem Co., yeomen, for 245 acres on the creek adjoining Dennis Fisher. 234

1703 Aug. 20. Do. Benjamin Acton of Pile Grove Precinct, Salem Co., weaver, to Aquila Barber of the same place, husbandman, for 125 acres between John Loyd and Thomas Graves, part of the 1,500 a. tract bought of Wm. Hall April 29, 1695. 236

1703 Sept. 18. Do. William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, to Wade Samuel Oakford, late of Alloways Creek, now of Pen's Neck, Salem Co., yeoman, for 200 acres on said Neck, as per deed from James Nevill, agent for Wm. Pen, of March 25, 1688. 237

1703 Aug. 10. Do. Obadiah Holmes of the Town of Greenwitch, Salem Co., gentleman, to Edward Fleitzgered of Ceasaria River, husbandman, for 100 acres, half of a 200 a. lot, of which the other half was conveyed to John Swyney. 238

1702 Oct. 24. Do. Benjamin Acton of Salem Co., weaver, to John

Page

Dawson, late of Virginia, now of Salem Town, blacksmith, for 125 acres, S. the main branch of Salem Creek, E. Tho. Graves, N. Chestnut Run, W. the upper end of Mill Neck, part of the 1,500 a. tract bought of Wm. Hall April 29, 1695. 240

1704 May 6. Assignment by John Dawson to Benjamin Acton, of the within mentioned 125 acres. 241

1704 June 16. Deed. Benjamin Acton of Milbrooke, Salem Co., weaver, to William Hall of Salem Town, merchant, for one-half of a neck of land and of a grist mill, the other half of which was sold to said Hall Feb. 5, 1702–3. 242

1703 Oct. 21. Do. Mathew Robinson (Roberson, Robertson) of Philadelphia, farmer, to John Brice of Monmoth River, Salem Co., husbandman, for 200 acres at the head of Cooper's Creek, adjoining George Deacon, bought of John Beetle. 243

1704 May 30. Do. John Pagett of Stow Creek, Salem Co., weaver, to Richard Butcher of Unknown alias Stow Creek, yeoman, for 68 acres adjoining grantee, part of the 500 a. lot on said creek, bo't of George Deacon April 29, 1703. 245

1703 Dec. 25. Assignment by Robert Weatherbie of Salem Co., planter, to Roger Huckins of the same Co., yeoman, of the within mentioned land. 246

1699 April 13. Deed. William Dare of Salem Co., mariner, to Benjamin Davis of Cohansie, said Co., planter, for 100 acres on the Southside of Cohanzie, towards the bottom of the Back Neck, part of the 800 a. bought of James Read June 16, 1697. 247

1703 Dec. 18. Return of survey by J. Barkstead for Benjamin Davis, of 125 acres, part of Wm. Dare's 165 a. lot, in the Peach Neck, on the bayside, formerly surveyed for Joseph Bacon. 248

1704–5 Feb. 18. Assignment by William Griffin to James Ridley of Salem Town, innholder, of all right, title, &c. as granted to him, and also all housing, &c. on the within mentioned land. 248

1703 Oct. 26. Articles of agreement between Andrew Anderson and Danniell Bilderbeck, both of Costanea Neck, for the division of 100 acres there near Fenwick's River, between Widow Cornelious and Joshua Gillits, bought by said Anderson and Peter Bilderbeck dec'd, father of said Daniel, from Wm. Penn through his agent James Nevill June 2, 1689. 248

1703 July 1. Deed. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, and wife Anna, surviving daughter and heiress of John Fenwick, with their son Samuel Hedge to Rothero Morris of Salem Co., yeoman, for 500 acres at Elsonborough alias Guyes Point, said Co., now in the tenure of said Morris, by virtue of a bargain and sale, made by the executors of John Fenwick at the direction of Samuel Carpenter, to whom said executors

Page

had sold the land, but not conveyed it. 249

1703 June 30. Do. Samuel Hedge of Salem Town, gentleman, John Smith of Salem Co., yeoman, both executors of John Fenwick, and Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchant, to Rothero Morris of Elsonborough, Salem Co., yeoman, for 500 acres on Elsonborrow Neck alias Guyes Point, as surveyed by John Worlidge November 3, 1696, formerly sold to said Carpenter. 250

1703 July 24. Do. Thomas Killingworth of Salem Town, gentleman, to Samuel Vane or Vance of the Brothers Forrest, Salem Co., turner, and wife Martha, for a 16 acre lot in said town, called Harding's lot, late in the possession of Jonathan Beere, then sold to Robert Cartwright, after that to John Vance and lastly to grantor; contiguous to Tobias Quinton's lot. 252

1704 April 5. Do. Henry Jenings of Allow wayes Creek, Salem Tenth, W. J., to Samuel Fogg senior of said Tenth, for 100 acres on said creek and a small run, adjoining Wm. Penton, part of a 150 a. lot, bought of Richard Wilkinson February 23, 1686-7. 253

1704 Aug. 23. Sheriff's Deed. Captain William Dare, High Sheriff of Salem Co., to Richard Dorkin of said Co., yeoman, for 253 acres on Stow Creek, formerly belonging to William Holston dec'd, from whom the land descended to his daughter Jane Holstan, also since dec'd. 255

1704 Aug. 9. Appraisal by James Danniell and Robert Pagett, both of Salem Co., of the preceding land. 255

1704 Aug. 24. Deed. George Gerrett of Pile Grove Precinct, Salem Co., husbandman, to Thomas Ellewell junior of the same place, carpenter, for 25 acres on Chestnut Run, part of 200 a., bo't of Benjamin Acton November 6, 1698. 256

1702 Nov. 17. Do. Richard Woodnutt of Maneton Precinct, Salem Co., yeoman, to James Whitton of Middle Neck, said Co., husbandman, for 163 acres, part of Hipolituses Point, between James Barrett and Salem Creek. 257

1703 July 17. Do. Simon Andrews (Andris) of German Town, Philadelphia Co., carpenter, and wife Hester, the daughter of Christopher White of Allowayes Creek, Salem Co., dec'd, to Josiah White of Salem Co., yeoman, for 150 acres in two lots, inherited from said Christopher White. (Will of September 13, 1693.) 259

1707 April 7. Return of survey by John Worlidge for John Smith of Smithfeild, of 500 acres on the Southside of Cohanzey, along Cohanze Creek above a little creek adjoining John Ireson. (Copy hereof on separate slip pasted in.) 260

1706 7 Feb. 25. Deed. Charles Oakford of Little Neck near Allowaies Creek, Salem Co., husbandman, to Stephen Butler now of Mannington Precinct, said Co., bachelor, for 80 acres adjoining Joseph Ware, part

Page

of the land bought by grantor and his brother Wade Oakford of Abell Nicholson. 261

1715 Oct. 11. Do. Abraham van Hist (Hyst) of Burlington, ship carpenter, to his brother-in-law Joseph Smith of the same place, glover, and wife Garthrod, sister of grantor, for 100 acres in Salem Township, at Cristiana Neck, adjoining Michael Barron. 263

1685 Aug. 22. Do. William Penn, Proprietor &c., to Abraham Vanhyst of Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, for 100 acres on Cristiana Neck, adjoining Michael Barron. 264

REVERSED SIDE.

1700 June 10. Commission by Governour Andrew Hamilton to Jonathan Beere, Richard Durkin, William Hall, Wm. Sloobey, John Bacon, Joseph Brown, Edward Godwin, Thomas Woodroofffe, Benjamin Acton and Dennis ffisher, all of Salem Co., as Justices of the Peace for said Co., the first five to be of the Quorum. 267

1700 June 18. Discharge of Richard Darkin at his own request and appointment of Tho. Woodroofffe as of the Quorum. 267

1699 Dec. 30. Commission to Tho. Woodroofffe, Jonat: Beere, Wm. Hall of Salem, John Bacon, John Thompson, Dennis ffisher, Walter Hughtis, Wm. Sloobey and Joseph Sears as Justices of the Peace in Salem Co., the first four to be of the Quorum. 269

NEVILL'S BOOK OF DEEDS, LIBER A.

1684 Oct. 27. Deed. William Penn, Proprietor and Governour of Pennsilvania and of Salem Tenth, W. J., by his agent James Nevill, to John Lacroy of Salem Tenth, planter, for 200 acres in said Tenth, along Delaware R. and at the N. E. side of the mouth of Jeanes Creek. 1

1684 Oct. 27. Do. Same to Haunce Shiahl and Clause Johnson of Salem Tenth, planters, for 176 acres in said Tenth, on Fenwick's River and the Mill Creek. 4 and 11

1684 Oct. 27. Do. Same to Michael Lacroy of Salem Tenth, planter, for 300 acres in said Tenth, along Delaware R. between William Gill Johnson and John Lacroy. 7

1684 Oct. 27. Do. Same to Yealions Gill Johnson and Garrett Vanjmy of Salem Tenth, planters, for 300 acres in said Tenth, on Fenwick's R., between the mouth of Middle Creek and the Mill Cr. 15 and 19

1684 Nov. 27. Do. Same to Johannes Vanjmy of Fenwick's R., Salem Tenth, planter, for 200 acres on the N. W. side of said river and the N. E. side of Middle Creek, adjoining Salsonbury Point. 23

Page

1684 Oct. 27. Do. Same to David Bilderbeck of Salem Tenth, planter, for 300 acres in said Tenth, along Delaware R. from the Northside of Horse Creek Northward. 26

1684 Oct. 27. Do. Same to John Henricksen of One Tree Hook on Delaware R., Salem Tenth, planter, for 400 acres along said river from the mouth of Horse Creek Southward. 30

1684–5 Feb. 10. Do. Same to William Gill Johnson of East Wall on Delaware R., Salem Tenth, planter, for 300 acres on said river, between ffopp Johnson and Michael Lacroy, traversed by Wm. Gill Johnson's Creek. 33

1684–5 Feb. 10. Do. Same to Ard Johnson of Salem Tenth, planter, for 200 acres on Delaware R. and Antoneys Creek. 37

1684–5 Feb. 10. Do. Same to Richard Pickman of Salem Tenth, blacksmith, for 300 acres on Delaware R. and Isaac Sauoy's Creek. 40

Pages 43 to 53 omitted in the record.

1684–5 Feb. 10. Deed. Same to John Erickson and Powell Powelson of Lucas Point on Delaware R., Salem Tenth, planters, for 100 acres along said river, adjoining Bowght Town. 53

1684 Dec. 20. Do. Same to Lucas Peterson of Lucas Point, planter, for 100 acres along Delaware R., on the Northside of Swyne's Point, adjoining John Erickson. 56

1684–5 Jan. 10. Do. Same to Lucas Peeterson, John Erickson and Powell Powelson of Lucas Point, Salem Tenth, planters, for 404 acres in said Tenth on Delaware R., between Henry Jeanes' Creek, Lucas Peterson, Bowght Creek and Bowght Town. 59, 63 and 69

1669 May 3. Patent. Govr Philipp Carterett and Council to ffop Jansen Outhout, for —— acres between two creeks, called by the Indians Hoppemense, N. Dirrick Albertson, S. Michael Lacroyx. 67

1685 Aug. 22. Deed. Wm. Penn, as before, to Abraham Vanhyst of Salem Tenth, W. J., planter, for 100 acres on Cristianna Neck adjoining Michael Barron. 74

1684 16th d. 5th m. (July). Do. Same to John Stanbanck of Ouldman's Creek, W. J., yeoman, for 300 acres on the Eastside of said creek, adjoining John Grisse. 79

1685–6 Jan. 25. Do. Same to Wooley Towson of Salem Tenth, planter, for 178 acres between Jonas Scoggin and Ard Johnson, N. W. Delaware R., along the N. W. side of Johannes Vanjmy. 82

1685–6 March 1. Do. Same to Isaac Sauoy upon Delaware R. in Salem Tenth, planter, for 350 acres on said river between Deep Creek and a branch near John Henrickson's. 86

—— —— Do. Same to Richard Wilkinson of Salem Co., planter, and wife Bridgett, for 200 acres on Fenwick's River, between Andrew Senix-

Page

son, Lawse Cornelious, the marsh by Pipeing Island, Joshua Gillett, Haunce Shial, Andrew Anderson and Peter Bilderbeck. (Not signed.) 91

1687-8 Feb. 16. Do. Same to Edward Bradway of MunMouth River alias Allawayes Creek, Salem Co., yeoman, for 100 acres near the mouth of said river, on the Southside thereof, adjoining the marsh of Richard Marshall. 95

1687 8 Feb. 16. Do. Same to John and Christopher Pinnick of Ouldmanes Creek, now called Berkley River, Salem Co., planters, for 110 acres on the S. E. side of and along said river, adjoining Wm. Hughes. 99

1688 May 21. Do. Same to George Grisse of Berkley River, Salem Co., planter, for 160 acres on said river, at the mouth of Batts Creek, adjoining John Stanbanck. 104

1688 Aug. 14. Do. Same to Martinus Sheiahel of Salem Co., planter, for 110 acres near Salem Creek, between Haunce Sheiahel and Andrew Senixson. 108

1689 June 22. Do. Same to Thomas Nossiter of Berkley River, Salem Co., planter, for 300 acres on the Westside of said river, between Roger Peddrick and Beaver Run. Mem: "There being a mistake in the Conveying this aforemenconed Deed as by the Deed hereafter recorded may appeare." 112

1689 Aug. 23. Do. Same to Stephen Yerians of ffines Town Hook or Point, Salem Co., yeoman, for 150 acres on said Point, of which 110 between Wm. Shute and the swamp; 40 a. of marsh along Delaware R., between grantee, the Widow and Tho. Dunne. 116

1689 Aug. 23. Do. Same to Samuel Wade of MunMouth R., Salem Tenth, yeoman, for 37 acres of marsh near the mouth of said river, between Nathan! Champley, a little creek, grantee and Edward Wade. 120

1689 Aug. 23. Do. Same to Thomas Dunn of Salem Co., husbandman, for 100 acres between the ffines Point and Cantwell's Creek, of which 80 between Widow Lause, the Cranbury swamp and Henry Cornelious; the other 20 between Johannes Dehayes and the ffinnes of ffinnes Point. 133

1689 Nov. 30. Do. Same to Thomas Nossiter of Ouldman's Creek, Salem Co., planter, for 300 acres on the Westside of said creek, between Roger Pedderick and Beaver Run. (See supra, p. 112, from which it differs but slightly.) 137

1689 Aug. 23. Do. Same to Widow Mary Hendrickson of ffines Town Hook or Point, Salem Co., for 120 acres on said Point, of which 100 between Stephen [Yerians?], the ponds of water and the Cranbury swamp; 20 a. of marsh on Delaware R., adjoining Stephen Yerians. 140

1690 March 20. Do. Same to Haunce Oulson of Berkley River,

Page

Salem Co., planter, for 150 acres on said river, adjoining John Griss. 144

1690 March 29. Do. Same to William ffleetwood, late of Northamton R., alias Rancocus Creek, W. J., planter, for 500 acres on Berkley R. alias Ouldman's Creek, Salem Co., in exchange for 500 a. in Pennsilvania. 148

1689 June 22. Do. Same to Peter Bilderbeck and Andrew Anderson of Salem Co., planters, for 100 acres near Fenwick's R. in said Co., between Widow Cornelious on Christeens Neck and Joshua Gillett. 151

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Same to Lause Peterson of Bough town, Salem Co., planter, for 100 acres on the Westside of and along Game Creek, in said Co. 156

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Same to Henry Cornelious of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., planter, for 100 acres on said Neck, between the ffines' land and the Cranbury ponds. 160

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Same to Joshua Gillett of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., yeoman, for 100 acres on said Neck, between Michael Lacroy, John Lacroy, Johannes Dehayes, Jacob Hendrickson, Tho: Dunn, Henry Cornelious and William Gill Johnson. 164

1692 Aug. 16. Do. Same to Edward Godwin of Salem Co., turner, for 100 acres on Penn's Neck, said Co., between Peter Bilderbeck and Andrew Anderson, Henry Cornelious, Richard Wilkinson, Michael Browne and Badd's Creek. (Not signed.) 169

1691-2 Jan. 19. Do. Same to John Smith of Smithfeild, Salem Co., gentleman, for two 15 acre lots in Salem Town adjoining Govr Penn's land on the Southside of Cow Neck. 173

1692 Aug. 18. Do. Same to William Hanbey of Penn's Neck, Salem Co., husbandman, for 211 acres on said Neck, between John Jacobson, a little marsh island near Swart Hooke Creek, Wappog John's Creek and Henry Jeanes. 177

Greenwich Town Lots.

1686 Aug. 11. Deed. William Penn, Samuel Hedge, John Smith of Smithfeild and Richard Tindall, executors of the last will of John Fenwick, to John Clarke of the Town of Greenwich, Salem Tenth, merchant, for 16 acres in said Town on Cesariæ alias Chohanzey River, over against Marke Reeve. 1

1686 Aug. 11. Do. Same to same for 16 acres in Greenwich, formerly surveyed for James Clarke, on the main street over against Thomas Watson. 2

Page

1685 May 4. Do. John Smith of Smithfeild on MunMouth River, W. J., yeoman, and wife Martha to Alexander Smith of the Town of Greenwich on Cesariæ alias Chohanzey River, planter, for a townlot there of 16 acres near the first landing, bequeathed to said Martha by John Fenwick. 3

—— 10. Do. Executors of John Fenwick to Alexander Smith (as above) for 16 acres in the Town of Greenwich, adjoining Tho. Watson. 5

1686 Aug. 11. Do. Same to Thomas Watson of Greenwich, planter, for 16 acres in said town adjoining John Smith. 6

1686 Aug. 9. Do. Same to Marke Reeve of Greenwich, planter, for 16 acres on Cesariæ alias Chohanzey River near the second landing and Marke Reeve's house, on the N. E. side of the great street. 7

1688 Sept. 29. Do. Same to John Mason of Greenwich, brickmaker, for 16 acres in said town, adjoining James Clarke. 8

1688 Sept. 29. Do. Same to Thomas Smith of Greenwich, yeoman, for 16 acres there on the main street over against John Nicholds. 9 and 10

1689 Dec. 16. Do. Same to William Bacon of Cesariæ River, Salem Co., planter, for 16 acres in the Town of Greenwich, adjoining John Mason. 11

1689 Dec. 16. Do. Same to same, for 16 acres adjoining the preceding. 12

1689 90 Feb. 16. Do. Same to Joseph Browne of Greenwich, yeoman, for 16 acres in said town, late in the occupation of and surveyed for John Nicholds dec'd, on the N. E. side of the street. 13

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Same to Samuel Bacon of Cesariæ R., W. J., yeoman, for 16 acres in the Town of Greenwich, formerly surveyed for Edward Watson, adjoining Geo. Pronoe dec'd. 14

1696 June 1. Do. Same to Jerimiah Bacon of Greenwich, innholder, for 16 acres there adjoining Edward Hurlbert. (Entered twice.) 15

1696 April 13. Do. Same to Edward Hurlbert of Greenwich, tailor, for 16 acres there, on the main street next to Anthony Dixon. 16

1696 April 13. Do. Same to same, for 16 acres in the Town of Greenwich, adjoining the preceding. 16

1698 June 14. Do. Same to Obediah Holme of Greenwich, gentleman, for 22 acres there, below the fast landing, along Mill Creek, 9 a. thereof adjoining Joseph Browne, grantee, 13 a. on said creek next to Michael Issard. 17

1700 Oct. 15. Do. Same to Joseph Dennis of Greenwich, planter, for 16 acres there, adjoining his dwelling house. 18

1700 Oct. 15. Do. Same to same, for 16 acres in said town, on the street adjoining grantee. 20

Page

1702-3 Jan. 10. Do. Same to Obediah Holmes of Greenwich, gentleman, for 16 acres there between Roger Huckings and Joseph Dennis. 21 and 22

1701-2 Jan. 10. Do. Same to Enoch Moore of Greenwich, husbandman, for 16 acres there, on a branch of Mill Creek adjoining grantee. 24

1701-2 Jan. 10. Do. Same to same, for 16 acres in said town, on the street and a branch of Mill Creek, adjoining Moses Hughstis. 25

1701-2 March 2. Do. Same to Francis Alexander of Greenwich, cordwinder, for 16 acres there.

1701-2 March 2. Do. Same to same, for 16 acres in said town. 27

1703 Oct. 13. Return of survey by Samuel Alexander for Francis Alexander, of 2 lots in Greenwich. 28

VOLUME C - GLOUCESTER DEEDS, No. 1.

1683 3d d. 2m. (April). Deed. Edward Byllinge of Westminster, Co. of Middlesex, gentleman, to John Wood of Bury, Co. of Lanchester, clothier, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in West Jersey. 1 and 2

1683 3d d. 2d m. (April). Do. Same to Henry Wood senior of Bury, Co. of Lanchester, yeoman, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 3 and 4

1683 4th d. 2d m. (April). Do. Same to Constanty, Jeremiah and Henry Wood junior, all of Bury, yeomen, for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 5 and 6

1686-7 29th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Thomas Matthews of Woodbury Creek, W. J., yeoman, to John Test, late of the same place, yeoman, for 100 acres on the N. E. side of said creek, N. W. Wm. Salsbury, S. E. Wm. Higgins. 7

1686-7 March 19. Do. Andrew Robeson, Proprietary in West New Jersey, to John Ashton of W. J., yeoman, for 18¼ acres, adjoining Newtown meadows and grantee. 8

1686 May 12. Do. Richard Lawrence to Richard Russell, both of the Lower Hooke, W. J., yeomen, for 250 acres, adjoining grantor. 10

1686 May 16. Edward Byllynge, Governour of W. J., by his attorney Thomas Matthewes of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Richard Lawrence of the Lower Hook, same Co., gent., for 650 acres, the first dividend of $\frac{1}{10}$ of a share, to be taken up near said Lower Hook, fronting on Old Man's Creek, said Co. 12

1687 June 1. Do. Thomas Howell of W. J., planter, to Richard Wright of Cooper's Cr., W. J., planter, for 100 acres in Coopers Cr., between Francis Collins and grantee. 14

1687 May 16. Do. Richard Lawrence of the Lower Hook, Gloucester Co., gentleman, to John Ladd of said Co., yeoman, for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 16 and 17

1686 10th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Edward Byllynge, Govr of W. J., by his attorney Thomas Matthewes of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Thomas Gardiner of Burlington, yeoman, for 1,150 acres, the first dividend of 7-32 of a share, to be surveyed in W. J. 20

1686 Nov. 12. Assignment. Thomas Gardiner to his son Thomas of Woodbury Creek, of the foregoing 1,150 acres. 22

1687 1st d. 10th m. (Dec.). Deed. Thomas Sharp to William Bate, both of Newton, Gloucester Co., for 50 acres on Northside of the South branch of Cooper's Creek, adjoining grantee. 23

1687 1st d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. George Goldsmith to Stephen Newby, son and heir of Marke Newby dec'd, all of Newton, Gloucester Co., for 20 acres along Newton Creek, between Thomas Sharpe and Marke Newby. 25

1687 1st d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Francis Collins of Mountwell, Gloucester Co., gent., to George Goldsmith of Newton, said Co., yeoman, for 20 acres along "the line of the first general survey of Newton peoples land," between Benjamin Whitehead and Henry Stacy. 28

1687 Dec. 30. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to George Goldsmith (as above), for 100 acres, 80 thereof on Newton Creek and the line of the first general survey of Newton; and 20 also on said creek between Tho: Sharpe, Marke Newby and George's Creek. 31

1687 Dec. 2. Do. Same to John Taylor of Gloucester Co., merchant, for 300 acres in said Co. in two lots, to wit: 200 a. on Pensawquin Creek, adjoining Tho: Prichard; 100 a. on Delaware R., between Christopher Sybthorp and John Taylor, formerly Richard Russell. 34

1687 1st d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Thomas Matthews to James Thomas, both of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 200 acres on the Southside of said creek, N. W. John Bethell, S. E. Tho. Hester. 37

1695 16th d. 2d m. (April). Do. William Cooper of Cooper's Point, Co. of Gloucester, W. J., to his son Daniel Cooper, for a plantation of 114 acres on Delaware R., near said Point, bought of Wm. Roydon; also one-half of 430 a. on Cooper's Creek; 505 a. on the Northbranch of Cooper's Cr., adjoining Anthony Sharp; one-half of 300 a. to be surveyed on the South branch of Glocester River; one third of the meadow on Delaware R., near Israel Helms'. 39

1687 1st d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. John Browne, late of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., planter, to William Salsbury of the same place, carpenter, for 100 acres on said creek, N. W. Wm. Warner, S. E. John Test, lately grantor's. 40

1687 March 8. Articles of agreement. Daniel Howell and Mordecai

Page

Howell, sons of Thomas Howell dec'd, about the division of the property left by their father. 42

1687-8 March 8. Bond. Daniel Howell to his brother Mordecai Howell, for observing the foregoing agreement. 44

1688 July 3, 10. Receipts. Same to same, for goods, chattels and money, due him under the agreement of March 8. 45

1688 3d d. 12th m. (Feb.). Deed. Joseph Pope of Burlington to John Wood of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., both yeomen, for 140 acres, to be laid out in said Co. as belonging to 1-6 of a share bought of Tho: Hutcheson et al. May 25, 1677. 45

1686 20th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Edward Byllynge, Governour of W. J., by his attorney, Thomas Matthews of Woodbury Creek, to William Higgins of W. J., brickmaker, an indentured servant of said Govr Byllynge, for 330 acres in W. J. 49

1682 Sept. 22. Do. Edward Byllynge of London, gent:, to Joseph Hunt gent: of Stratford upon Avon, William Hunt of Radway, yeoman, and William Walton of Oxhill, yeoman, all in Co. of Warwick, for 1-10 of a share of W. J. 52 and 53

1687 28th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Do. William Roydon of Gloucester Co., gentleman, to William Cooper of Pine Point, said Co., yeoman, for 900 acres in W. J. 56

1688 21st d. 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Robert Ewer, late of Highworth, Co. of Wilts, now of Philadelphia, merchant, to Jonathan Wood of Gloucester Co., W. J., weaver, for 1-25 of a share of W. J., bought with 2-25 more of Thomas Stanton of Vpton, Co. of Barks, England, malster — — 2, 1687. 59 and 61

1677 Nov. 12. Do. Richard Hunter of Dublin, Ireland, tanner, to Godfry Canterell of Rosenally, Queens Co., Ireland, yeoman, for ½ of 1-10 of a share of W. J., bought of Wm. Penn et al. March 1, 1676-7. 64

1682 May 22. Assignment. Godfrey Canterell to William Alberson of the preceding. 65

1688 June 12. Deed. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Ladd of W. J., yeoman, for 1-5 of ½ or 1-20 of a share of W. J., except 250 acres in the Third Tenth and the townlots in Gloucester. 66 and 67

1686-7 Jan. 11. Power of attorney. Samuel Dennis of Cork, Ireland, merchant, to his brother John Dennis of the same place, joiner, as land agent for property jointly held in W. J. 71

1688 April 25. Substitution of attorney. John Dennis to Thomas Thackery of W. J. 71

1688 9 1st d. 1st m. (March). Deed. William Roydon of Gloucester Co., gentleman, to James Atkinson of Newton, said Co., yeoman, for 300

Page

acres near or at the head of Gloucester River, adjoining Anthony Sharp. 72

1685 25th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to Thomas Chaunders of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., smith, for 500 acres on said creek between grantee, formerly James Cooper's, and Mathew Burden on the S. E., Henry Wood and Wm. Steele on the N. W. 74

1682 Sept. 21. Do. Edward Byllyng of Westminster, Co. of Middlesex, gent:, to James Cooper of Stratford upon Avon, Co. of Warwick, shoemaker, for 50 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 77 and 79

1685 20th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Assignment. James Cooper (as above) to William Dilling of Philadelphia, sadler, for the preceding 50 a. 80

1688 1st d. 2d m. (April). Deed. William Dilwyn of Philadelphia, sadler, to Thomas Chaunders of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., smith, for the preceding 50 acres, laid out on Cooper's Cr., N. W. grantee, S. E. Mathew Burden, S. W. said creek, N. E. a branch thereof. 81

1688-9 1st d. 1st m. (March). Do. Daniel Howell, yeoman, to Moses Lakin, planter, both of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., for 42 acres at or near said creek, in two lots, to wit: 38.4 a., S. E. the late Thomas Howell, N. W. Mathew Burden, S. W. grantor; 3.6 a. nearer said creek, S. E. grantor, N. W. said Burden. 83

1689 April 12. Do. Francis Collins of Mountwell, Gloucester Co., Esqre, to Thomas Shackle of said Co., planter, for 95 acres in said Co. W. William Cooper, N. John Willis, S. grantor; and 5 a. of meadow, E. of the 95 a. 87

1688 April 23. Do. John Dennis, late of Cork, Ireland, now of W. J., joiner, for himself and as attorney of his brother Samuel Dennis, to Christopher Sibthorpe of Philadelphia, brasier, for 250 acres in Gloucester Co., on Delaware R. 89 and 91

1688 Aug. 7. Do. Christopher Sibthorpe (as above) to Thomas Peppett of W. J., yeoman, son-in-law of Barbara Sibthorpe, grantor's deceased wife, for 250 acres in W. J., on Delaware River. 94 and 96

1688 21st d. 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Robert Ewer of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Ladd of Gloucester River, Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 1-25 of a share of W. J. 97 and 99

1683 Nov. 21. Do. Thomas Matthews of Burlington, carpenter, to Henry Treadway of Red Banke, W. J., for 375 acres "vp by ye Creek below ye aforesaid Red Bank." 102

1688 21st d. 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Robert Ewer of Philadelphia, merchant, to Joseph Wood of Gloucester Co., weaver, for 1-25 of a share of W. J. 103 and 104

1689 April 20. Do. William Roydon of Gloucester Co., gent:, to Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchant, for 50 acres in said Co., one

Page

end on Delaware R. over against Philadelphia, the other adjoining Wm. Cooper, N. E. John Songhurst, S. W. Zachariah Whitpain, formerly grantor's. 108

1687-8 1st d. 1st m. (March). Order of Court, held at Gloucester, Francis Collins, Andrew Robeson, John Wood, Christopher Watkin and Samuel Spicer, Justices, appointing William Roydon as ferryman from the mouth of Cooper's and Newton Creeks to Philadelphia. 110

1687 24th d. 3d m. (May). Deed. Samuel Coles of near Pensoakin, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Samuel Spicer of said Co., Esqre, for 350 acres in the same Co., adjoining Richard Herritage. 111

1687 27th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. William Roydon of Gloucester Co., gentleman, to Samuel Spicer of Hopewell, said Co., Esqre, for 400 acres in W. J. 113

1688-9 25th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Joseph Wood of Gloucester Co., weaver, to William Chester of Newton, said Co., planter, for 1 3-5 acres in the Town of Gloucester, part of 1-25 of a share of W. J. 116 and 117

1688 5th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Same to John Ashbrook of Gloucester River, planter, for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J., as part of 1-25 of a share. 121

1686 1st d. 3d m. (May). Do. Thomas Matthews, yeoman, to John Bethell, miller, both of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., for 283 acres on the Southside of said creek, E. John Thomason, W. Henry Treadway; also 1½ a. of meadow on the Northside of said creek, adjoining Wm. Warner. 123

1688 15th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Joseph Browne of near Philadelphia, brickmaker, and Gervace Bywater of Philadelphia, husbandman, executors of the last will of Wm. Higgins of near Philadelphia, brickmaker, dated May 11 last past, to Martin Holt of Great Manto Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., bricklayer, for 150 acres in W. J. 125

1688 8th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Joseph Wood of Gloucester Co., weaver, to John Barroughs of Gloucester River, said Co., planter, for 100 acres in W. J., belonging to grantor as purchaser of 1-25 of a share bought of Robert Ewer 22d day 8th month (October) 1688. 128

1688-9 1st d. 1st m. (March). Do. John Ladd of Gloucester River to John Loyd of Steel's Branch near Gloucester R. for 100 acres in W. J., part of 1-25 of a share bought of Robert Ewer October 22, 1688. 132

1689 Sept. 11. Do. Thomas Gardiner junior of near Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Peter Mattson of Little Manto Ck., said Co., yeoman, for 50 acres of the 1,150 a. tract bought by grantor's father of Thomas Matthews November 10, 1686 (supra, p. 20), and by him assigned to his son November 12. 136

1689 Aug. 29. Do. Robert Turner of Sweadland, near Philadelphia, merchant, to Richard Herritage of Sutton New Garden, Gloucester Co.,

Page

yeoman, for 100 acres in said Co. 141

1690 July 17. Do. Thomas Sherman, late of Gloucester, now of Salem Co., W. J., husbandman, to Mordecai Howell of Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 8 acres in the liberty of Gloucester, in a branch of Timber Creek, between grantor, Wm. Roydon and Don Wood, bought of Wm. Chester February 12, 1689-90. 142

1689 April 24. Do. John Ladd of Gloucester River, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Nathaniel Ible of Philadelphia, innholder, for all the land belonging to 1-25 of a share in Gloucester townbounds. 143

1688-9 2d d. 1st m. (March.) Do. William Cooper of Pine Point, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Mathew Medcalfe of Gloucester, smith, for 2 acres in the town and 10 acres in the town bounds of said Gloucester, belonging to 1-20 of a share bought of John Thomson and wife Sarah November 10, 1682. 145

1688 Nov. 27. Power of attorney. Edmund Tompkins and wife Jane, of Radway, Co. of Warwick, to Richard Heritage of Sutton New Garden, Gloucester Co., W. J., to collect debts due by Joseph White of N. J. 147

1688 Sept. 15. Do. John Willis alias Westbrook of Wantaige, Co. of Barks, England, yeoman, to his son and heir John Willis alias Westbrook of Cooper's Creek, W. J., to take up and enter upon 2,000 acres in W. J., part of his share. 149

REVERSED SIDE.

Accounts of Richard Floyd, Treasurer to the Corporation for New England, from August 22, 1650, to March 24, 1664-5.

VOLUME C GLOUCESTER DEEDS, No. 2.

1652-1664. Accounts for farm rents by the Mercers' Company of London, for Woodhorne, Northumberland. 1

1652-1664. Do. Do. by John May et al., Trustees of the Parish of Hampstead, Co. of Middlesex. 3

1652-1660. Do. Do. payable out of the Prebend of Binchester. 5

1653 1660. Do. Do. by Anthony Cheston, tenant to the Manor of Erswell, Suffolk. 7

1653-1660. Do. Do. by John Geeson and Robert Crane, tenants of the Manor of Chamberlynes in Erswell, Suffolk. 9

1655-1660. Do. Do. by John Littleton of Enfield, Dr. in Divinity. 11

1654 1660. Do. Do. by Peeter Heringhooke and John Godscall, tenants of a house in Buckler's Bury, London. 13

Page

1654-1660. Do. Do. by Blunt Sadler and Richard Hansonn, tenants of a house in Buckler's Bury, London. 15

1654-1660. Do. Do. by Richard Price, tenant of a house in Buckler's Bury, London. 17

1655-1659. Do. Do. by John Powell, late tenant of a house at the West end of Paules, London, given to this Corporation by Captain Caysh, and now occupied by Paule Sinderly of London, citizen and ———? 19

1655-1659. Do. Do. by Edward Barnard, tenant of a house in Trinity Parish, London. 21

1657-1660. Do. Do. by Thomas Denham, tenant of the farm, called Suffolk Place, Co. of Kent, leased from Sir Robert Joslayne. 23

1701-2 Feb. 5. Deed. Francis Collins of Burlington, gentleman, to Richard Grey of Newton, Gloucester Co., husbandman, for 117 acres on the Southside of and along Cooper's Creek, said Co., from the mouth of a small run to John Willis. 25

1701 Sept. 20. Do. John Brown of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., son and heir of John Brown of Upton on Gloucester River dec'd, to Arthur Powell of said Co., for 118 acres in several lots, to wit: 51 a., bought by the father of Israel Ward of said Upton January 9, 1698-9, of which 50 front the Southbranch of Gloucester R., adjoining Edward Williams and 1 a. adjoins Joseph Tomlinson; 32 a., bought of Edw. Williams January 9, 1698 9, of which 30 front on said river, next to John Hedger, and 2 a. are part of an 8 a. lot, surveyed to said Williams; 35 a. bought of William Ward of Upton December 9, 1698, of which 25 are on the Southside of said South branch and 10 a. in the Cat taile meadow. 26

1701 2 March 2. Do. Thomas Kendall of Gloucester Co., bricklayer, as executor of John Cornish of Burlington dec'd, to Joseph Anstell of Gloucester, gentleman, for 220 acres, part of the 2,000 acre tract bought by said Cornish of John Willis junior, attorney of his father, February 15, 1689-90, John Willis senior having purchased it from Edward Bylling and Trustees March 27, 1682-3. 28

1701 Dec. 2. Do. Thomas Bull to George Brown alias Ward, both of Gloucester Co., husbandman, for a plantation of 250 a. at Upton, said Co., fronting on the Southside of the South branch of Gloucester River, bought of Isaac Pearson of Salem June 8, 1698. 29

1701 Dec. 1. Do. Andrew Robeson of Greenwich, Gloucester Co., executor of the last will of Samuel Robeson of Philadelphia, gent:, dec'd, to Peter de Lachaumette of Barkley River, said Co., yeoman, for 100 acres on the Northside of Barclay R., S. E. the Beaver-Branch of said river, N. W. Daniel Lindsey, part of a share of W. J., sold by Edw. Bylling and Trustees to Andrew Robeson, father of said Samuel, March 1, 1676 7. 31

1689 Sept. 7. Do. William Salsbury of Gloucester, carpenter, to

Page

Jonathan Waynwright of Woodbury Creek, shoemaker, for 100 acres on said creek, N. W. William Warner, S. E. John Test, lately John Browne. 32

1677 Aug. 31. Do. Benjamin Bartlett of Westminster, Co. of Middlesex, gentleman, to Thomas Howell of Harleston, Co. of Stafford, yeoman, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ of a share of W. J. 33 and 35

1689-90 Feb. 12. Do. William Chester, planter, to Thomas Sherman, carpenter, both of Newton, Gloucester Co., for 1 3-5 acres in the town of Gloucester and 8 a. in townbounds, belonging to 1-25 of a share bought of Joseph Wood January 26, 1688-9. 38

1689 June 20. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Walker of Old Markett, Gloucester Co., joiner, for 100 acres, part of $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share bought of James Graham of New York, April 12, 1684. 40

1689 April 3. Do. Henry Beal of Bradley, Co. of Stafford, maulster, to Mordecai Howell of Tamworth, Co. of Warwick, gent:, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share of W. J. 42

1689 April 4. Bond. Same to same, for the proper observance of the foregoing conveyance. 45

1681 Dec. 24. Deed. Edward Byllynge of London, gent:, to John Bissell of Loxley, Co. of Warwick, gent:, for 1-20 of a share of W. J. 46

1689-90 1st d. 1st m. (March). Do. Robert Zane of Newton, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Mathew Medcalfe of Gloucester, blacksmith, for 2 acres in Gloucester and 10 a. in townbounds, part of 1-20 of a share. 48

1689-90 1st d. 1st m. (March). Do. Jonathan Wood of Gloucester Co., weaver, to Mathew Medcalfe (as above), for 1 3-5 acres in Gloucester and 8 a. in townbounds, part of 1-25 a share bought of Robert Ewer October 22, 1688. 50

1689 Sept. 14. Do. Jonathan Waynewright, shoemaker, to John Tatum, carpenter, both of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., for half of the 100 acre lot on said creek bought of Wm. Salsbury September 7 last (supra p. 32). 52

1689 June 10. Do. Andrew Robeson of W. J., proprietor, to John Parker, late of Road Island, yeoman, for 500 acres on Great Mantoes Creek, Gloucester Co. 54

1689 Oct. 11. Do. Thomas Gardiner, administrator of Thomas Matthewes of Woodbury Creek dec'd, to Samuel Harrison of near Gloucester, mariner, for 1-20 of a share, part of $\frac{3}{8}$ bought by said Matthewes of Edw. Byllynge et al. November 15, 1681. 55

1688-9 20th d. 1st m. (March). Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Burroughs of Gloucester Co., planter, for 100 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share bought of James Grayham April 12, 1684. 57

Page

1689–90 Feb. 1. Do. John Parker to Robert Parker, both of W J., yeomen, for 140 acres on Great Mantow Creek, in Gloucester Co., S. of grantor's 500 a. lot. 59

1688–9 4th d. 1st m. (March). Warrant. John Reading, Commissioner, to Andrew Robeson, Surveyor General of West Jersey to lay out 500 acres on Cooper's Creek, for Thomas Chaunders, already settled by him. 61

1689 4th d. 3d m. (May). Return of survey by Thomas Sharp of 500 acres for Thomas Chaunders, on Cooper's Creek, between Henry Wood, John Ithell in Steels Bay and Matthew Burden. 61

1687–8 March 12. Deed. Daniel Howell, son and heir apparent of Thomas Howell of W. J. dec'd, to Mordecai Howell, for 250 acres on Cooper's Creek, adjoining Richard Wright and Francis Collins. 62

1688 July 1. Do. Mordecai Howell, executor of the last will of his father Thomas Howell, to Daniel Howell, all of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share of W. J., excepting the preceding 250 acres and 100 a. on the creek laid out for Richard Wright. 64

1690 June 2. Do. Daniel Howell, late of W. J., now of Philadelphia, yeoman, to Daniel Pegg of Hartsfield near Philadelphia, brickmaker, for 300 acres in W. J. 65 and 66

1684 May 19. Do. Edward Byllynge of London to Richard Herritage of Brayles, Co. of Warwick, carpenter, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 69 and 70

1688 March 28. Do. Thomas Scholey of Ony-onickhon, W. J., husbandman, to Nicholas Young, late of Burlington, sawyer, formerly servant of Roger Hawkeings of Penna., whose estate said Scholey bought, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 71

1690 June 24. Recantation by Samuel Taylor of Gloucester River, W. J., sawyer, of calumnies told about John Ladd of that place, and wife Sarah. 72

1689 10th d. 7th m. (Sept.). Deed. James Read of Muscle Criple in White Clay Creek, Co. of New Castle, Penna., yeoman, and wife Sara, executrix of the last will of her former husband, John Smith, dec'd, to Christopher Watkins of the Lower Hook, Gloucester Co., gentleman, for 300 acres in W. J., bought by said John Smith of Edw. Byllyng et al. March 2, 1676–7. 73

1689–90 Feb. 10. Do. Robert Turner of Sweadland near Philadelphia, merchant, to Thomas ffairman of near Philadelphia, merchant, for 1,000 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 75

1690 Aug. 29. Do. Robert Ewer of Philadelphia, merchant, to Joseph Wood of Gloucester Co., W. J., yeoman, for $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share of W. J. 77 and 78

1690 Aug. 30. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful observance of

Page

foregoing conveyance. 81

1689-90 March 4. Deed. John Ladd of Gloucester River, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Jacob Cozens of said Co., serge weaver, for 61½ acres, to be surveyed in W. J., as part of 1-25 of a share. 82

1688 Dec. 25. Do. Same to Jonathan Wood of Gloucester Co., weaver, for ½ of 1-20 of a share of W. J., bought of Robert Turner, except one half of 250 acres in said Co. and of the town and town bounds lot in Gloucester. 83

1688-9 March 1. Do. Same to John Browne of Vper Red Bank, Gloucester Co., and wife Ann, for the land belonging to the second dividend of ½ of 1-20 of a share, or 120 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 86

1688-9 7th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Same to James Whiteall of Gloucester R., planter, for 100 acres in W. J. 88

1689 May 3. Do. Robert Turner, merchant, to Isaac Pearson, smith, both of Philadelphia, for 200 acres in Gloucester Co., W. J., on the South branch of Gloucester River. 91

1688 Nov. 30. Do. Same to Joseph Wood of W. J., yeoman, for 190 acres with allowance for Salem highway and 10 a. of meadow S. W. of it, along Timber Creek. (Lease and Release.) 92

1690 Sept. 2. Do. Robert Stiles of Crapwell River, Burlington Co., yeoman, to Mordecai Howell of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 50 acres on Cooper's Cr., adjoining grantee, half of the lot bequeathed by Thomas Howell dec'd, to his darghter Priscilla, wife of said Stiles. 94

1689-90 Jan. 22. Do. Daniel Howell of Cooper's Cr., Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Isaac Pearson of Gloucester River, said Co., smith, for 50 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 95

1689-90 Jan. 22. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful observance of the foregoing conveyance. 96

1686 May 12. Deed. Richard Lawrence of the Lower Hook, W. J., yeoman, to John Test of Red Bank Creek, W. J., yeoman, for 150 acres on the Northside of Long Harry's or Red Bank Cr., along a small run. 97

1689 18th d. 8th m. (Oct.). Do. Joseph Browne of near Philadelphia, brickmaker, and Gervace (Jarvis) Bywater of Philadelphia, husbandman, executors of Wm. Higgins of near Philadelphia, brickmaker, dec'd, to John Test of the same place, inn holder, for 80 acres on Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., S. E. grantee, N. W. John Browne, lately grantee's. 100

1689-90 Jan. 17. Do. John Willis senior of Wantage, Co. of Berks, England, yeoman, by his son and attorney, John Willis junior of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., to John Test of Philadelphia, innholder, for 100 acres on Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., S. E. Wm. Warner, N. W. the Hors-shoe branch of said creek. 101

Page

1690 Sept. 20. Do. Joseph Wood of Gloucester Co., yeoman, to John Test (as above), for 54 acres in W. J., part of his $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share bought of Robert Ewer August 30, 1690. 102

1690 May 1. Do. Mordecai Howell of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to George Goldsmith of Newton Cr., same Co., yeoman, for 200 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. as part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought of Henry Beal of Bradly, Co. of Stafford, England, April 4, 1689. 104

1690 Sept. 1. Do. Joseph Wood, yeoman, to Joseph Tomlinson, husbandman, both of Gloucester Co., for 112½ acres in W. J., part of the $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share bought of Robert Ewer. 105 and 106

1690 Sept. 2. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful observance of foregoing conveyance. 107

1690 Oct. 31. Deed. Daniel Howell, late of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., now of Philadelphia, eldest son of Thomas Howell of said creek, dec'd, to John Kay of Darley, Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 200 acres to be surveyed in W. J. as part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought of Mordecai Howell, executor of said Thomas. 108

1690 Nov. 4. Do. William Salsbury, late of Gloucester, W. J., now of Philadelphia, carpenter, to Daniel Reading of Gloucester River, Esq^re^, for a lot in Gloucester, 20 yards wide, 66 yards long, N. E. a lot adjoining Widow Bull, S. E. back lots, S. W. grantee, N. W. Water St. and Delaware R., bought of John Reading January 20, 1688-9. 110

1689 Sept. 1. Do. William Roydon of Pine Point, Gloucester Co., gent, to Daniel Reading (as above), for a lot in Gloucester, 20 yards wide, 66 long, to be surveyed according to law. 111

1689-90 Jan. 16. Do. Same to William Cooper of Pine Point, yeoman, for 78 acres in Gloucester Co., on Delaware R., one end right over against Philadelphia, the other adjoining grantee, S. W. Zachariah Whitpaine, N. grantee; also 50 a. next to said Whitpaine, bought of Samuel Carpenter December 12, 1689. 112

1689-90 Jan. 18. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful observance of the foregoing conveyance. 114

1691 April 30. Do. Daniel Howell, son and heir of Thomas Howell dec'd, and Mordecai Howell, executor of said Thomas, to John Wright of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., son and heir of Richard Wright of the same place, dec'd, for 100 acres in Gloucester Co., part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought by Tho: Howell of Benj. Bartlett September 1, 1677, on a branch of Cooper's Creek, adjoining Francis Collins. 115

1690 April 13. Bond. John Wright to Mordecai Howell, both of Cooper's Creek, to hold him harmless in the Court of Justices of the Peace, Francis Collins and John Wood, concerning an obligation. 116

1691 April 13. Do. Same to Thomas Chaunders of the same place, as the preceding. 117

Page

1691 April 30. Articles of agreement. Constance Wright, widow of Richard Wright, with John Wright, son and administrator of said Richard, concerning the division of the property. 117 and 119

1691 April 30. Bond. John Wright to his mother Constance Wright, for the faithful observance of the foregoing agreement. 118

1691 April 30. Do. Constance Wright to her son John Wright, as the preceding. 119

1691 April 30. Do. John Wright to his eldest sister Sarah Wright, spinster, for the payment of £12. 120

1691 April 30. Release. Sarah Wright of Cooper's Creek, spinster, to her brother John Wright, of all claims upon the estate of their father Richard Wright. 120

1691 April 30. The same bond and release to and from Hannah, the youngest daughter of Richard Wright. 121

1691 May 18. Deed. Mordecai Howell of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Samuel ffurnis of Burlington, saddler, for 200 acres, to be surveyed as part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought of Henry Beale. 121

1691 July 21. Do. Robert Turner of Sweadland, near Philadelphia, merchant, to Thomas Chaunders of Sealsgreen, Gloucester Co., W. J., yeoman, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in W. J., as part of his $\frac{1}{2}$ of a share. 123

1691 Aug. 3. Return of survey by John Reading, Deputy Surveyor for the seacoast, of the foregoing 100 acres with 5 a. highway allowance, at Mullbery Point, near Great Egg Harbour, on Poquessute or Chaunders Creek. 124

1688 20th d. 2d m. (April). Deed. Andrew Robeson of Clonmel, Gloucester Co., W. J., Esqre, to Joshua Lord of said Co., carpenter, for 200 acres in W. J., to be surveyed as part of one share. 124

1690 Sept. 2. John Ladd of Gloucester River, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Joseph Tomlinson of said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres in W. J., part of the 300 a. lot bought of Cornelius Empson February 21, 1689–90. 125

1691 1st d. 4th m. (June). Do. Francis Collins of Mount-well, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Thomas Atkinson, late of the same place, bricklayer, for 157 acres in said Co., on the South branch of Cooper's Creek, N. E. Wm. Bate, E. John Martin. 126

1691 June 16. Do. Same to Simeon Ellis of Gloucester Co., clothier, for 200 acres, S. W. the North branch of Cooper's Cr., S. E. John Kay, N. E. unsurveyed land, N. W. Francis or Margaret Collins. 127

1690–1 March 21. Do. Thomas Sharp of Newton, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Samuel Harrison of Gloucester, mariner, for $1\frac{1}{4}$ acre in Gloucester and $6\frac{2}{3}$ a. in town bounds, belonging to 1-30 of a share. 128

Page

1690-1 March 21. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful observance of the foregoing conveyance. 131

1687-4 24th d. 1st. m. (March). Deed. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to William Bate of Newton, Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 250 acres at the head of a small branch of Cooper's Creek, in Gloucester Co., adjoining John Willis. 131

1692 Aug. 30. Do. Thomas Chaunders, late of West Jersey, now of Philadelphia, smith, to Arthur Powell of Penapecca Creek, Philadelphia Co., Penna., yeoman, for 100 acres at Mullberry Point (supra, pp. 123 and 124). 133

1692 Aug. 30. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to Arthur Powell (as above), for 100 acres on the sea-coast near Great Egge Harbour. 134

1692 Sept. 20. Do. Jonathan Wood junior of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., executor to Joseph Wood of the same place, dec'd, and Jonathan Wood senior, father and guardian of the first, to Thomas Norrice of Vpton on Gloucester River, planter, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 136

1692 Sept. 29. Do. Daniel Howell of Hartsfield near Philadelphia, yeoman, to Daniel Pegge of the same place, brickmaker, for 90 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. as part of the 400 a. lot bought of Mordecai Howell June 5, 1690. 138

1691-2 Feb. 1. Do. Daniel Howell, late of Cooper's Creek, now of near Philadelphia, son and heir of Thomas Howell of the said creek, dec'd, to his brother Mordecai Howell of the same place, executor of their father's last will, for 430 acres on the N. E. side of Cooper's Cr., S. E. John Wright and Francis Collins, N. E. Henry Wood and ——, N. W. Moses Lakin and Katharine Howell, S. W. said creek, called Linewell. 140

1692 May 28. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to Samuel Harrison of Gloucester, mariner, (incomplete). 142

1696-7 March 1. Do. John Reading of Gloucester, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Harmanus Helme of said Co., husbandman, for 200 acres in W. J. 143

1700 Oct. 1. Do. Richard Herritage of Sutton New Garden, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to William Mattlock of Cropwell, W. J., yeoman, for 940 acres on the Southbranch of Cooper's Creek, N. and N. W. lately John Willis, now John Haddon, Mordecai Howell, Zachariah Prickett, lately John Bissell's; 790 a. thereof bought of John Sibley and wife Katharine of Philadelphia June 1, 1696, as part of 6-25 of a share of W. J., devised to said Katharine by her former husband Isaac Martin; 130 a. bought of John Reading February 1, 1695 6, being part of 350 a. purchased by said Reading as the land belonging to $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share, from Maurice Trent of

Page

Penna., mariner, as attorney for his uncle Maurice Trent of Leith, Scotland, merchant; 20 a. bought of James Atkinson of W. J., yeoman, June 15, 1700. 143

1692 April 12. Do. William Lovejoy of Gloucester Co., carpenter, to James Atkinson of Newton, said Co., yeoman, for 100 acres to be surveyed in W. J., bought of John Skeine (Skiene) of Peachfield, Burlington Co., January 6, 1688-9. 146

1692-3 March 1. Do. Robert Turner of Sweadland, near Philadelphia, merchant, to Samuel Tombs of Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. 147

1692 Oct. 29. Do. Andrew Robeson of Philadelphia, Esqre, to Richard Lawrence of the Lower Hook, Gloucester Co., gentleman, for 150 acres in said Co., on Old Mans or Barkly Creek, S. E. Daniel Lindsy, N. grantee. 149

1690 1 March 2. Do. Joseph Wood of Gloucester Co., yeoman, to William Chester of Newton, said Co., planter, for 71 acres, E. grantee, S. the North branch of Gloucester River, W. Samuel Taylor. 150

1689 Nov. 30. Do. Same to same for 95 acres in Gloucester Co., E. John Hugge, S. the North branch of Gloucester R., W. grantor. 152

1693 June 3. Do. John Test of Philadelphia, inn holder, to John Healy of Jamaica "in ye parts of America," mariner, for 484 acres, on the Northside of Woodbury Creek, in two lots: 384 a. on said creek, S. E. Jonathan Wood, N. W. John Tatum; 100 a. lower down on the same creek, S. E. William Warner, N. W. the Horse shoe Branch of said creek. 154

1693 June 3. Do. Thomas Gardiner of Grovely, Gloucester Co., administrator of Thomas Matthews dec'd, to John Healy of the Island of Jamaica, mariner, for 12 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{3}{8}$ of a share bought by said Matthews of Edw. Byllynge et al. November 15, 1681. 158

1689-90 March 13. Do. Robert Turner, merchant, to Edward Smout, sawyer, both of Philadelphia, for 446 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 160

1693 Nov. 18. Do. John Bethell, late of W. J., now of Scnlkill, Penna., miller, to Thomas Nickson of New Castle Co., Penna., husbandman, for 183 acres on the Southside of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., E. James Thomas, W. Elthew Cornocks, N. said creek; also $1\frac{1}{2}$ a. of meadow, adjoining William Warner. 162

1693 Dec. 31. Do. Thomas Gardiner of Grovely, Gloucester Co., administrator of Tho: Matthews dec'd, to Hugh Durborrow, sawyer, Daniel Standish, bricklayer, and Daniel Radley, sawyer, all of Philadelphia, for 355 acres in Gloucester Co., N. William Steel, S. John and Samuel Dennis, E. the South branch of Gloucester River. 165

1692-3 March 24. Do. William Lovejoy of Gloucester Co., yeoman,

Page

to John Martin of Philadelphia, tailor, for 150 acres in Gloucester Co., on the South branch of Cooper's Creek, S. grantee. 168

1693-4 March 1. Do. Thomas Thackera of Newton, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to James Graisberry of the same place, shipwright, for 200 acres in said Co., on the Northside and along Gloucester River, E. John Ashbrook, W. Anthony Sharp. 170

1693 April 15. Do. John Burroughs of Gloucester Co., weaver, to Thomas Thackera (as above), for the preceding 200 acres. 172

1696 May 12. Do. Joseph, Benjamin and James Graisberry, late of the Island of Bermudoes, now of Philadelphia, shipwrights, to John Willis of Philadelphia, ship wright, for 50 acres on Newton Creek, Gloucester Co., between Samuel Stacy and Francis Collins, part of a 500 a. lot on the S. E. side of and along said creek, S. W. Wm. Bate and Archibald Mickell, N. E. Samuel Stacy, S. E. Francis Collins, bought by grantors of Robert Turner November 5, 1693. 174

1694 Aug. 3. Letter. Timothy Forbes of Burlington to Thomas Gardiner concerning a sale of 50 acres to Wm. Lovejoy, with affidavit of Joseph Hutcheson, made at Philadelphia February 1, 1695-6, that he was present when said Forbes sold the land to Lovejoy at the house of Richard Basnett. 176

1699 Oct. 3. Will of Peter Mattson alias Dalbo of Little Mantus Creek, W. J., written and translated from the Swedish by Andrew Rudman, Minister at Wicacoe. Wife Kathrine; sons—Peter, Mathias, Jacob, John, daughters Elizabeth, Kathrine, Mary, Margrett, Bridgett. Legacy to Wicacoe Church. Real estate and personal property. Witnesses Andrew Rudman, Andrew Bankson, Woolla Dalbo. Proved September 1, 1701.

1700 Sept. 24. Sheriff's Sale. Matthew Medcalfe, High Sheriff of Gloucester Co., to Nathaniel Westland of Burlington, for 500 acres on the Southside of Great Mantus Creek and the upper side of Dedford Creek, formerly owned by John Clark of London, brewer, judgment debtor of said Westland.

LIBER G—GLOUCESTER DEEDS, No. 3.

Pages 1 and 2 missing.

1693-4 March 20. Deed. Mordecai Howell, yeoman, to Aaron Bezwick, planter, both of Livewell, Gloucester Co., for 300 acres, called Christianity, near the head of the South branch of Cooper's Creek in said Co. 3

1693-4 Nov. 5. Do. Same to John Wright of Gloucester Co., yeo-

man, for 23 acres near grantee's dwellinghouse, on Cooper's Cr. between grantor and grantee. 5

1691 May 20. Bond. Thomas Smith of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., East Jersey, to Mordecai Howell of Cooper's Cr., Gloucester Co., W. J., for the payment of £15 current silver money. 7

1693 Nov. 5. Assignment of the preceding bond by Mordecai Howell to John Wright. 7

1692-3 March 24. Deed. Mordecay Howell, yeoman, to John Shivers, butcher, both of Livewell, Gloucester Co., for 100 acres in said Co., on the Millbranch, adjoining John Wright; also a piece of meadow, 4 a., called the Horseshoe, adjoining grantor on Cooper's Cr. 8

1690 2d d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Thomas Sherman of near Gloucester, carpenter, to Thomas Thackera of Newton, Gloucester Co., yeoman, for all the land belonging to 1-25 of a share, i. e. 1 3-5 acres in Gloucester, bought of Wm. Chester February 12, 1689-90. 11

1693 Nov. 5. Do. John Wright to Mordecai Howell, both of Cooper's Cr., Gloucester Co., yeomen, for the waterrights for a cornmill on a branch of Cooper's Cr., running through grantor's land. 13

1691 June 2. Do. Mordecai Howell of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to John Driver of Red Bank, same Co., yeoman, for 100 acres, to be surveyed in W. J., as part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought of Henry Beal April 4, 1689. 15

1693 July 29. Do. Kathrine Howell of Philadelphia, widow of Thomas Howell, to Henry Johnson, late of Cape May, now of Philadelphia, mariner, for a house and lot of 88 acres on Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., adjoining Moses Lakin. 17

1690 Sept. 29. Do. Daniel Howell of near Philadelphia, son and heir of Thomas Howell of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., dec'd, to Katharine, widow of said Thomas Howell, for the preceding 88 acres. 20

1694 Aug. 29. Do. Robert Turner, merchant, and John Linck, ship carpenter, to John Colley, hatmaker, and wife Susannah, all of Philadelphia, for 100 acres in Gloucester Co., W. J., on Cooper's Creek, W. Robert Turner, E. Joshua and Abraham Carpenter, formerly in the possession of Tunis Finch. 22

1693 Oct. 7. Do. Andrew Robeson of Philadelphia, Esq^re^, to Andrew Robeson junior of Gloucester Co., W. J., Esq^re^, for Raccoon Island, at the mouth of Raccoon Creek, 65 acres. 25

1694 1st d. 8th m. (Oct.). Do. George Hutcheson of Burlington, distiller, to Thomas Nixson of Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 50 acres, formerly sold by grantor to John Bethell October 6, 1692, and reconveyed to him by said Bethell July 11, 1694. 26

1687 1st d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. John Reading, yeoman, to Matthew

Page

Medcalf, blacksmith, both of Gloucester, for 250 acres in W. J. 27

1689 June 10. Do. Robert Zane of Newton, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Matthew Medcalfe (as above), for 6 acres in the Town of Gloucester and 30 a. in town bounds, all the land belonging to 3-20 of a share. 29

1690-1 March 3. Do. Andrew Robeson of Clonmell, W. J., Esqre, to Matthew Medcalf of Gloucester, for 40 acres or all the land belonging to one full share in the Township of Gloucester, excepting the two middlemost divisions, on High St. 31

1695 April 3. Do. John Reading of Gloucester, yeoman, to George Goldsmith of Newton Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 10 acres within the bounds of the Town of Gloucester, belonging to 1-20 of a share, bought of Thomas Thackera May 20, 1691. 33

1693-4 March 1. Do. James Whitcall of Vpton on Gloucester River, yeoman, to Israel Ward, late of Long Island, husbandman, for 100 acres in W. J., bought of Henry Johnson and wife Miriam Aug. 12, 1693. 34

1681 Nov. 30. Do. Anthony Sharp, merchant, to Thomas Sharp, woolstead comber, both of Dublin, Ireland, for 1-30 of a share of W. J., being $\frac{1}{3}$ of 1-10 of 1-90. 36

1694-5 Jan. 10. Do. Isaac Wood of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to James Whiteall of Vpton on Gloucester River, said Co., yeoman, for "one two" parts of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought by Joseph Wood of Robert Ewer August 30, 1690, bequeathed to his brother Jonathan, from whom it descended to the next brother, the present grantor. 39

1694-5 March 12. Do. George Goldsmith of near Newton, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Nicholas Smith of the same place, tailor, for 24 acres in said Co., on the North branch of Newton Creek, between John Willis and Richard Matthews. 41

1695 May 1. Do. William Chester of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., husbandman, to John Ireson and Thomas Gibson, both of said Co., husbandmen, for 166 acres in said Co., on the North branch of Gloucester River, E. John Hugg, W. Samuel Taylor. 42

1686 1st d. 4th m. (June). Do. John Bethell, miller, to Elthew Cornok, spinster, both of Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., for 100 acres on Southside of and along Woodbury Creek, between grantor on the E., Henry Treadway on the W., part of 283 acres bought of Thomas Matthews May 1, 1686. 45

1695 July 5. Do. Thomas Gardiner of Grovely, Gloucester Co., as administrator of Thomas Matthews dec'd, to Edward Smout of Philadelphia, for "ye Just Right full proportion and quantity of Land," belonging to $\frac{3}{8}$ of a share of W. J. in the town bounds of Gloucester, or 75 acres, except the full proportion belonging to 1-20 of a share or 10 a. in the same limits, formerly sold by said Gardiner to Samuel Harrison. 46

1694-5 Feb. 18. Do. Same to Edward Williams of Vpton on Glou-

Page

cester River, husbandman, for 100 acres, to be surveyed as part of Matthews' $\frac{3}{8}$ of a share. 48

1695 April 1. Do. Isaac Hollingam of near Newton, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Thomas Thackera of said Newton, yeoman, for 200 acres in said Co., on Cooper's Creek, a small run and Newton Cr., adjoining grantee and Robert Zane. 50

1695 Nov. 30. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Sommers (Somers) of W. J., husbandman, for 1,500 acres on the Sound, N. E. of Great Egge Harbour, N. E. James Steelman, N. W. Patconck Creek, S. W. the Bay, S. E. the Sound; also 800 acres between Patconck Cr. and Bass River, N. a branch of Patconck Cr., S. the Bay; and 700 a. on the Sound side of Great Egg Harbour between Peter Cowonover and Patconck Creek (now in Atlantic Co.). 52

1695 Nov. 30. Do. Same to Jonathan Adams of Long Island, N. Y., yeoman, for 200 acres at Great Egg Harbour, between John Skull and Patconck Cr. 55

1695 Nov. 29. Do. Same to John Skull, late of Long Island, N. Y., yeoman, for 250 acres at Great Egg Harbour in two lots, one between the marsh next to the Sound, Peter Cowanover and Patconck Creek, the other between said marsh, Jonas Valentine and Patconck Cr. 56

1695 Nov. 29. Do Same to Jonas Valentine, late of Long Island, N. Y., for 100 acres at Great Egg Harbour, between Jonathan Adams, Patconck Cr. and the marsh next to the Sound. 57

1695 Nov. 29. Do. Same to Peter Cowanover, late of Long Island, N. Y., yeoman, for 250 acres at Great Egg Harbour in two lots, one between the Sound, the marsh, John Gilbert and Patconck Cr., the other between the marsh next to the Sound, John Skull and said creek. 59

1695 Nov. 29. Do. Same to John Gilbert senior of Bucks Co., yeoman, for 100 acres at Great Egg Harbour, between the marsh next to the Sound, Peter Cowanover, Patconck Creek, James Steelman and the Sound. 60

1695 July 10. Do. Daniel Pegg of Philadelphia Co., yeoman, to Thomas Willard of Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 200 acres in Gloucester Co., on Delaware R. and a small creek, adjoining Samuel Jenings, bought of Daniel Howell June 2, 169 . 61

1695-6 Feb. 10. Do. John Reading of Gloucester, yeoman, to Edward Smout of Philadelphia, yeoman, for 54 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought of Maurice Trent January 20 last. 63

1695-6 Feb. 1. Do. Same to Matthew Prichard of Gloucester Co., shoemaker, for 150 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share (as above). 65

1695-6 Jan. 13. Do. George Goldsmith of near Newton, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to John Ireson of said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres near the head of Newton Creek, S. E. Samuel, late Henry, Stacy, S. W. the

Page

North branch of said creek, N. W. Isaac Hollingam, N. E. John Willis, 80 a. thereof bought of Robert Turner November 30, 1687, 20 a. of Francis Collins December 1, 1687. 67

1695–6 Jan. 13. Do. Same to same, for his right, title, &c. in and to 83 acres near the head of Newton Creek, part of a lot of 107 a., of which grantor sold 24 a. to Nicholas Smith March 12, 1694, and which 107 a. were surveyed to grantor by an order of the Council of Proprietors as surplusage for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought of Mordecai Howell May 1, 1690. 69

1695–6 Jan. 13. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful observance of the preceding deed. 71

1695–6 Jan. 6. Deed. Elias Hugg of Glocester River, Glocester Co., yeoman, and wife Margrett to Simeon Ellis of Cooper's Creek, same Co., yeoman, for 400 acres at Holly brook, said Co., S. W. Cooper's Creek, N. W. a branch thereof, Wm. Cooper and Tho. Shackle, S. E. grantee, N. E. John Willis; the tract having formerly been conveyed by Francis Collins, father of said Margrett Hugg, to Samuel Jenings and Robert Dimsdale as Trustees for said Margrett, April 5, 1687. 71

1695–6 Jan. 6. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful observance of the foregoing deed. 74

1695–6 Feb. 1. Deed. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Richard Heritage of Sutton New Garden, Glocester Co., yeoman, for 350 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought of Maurice Trent January 20, 1695. 74

1685 Dec. 22. Do. Samuel Jennings of Greenhill, W. J., yeoman, and Thomas Budd of Burlington, merchant, as Commissioners of the General Assembly for the sale of land in the six Lower Tenths to Richard Arnoll of W. J., yeoman, for 200 acres on Delaware River, including an Indian field. 76

1681 July 2. Do. Edward Byllyng, Gawen Lawrie and Nicholas Lucas to Maurice Trent of Leith, Scotland, merchant, and Hector Allen of Prestonpans, Scotland, mariner, for one full share of W. J. 77

1695 April 22. Power of attorney. Maurice Trent of Leith, Scotland, merchant, to his nephew Maurice Trent of Pennsilvania, merchant, as agent for the sale of $\frac{1}{2}$ of a share of W. J. 88

1695 Dec. 3. Deed. Thomas Budd, of Philadelphia, merchant, to William Chester of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., husbandman, for 100 acres in W. J. 89

1695 Dec. 3. Do. Same to Richard Lord of Woodbury Cr., Glocester Co., husbandman, for 100 acres in W. J. 91

1691 June 15. Do. Richard Matthews of London, citizen and merchant, by his attorney Elias Ifarr of near Burlington, to William Lovejoy of Glocester Co., blacksmith, for 100 acres in said Co., between Cooper's Creek and Francis Collins. 93

Page

1695 Dec. 3. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, for 200 acres, called Mount Eagle, on the coast, near Great Egge Harbour, E. Apsecom Creek alias Reading River, S. the Sound or mouth of said creek. 94

1696 March 28. Do. Nathaniel Zane of Newton, Glocester Co., yeoman, to Simeon Ellis of said Co., yeoman, for 200 acres in W. J., part of a 500 a. lot inherited from his father Robert Zane, who bought it as 1-5 of a share from Edward Byllyng et al. April 13, 1677. 96

1682 March 27. Do. Edward Byllyng, Gawen Lawrie and Nicholas Lucas to Thomas Crouch of Agmonsham or Ammersham,[1] Co. of Bucks, maulster, Thomas ffarre of the same place, tailor, Thomas Hester of Martin's in ye ffields, Co. of Middlesex, bricklayer, John Willis of Charloe, Co. of Bucks, maulster, Thomas Stanton of Upton, Co. of Berks, maulster, and Isaac Martin of London, grocer, for one full share of West Jersey. 98

1695 Sept. 29. Do. Robert Stacy of Philadelphia, tanner, to John Hugg junior of Glocester Co., Esqre, for 200 acres in W. J., part of 1-6 of a share bought of Mahlon Stacy January 29, 1677-8. 108

1696 April 10. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to John Hugg junior (as above), for 200 acres in W. J., part of the 1,500 a. tract bought of James Read February 24, 1695-6. 110

1695-6 March 1. Do. John Ladd of Gloucester Co, yeoman, to John Hugge junior (as above), for 100 acres in W. J., part of 1-16 of a share bought of Maurice Trent January 20, 1695 6. 112

1695-6 Feb. 17. Do. Thomas Gardiner, as heir at law and administrator of Thomas Matthews dec'd, to John Hugge junior of Plain Hope, Glocester Co., Esqre, for 250 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{3}{8}$ of a share bought by said Matthews of Edward Byllyng et al. November 15, 1681. 114

1694 Aug. 10. Do. George ffurman of Chester Co., Penna., merchant, and wife Helen, Jasper Yeates of the same Co., merchant, and wife Cathrine, Maurice Trent of the same Co., mariner, and wife Mary, all daughters of James Sandiland of the said Co., merchant, dec'd, to Charles Crosstwhyat of —— in the Colony of New England, weaver, for 200 acres in W. J., on Delaware R., over against Tinicum Island. 117

1695 6 Jan. 21. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Thomas Stevens of Vpton on Glocester River, carpenter, for 100 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought of Maurice Trent January 20 last. 120

1697 Aug. 7. Do. Mordecai Howel of Christianity, Glocester Co., yeoman, to Henry ffranklin of New York City, bricklayer, for a plantation in Glocester Co., called Livewell, on the Northside of Cooper's Creek, along Mill Creek, between John Wright, John Chivers, Henry

---

[1] Agmondesham, i. e., "Aegmond's home," now Amersham, a market-town and parish about twenty-five miles from London.

Page

Johnson and Cooper's Cr., 330 acres. 122

1697-8 1st d. 1st m. (March). Do. Jeremiah Bate of Newtown Township, Gloucester Co., yeoman, to John Kaighin of the same place, carpenter, for 5½ acres of swamp and meadow on the Northside of the Meadow Creek, in Newton meadow, near Delaware River, W. grantee, formerly Tho. Sharp, N. grantee, E. Tho. Thackera, S. said creek. 125

1696 14th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, and wife Susanna, to John Kaighin of the same place, yeoman, for 455 acres in Gloucester Co., W. J., along Delaware R., between Wm. Roydon, the Meadow Creek, Stephen Newby, Wm Bate and Robert Zane; also 4½ a. of swamp next to said Zane's; of which 455 a. 290 are part of grantor's 2-7 of a share bought of Samuel Norris September 21, 1686; 100 a. bought of John Ashton and wife Patience May 15, 1689; 50 a. bought of Richard Wall and wife Sarah April 2, 1686, who had the lot from Edward Everett and wife Mary December 9, 1681, 9 a. were bought of Tho. Sharp April 12, 1693; 6 a. of John Burroughs July 6, 1693. 127

1697 May 16. Do. Same to Archibald Mickell of Glocester Co., yeoman, for 510 acres in said Co., on Delaware R., between Richd Arnold, Edward Newby and the Meadow Creek, excepting two lots of 1¼ a. each, belonging to Stephen Newby and Jeremiah Bate and a lot of 2½ a. belonging to Nathaniel Zane. 133

1696 Sept. 8. Do. John Hugg junior of Plain Hope, Glocester Co., Esqre, to Archibald Mickell (as above), for 114 acres within the town bounds of Glocester, on the South branch of Newton Creek, N. W. John Reading, S. E. Abraham Alberson, late Andrew Robeson. 136

1698 June 1. Do. William Alberson senior of Bucks Co., Penna., to his son William Alberson junior of Glocester Co., W. J., for a plantation of 250 acres in Glocester Co., N. Newton Creek, E. Tho. Carleton, S. E. Archibald Mickell, S. W. and W. the South branch of said creek; excepting 4 a. in the possession of Tho. Dennis and 20 a. at the Upper Landing of said branch, laid out to Abraham Alberson. 139

1698 June 1. Do. Same to his son Abraham Alberson of Glocester Co., W. J., for 220 acres in said Co., of which 200 are on the Southside of the South branch of Newton Creek, N. W. Archibald Mickell, S. E. Samuel Dennis, bought of Andrew Robeson September 1, 1692; 20 a. on the Northside of said branch, at the Upper Landing, enclosed by William Alberson's land. 141

1692 Sept. 1. Do. Andrew Robeson of Philadelphia, merchant, to William Alberson of West Jersey, yeoman, for 200 acres in the townbounds of Glocester, between Francis Collins, the little boundary creek (North), the highway, and John Dennis. 144

1696-7 March 1. Do. Mordecai Howell, yeoman, to Gervace Kay, husbandman, both of Glocester Co., for 100 acres in W. J., bought with other land of John Reading December 1, 1696. 145

Page

1694 Dec. 1. Do. Philipp Howell of Philadelphia, tailor, and wife Elthew to James Ward of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., husbandman, for 100 acres on the Southside of and along said creek, E. John Bethell, W. Henry Treadway, bought by said Elthew under the name of Elthew Cornock of John Bethell 1st day 4th month (June) 1686 (supra, p. 45). 147

1696 Dec. 1. Do. John Reading to Mordecai Howell, both of Glocester Co., yeomen, for 200 acres in W. J., bought of Samuel Robeson, son and heir of Andrew Robeson, September 2, 1696. 149

1696 Aug. 10. Do. Sarah Welch, widow and administratrix of William Welch, late of New Castle, Penna., dec'd, to Mathew Medcalfe of Glocester, W. J., yeoman, for 50 acres in the townbounds of Glocester, part of 1½ shares bought of Edw. Byllyng et al. September 2, 1681. 151

1697 May 20. Do. Same to same, for 60 acres as in preceding deed. 153

1696 June 1. Do. Francis Collins of Burlington Co., gentleman, to Mathew Medcalfe of Glocester, yeoman, for the land belonging to 4-7 of a share in the Town of Glocester. (Paper badly broken.) 155

1697-8 Feb. last. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Samuel Thorn of Long Island, N. Y., yeoman, for 1,000 acres in Glocester Co., fronting on Glocester River, between Samuel Carpenter on the N. W. and Wm. Ste—— (paper broken) on the S. E. with a piece of the Great Meadow. 158 and 160

1696 April 1. Do. Same to Lawrence Bartleson of Pennsilvania, planter, for 200 acres in W. J., of which 100 are part of ⅛ of a share bought of Maurice Trent January 20, 1695 6, the other 100 part of the 1,500 a. tract bought of James Read and wife Sarah, formerly wife of John Smith, February 4, 1695 6. 164

1697 Oct. 16. Sheriff's Sale. William Warner, High Sheriff of Glocester Co., to George Robeson of Philadelphia, butcher, for 270 acres in said Co., adjoining Robert Chinton on Great Mantus Creek, seized for a debt, due by said Chinton, late of Philadelphia, innholder, to said Geo. Robeson. 166

1696 Oct. 5. Do. Isaac Wood of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., yeoman, to John Roe of Long Island, N. Y., yeoman, for 190 acres with allowance for Salem highway and 10 a. of meadow, inherited from his brothers Jonathan Wood junior and Joseph Wood, lying on Timber Creek, now Glocester River. 168

1696 Oct. 5. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful performance of the preceding deed. 171

1696 Oct. 5. Release. Rebecca Wood and Rachell, wife of Wm. Bromfield of near Woodbury Cr., sisters of Isaac Wood, to John Roe, of their claims to the 200 acres above. 172

Page

1696 Oct. 1. Deed. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to John Roe of Long Island, yeoman, for 100 acres in W. J., to be taken up as part of one full share of W. J., bought of Samuel Robeson September 2, 1696. 173

1697-8 March 1. Do. Thomas Taper, husbandman, to John Roe, yeoman, both of Glocester Co., for 100 acres in said Co., adjoining grantee, bought of John Reading September 10, 1696. 175

1696 May 31. Do. John Sibley of Philadelphia and wife Kathrine to Richard Heritage of Glocester Co., yeoman, for 6-25 of a share of W. J. 178 and 179

1696 Oct. 6. Do. Richard Heritage of Sutton New Garden, Glocester Co., yeoman, to his second son Joseph Heritage of the same Co., for 237 acres in said Co., on the South branch of Pensokin Creek alias Cropwell River, near grantor's dwellinghouse and plantation, part of 350 a. bought of John Reading Febrnary 1, 1695-6. 182

1696 July 30. Do. Aaron Bezwick, late of West Jersey, now of Philadelphia, planter, to Mordecai Howell of Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., yeoman, for 300 acres, called Christianity, near the head of the South branch of said creek, formerly bought by grantor of grantee, March 20, 1693-4. 184

1697 Sept. 1. Do. Richard Heritage to Mordecai Howell, both of Glocester Co., yeomen, for 200 acres in W. J., part of 6-25 of a share bought of John Sibley and wife Kathrine, formerly wife of Isaac Martin (supra, pp. 178 and 179). 186

1697 Sept. 1. Do. John Reading to Mordecai Howell, both of Glocester Co., yeomen, for 100 acres in W. J. bought with other land of Samuel Robeson September 2, 1696. 189

1696 7 March 23. Do. Daniel Standish of Philadelphia, bricklayer, to John Parsons of the same place, carpenter, for 355 acres in Glocester Co., W. J., N. Wm. Steel, S. John and Samuel Dennis, E. the South branch of Glocester River, part of $\frac{3}{8}$ of a share bought by Tho. Matthews of Edw. Byllyng et al. November 15, 1681, and sold by said Matthews' administrator, Thomas Gardiner, to Hugh Durborow, Daniel Standish and Daniel Radly December 31, 1693. 191

1695 6 March 23. Do. John Somers of Great Eggharbour, Glocester Co., Esq^re, to James Steelman of the same place, yeoman, for 100 acres there, S. W. grantee, part of the 1,500 a. tract bought of Tho. Budd November 30, 1695. 194

1695 Nov. 10. Do. Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, merchant, to James Steelman (as before), for 500 acres at or near Great Egge Harbour in two lots, vizt: 200 a. on Patconck Creek, the other 300 part of grantor's 850 a. lot. 196

1693 Sept. 1. Do. George Goldsmith to William Alberson, both of

Page

Newton Creek, Glocester Co., yeomen, for 100 acres, or half of the 200 a. lot bought of Mordecai Howell May 1, 1690. 199

1698 July 20. Do. Gunner Rambo, eldest son, and John Rambo, youngest son, of Peter Rambo, late of Philadelphia, dec'd, to John Bowles of Philadelphia Co., yeoman, for 257 acres between the branches of Howman's alias Newport Creek, Glocester Co., part of a 300 a. lot inherited from their father by said Gunner Rambo as belonging to $\frac{1}{8}$ of one of "ye third tenn proprieties" of W. J., bought by said Peter of Tho. Bowman of N. Y., merchant, November 2, 1682. 202

1697 Nov. 2. Do. Hugh Durborow, sawyer, Daniel Radley, sawyer, and John Parsons, carpenter, all of Philadelphia, to John Ashbrook of Glocester River, Glocester Co., yeoman, for 100 acres on said river and on Allomanessing alias Steel's Branch, adjoining John and Samuel Dennis, part of 355 acres bought of Thomas Gardiner, as administrator of Thomas Matthews, December 31, 1693. 205

1696 April 10. Do. John Ladd, yeoman, to Matthew Matson, husbandman, both of Glocester Co., for 200 acres at or near the head of Trumpeter's Creek, said Co., part of 1-16 of a share bought of Maurice Trent January 20, 1695-6. 209

1698 June 17. Do. John Martin of Philadelphia, tailor, to Joseph Tyndall, late of Long Island, now of Glocester Co., husbandman, for 300 acres on the South branch of Cooper's Creek, S. Edward Burroughs, N. grantee. 211

1699-1700 March 1. Do. James Wood of Philadelphia, ship carpenter, to Joseph Nicholson of Cooper's Creek, for a plantation of 290 acres on said creek, between Thomas Chaunders, Wm. Steel, Samuel Spicer and a small run; 240 a. thereof inherited from his brother Henry Wood junior, 50 a. from his father Henry Wood senior. 214

1697 June 12. Do. John Colley of Philadelphia, hatmaker, and wife Susannah to Joseph Cooper of Glocester Co., yeoman, for 100 acres on Cooper's Cr., said Co., W. Robert Turner, E. grantee, late Abrm. and Josuah Carpenter, bought of Robert Turner and Tunis Linch August 29, 1694. 219

1697 June 12. Do. Abraham and Josuah Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchants, to Joseph Cooper (as before), for 423 acres in Glocester Co., on Cooper's Creek, between grantee, late Tunis Linch, Francis Rawls, Edward Newby, Tho. Thackera and Robert Zane. 222

1699 Dec. 12. Do. Edward Clements of Glocester Co., yeoman, to Thomas Buckman of the same Co., blacksmith, for 80 acres on the North branch of Cooper's Creek, said Co., between John Kay and grantee's land, bought of the executors of Annah Salter September 1, 1692. 225

1691 Sept. 25. Will of John Bissell of Loxley, Co. of Warwick, clerk. Son John Bissell, sons-in-law John Gibbs (wife Alice and daughter

Page

Frances Gibbs), Samuel Dennet; George Dennet, Nathaniel Dennet, Frances, wife of Thomas Allyborne, Mary, daughter of John Gibbs. Real estate in Debworth, Co. of Glocester and in West Jersey, personal property. Executors—Joseph Smith of Stratford, ironmonger, and Thomas Nason, barber-surgeon. Witnesses—Wm. Strickly, Samuel Phillipps, Elizabeth Gibbs. If Mary Gibbs marries Edward Philipps she is to have only one shilling. 227

1696 7 Jan. 1. Deed. Samuel Dennet of Loxley, Co. of Warwick, yeoman, and wife Susannah, John Bissell of Eastham, Co. of Worcester, yeoman, and wife Mary, to Richard Bromley of Stratford upon Avon, Co. of Warwick, malster, for 1-20 of a share of W. J. 229 and 231

1696-7 Jan. 6. 9th William 3d. Do. Richard Bromly the elder of Stratford on Avon, Co. of Warwick, malster, to his son and heir Richard Bromly of London, glover, for the preceding 1-20 of a share. 236 and 237

1699 6th d. 2d m. (April). Do. John Kaighin of Glocester Co., carpenter, to John Dole of the same Co., shoemaker, for 220 acres in two lots, to wit: 198 acres on Delaware R., between Wm. Roydon and the Round Meadow; the other of 22 a. on the Northside of the great meadow, along the creek and adjoining Steven Newby; the whole a part of the 455 a. lot bought of Robert Turner December 14, 1696 (supra, p. 127.) 240

1697 May 24. Do. John Ireson of near Newton, Glocester Co., yeoman, to Widow Margrett Erwin, late of Long Island, now of said Co., for 100 acres near the head of Newton Creek, S. E. Samuel Stacy, S. W. the North branch of said creek, N. W. Isaac Hollingham, N. E. John Willis. 242

1696 May 25. Do. John Wood of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., yeoman, to Thomas Gardiner of Grovely, said Co., Esqre, William Warner and Josuah Lord of the same Co., yeoman, for a lot, 100 by 70 feet, near his dwelling house, to be used as a graveyard by the inhabitants of Glocester Co. between Glocester River and Great Mantus Creek. 244

1699 Nov. 29. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Peter Long, late of Salem Co., now of Glocester Co., yeoman, for 500 acres in Glocester Co., called Nahundsey Neck, S. W. Mathew Mattson, N. E. Andrew Robeson, at Nahundsy, part of a share bought of Samuel Robeson September 2, 1696. 247

1700 April 20. Do. Henry Treadway of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., yeoman, to James Whiteall of Upton on Glocester River, same Co, yeoman, for a plantation of 411½ acres, called Red Bank, now in the tenure of Joseph Tomlinson, on Delaware R., S. E. Tho. Gardiner, S. W. said Gardiner's swamp. 251

1700 Dec. 26. Do. Jeremiah Bate of Glocester Co. and wife Mary, daughter of Samuel Spicer dec'd, to Hester Spicer, widow and executrix of said Samuel, for their right, title, interest, &c. in and to 200 acres in Glocester Co., near Francis Collins, bequeathed to said Mary by her

Page

father. 257

1699 Dec. 1. Do. William Warner, yeoman, to John Tatem, ship carpenter, both of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., for 204 acres in said Co., on the Northside of and along said creek, S. E. Isaac Wood, late Jonathan Wood, N. W. James Ward, part of a 484 a. lot bought of Charles Saunders and John Duplouvy of Philadelphia, as attorneys of John Healy April 24, 1697. 258

1699 Dec. 30. Do. Susannah, widow of John Langly of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., to John Tatem (as above), for 50 acres on Woodbury Creek, N. W. Wm. Warner, S. E. John Test, half of the 100 a. lot sold by Wm. Salsbury to Jonathan Wainewright September 7, 1689, and 50 a. thereof of him bought by said John Langly September 14, 1689. 263

1698 June 17. Do. John Martin of Philadelphia, tailor, to Edward Burroughs of Glocester Co., husbandman, for 33½ acres in said Co., on the South branch of Cooper's Creek, S. grantee, N. Joseph Tyndall. 266

1697 Sept. 20. Do. William Steel, late of Cork, Ireland, now of Bristoll, England, merchant, by his brother and attorney, John Ithell, late of Glocester Co., now of Philadelphia, to James West of Philadelphia, ship carpenter, for 200 acres in Glocester Co., on Delaware R., E. John Taylor, W. Humphrey Morrey. 270

1698 Sept. 14. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Walker of Glocester Co., joiner, for 210 acres on the Westside of Pounshoakin Creek, surveyed by Thomas Sharp for Thomas Jones June 17, 1687, adjoining John Taylor. 272

1697 8 Jan. 10. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Philipp Paul of Glocester Co., yeoman, for 600 acres in W. J., bought with other land of Samuel Robeson September 2, 1696. 275

1700 18th d. 4th m. (June). Do. John Taylor of Glocester Co., yeoman, to John Jones of Philadelphia, merchant, for 100 acres in said Co. on Pensoqwim Creek adjoining grantee's 100 a., the whole 200 bought of Robert Turner 17th day 3d month (May) 1700. 277

1699 May 18. Do. John Hugg junior of Glocester Co. and wife Priscilla to John Hinchman, late of Long Island, N. Y., now of said Co., yeoman, for a plantation of 1,000 acres in said Co., on the South branch of Newton Creek, called King's Run, between Sarah Collins, Joseph Collins, the Salem Road, John Hillman and the North branch of Glocester River, of which 400 a. were conveyed by Francis Collins, father of said Priscilla Hugg, to Samuel Jenings and Robert Dimsdale in trust for said Priscilla; 250 a. were bought by grantor of Tho. Matthews, 200 a. bought of John Reading April 10, 1696, and 150 a. bought of Robert Stacy September 29, 1695. 279

1698 Nov. 16. Do. Joseph Heritage of Glocester Co., carpenter, to

Page

Samuel Burrows of Burlington Co., son and heir of Samuel Burrows of the same place dec'd, for 300 acres on the Southside of the South branch of Pemsoakin Creek alias Cropwell River, in Glocester Co., of which 150 a. were bought of Matthew Prichard May 16, 1697, and the other 150 a. are part of a 237 a. lot conveyed to grantor by his father, Richard Heritage, October 6, 1696. 285

1700 Aug. 15. Do. Francis Collins of Burlington Co., yeoman, to William Bate of Newton, Glocester Co., yeoman, for 165 acres in W. J., part of 4-7 of a share bought of Edward Byllyng et al. June 2, 1677. 288

1700 Nov. 6. Do. Thomas Kendall of Glocester Co., bricklayer, to William and John Hollinshead of Burlington Co., yeomen, and Nathaniel Westland of Burlington, merchant, for 121 acres in Glocester Co., at Vxbridge, on the South branch of Cooper's Creek and on the Salem-Burlington Road, together with a cornmill bought of Wm. Lovejoy July 26, 1697. [Intervening page numbers left out.] 301

1700 June 1. Do. Patrick Robinson of Philadelphia and Andrew Robeson of Glocester Co, executors of the last will of Samuel Robeson, son and heir of Andrew Robeson of Philadelphia, dec'd, to Peter Long of Glocester Co., yeoman, the tract of 500 acres, called Nahundsey, in said Co., between Maple Run and Nahundsey Run, adjoining John Parker; also 20 acres of meadow on the West side of Hoeman's alias Trumpeter's Creek, same Co. 304

1695-6 March 1. Do. Daniel Howell, yeoman, with wife Hannah, Robert Wallis, plaisterer, with wife Esther, Jacob May, labourer, with wife Susannah, John Ironmonger, husbandman, with wife Sarah and Rachel Lakins, spinster, all of Philadelphia, brothers-in-law and sisters of Moses Lakins of Cooper's Creek, Glocester Co., dec'd, intestate, to Henry Johnson of said Cooper's Cr., yeoman, lot 42 acres on said creek bought of said Daniel Howell March 1, 1688 9, of which 38.4 a. are bounded N. E. by unappropriated land, S. E. Tho. Howell dec'd, N. W. Matthew Burden, S. W. Daniel Howell; 3.6 a. nearer Cooper's Creek and next to said Burden. 309

1699-1700 March 1. Do. Anthony Sturges of Philadelphia, hatter, to Henry Johnson (as above), for 200 acres on Cooper's Creek, between Isaac Hollingham and John Shiver, being half of the 400 a. lot bought of Robert Turner December 12, 1699. 313

1699-1700 Jan. 27. Do. John and Ezekiel Siddon of Newton, Glocester Co., to John Smith, late of Flushing, L. I., now of Burlington, carpenter, for 200 acres in Newton, on Cooper's Creek, between Isaac Hollingam, a small run, Newton Creek and Nathaniel, late Robert, Zane; bought of Thomas Thackera December 1, 1699. 316

1700 Sept. 21. Do. Stephen Newby of Newton Township, Glocester Co., yeoman, to Henry ffearn of the same place, husbandman, for 240 acres on a small branch, running along Anthony Sharp's land into the

Page

North branch of Timber Creek, opposite to the Indian field, called Sheganees', adjoining James Atkinson. 317

1700 Dec. 14. Do. Jeremiah Bate of Newton, Glocester Co., son and heir of William Bate of the same place, dec'd, to Elias Tay of Burlington Co., gentleman, for 265 acres in Glocester Co., adjoining Joseph Cooper and John Haddon, of which 165 a. were bought by said Wm. Bate of Francis Collins August 15, 1700, and 100 a. are part of 1-20 of a share bought by the same Wm. Bate of Edward Byllyng et al. April 13, 1677. 321

1700 Aug. 10. Do. John Hugg jr. of Glocester River and wife Priscilla to Peter Scull of near Great Egge Harbour, husbandman, for 100 acres on the coast near said Egge Harbor, adjoining the Bear Swamp. 324

1699-1700 March 18. Do. Thomas and Richard Bull of Glocester Co., gentlemen, and Sarah Bull of Bucks Co., Penna., spinster, to Thomas Gibson of Glocester Co., yeoman, for 150 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought by grantors' father, Thomas Bull dec'd, of Edward Byllyng et al. 327

1700 Nov. 4. Do. Andrew Hoeman of Hoeman's alias Trumpeter's Creek, Glocester Co., to John Bowles of the same place, yeoman, for 95 acres on the South branch of said creek, N. W. grantee, S. E. Andrew Lock; also $4\frac{1}{2}$ a. of meadow on the North branch of the same creek, above Steven Jones, and $\frac{1}{2}$ a. of marsh on said South branch. 329

1698-9 6th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Do. Nathaniel Zane of Newton, Glocester Co., to John Kaighin of the same place, carpenter, for $8\frac{1}{4}$ acres there, on Delaware R., N. grantor, E. and S. Ebnathan and Robert Zane, grantor's brothers. 331

1697 8 Feb. 20. Do. Samuel Taylor to John Richards, both of Glocester Co., husbandmen, for 150 acres on the North branch of Glocester River, bought of Robert Turner April 10, 1689. 333

1696 7 March 1. Do. Thomas Thackera, yeoman, to John Whiteall, husbandman, both of Newton, Glocester Co., for 60 acres in said Co., on Newton Fork Creek, adjoining Edward Newby and grantor. 334

1700 Dec. 14. Do. Same to Daniel England of Philadelphia, for $264\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Glocester Co., on the Northside of the North branch of Glocester River, W. John Hugg, E. Wm. Alberson. 336

1700 April 27. Do. Nathaniel Zane of Newton, Glocester Co., yeoman, to Joshua Lord of the same Co., yeoman, for 300 acres in W. J., part of a 500 a. lot inherited from his father, Robert Zane. 337

1698 April 10. Do. William Warner to James Ward, both of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., yeomen, for 180 acres in said Co., on said creek, N. W. John Tatem, S. E. grantor, part of 484 a. bought of Chas. Saunders and John Duplouvy April 24, 1697. 339

Page

1697 April 24. Do. John Healy, late of Pennsilvania, now of Ireland, mariner, by his attorneys Charles Saunders and John Duplouvy of Philadelphia, to William Warner of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., yeoman, for 484 acres on said creek and in said Co. bought of John Test, inn holder, June 3, 1693. 341

1697 April 24. Bond. Same to same, for the faithful observance of the preceding deed. 343

1698 Aug. 30. Power of attorney. William Etheridge of the Town and County of Pool, yeoman, and wife Joane, late widow and executrix of James Gilbert of the same place, mariner, dec'd, to Richard Diamond of London, merchant, Samuel Carpenter and John Goodson of Philadelphia, merchants, to act as land agents. 343

1699 Oct. 2. Deed. Anthony Sturges of Philadelphia to John Shivers of Cooper's Creek, W. J., butcher, for the upper half of 200 acres on said creek, between John Haddon and the lower half. 345

1700 25th d. 5th m. (July). Power of attorney. John Haddon of Rotherith, Co. of Surrey, blacksmith, to his daughter Elizabeth Haddon of the same place, as general agent. 347

1693 Dec. 10. Deed. William Bate of Newton, Glocester Co., yeoman, to his son Jeremiah Bate of the same place, for a plantation of 234 acres there, on the Southside of and along Newton Creek; also 16 a. of fast land and meadow in Newton meadow. 348

1701 Dec. 2. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Thomas Gibson of Glocester Co., husbandman, for 100 acres in W. J., part of the 4,000 a. tract bought of Sarah Welch, widow and administratrix, and Susannah Turner, daughter and only surviving heir of William Welch of New Castle, Penna., merchant, dec'd, February 28, 1700 1. 350

1700 April 12. Do. William Dalboe to Thomas Bull, both of Glocester Co., yeomen, for a plantation of 242 (254) acres in said Co., on Little Mantus Creek in several lots: 69 a. along said creek, near grantor's dwelling house, 46½ a. also on said creek, surrounded by land of Peter Mattson, 52½ a. on the N. E. side of said Mattson, 25 a. adjoining to the last mentioned lot and Henry Treadway, ½ of 35 a., a neck of land adjoining the 69 a. lot and extending towards Delaware R.; also one-fourth of 176 a., adjoining the foregoing parcels of grantor and Peter Matson, on Delaware R. and Little Mantus Cr., N. E. late Tho. Gardiner, now Michael Laycon. 351

1700 1 March 13. Do. William Etheridge of Pool and wife Joane, by their attorney Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, merchant, to John Conperthwait of ———, W. J., yeoman, for 1,000 acres in W. J., of which James Gilbert, first husband of said Joane, died seized. 354

1699 Nov. 20. Do. Susannah Budd, widow and executrix of Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, dec'd, and her son John Budd to Peeter White of

Page

Burlington Co., planter, for 4-5 of a 1,000 acre tract, laid out for said Thomas at Egg Harbour, along Absecom Creek and the Sound. 358

1697 Nov. 20. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to George Webb of Salem Co., planter, for 500 acres in W. J., to be surveyed as part of one full share bought of Samuel Robeson September 2, 1696. 360

1701 Oct. 1. Do. Richard Heritage of Sutton New Garden, Glocester Co., yeoman, to William Mattlack of Cropwell, W. J., yeoman, for 10 acres to be surveyed out of the 350 a. lot bought of John Reading February 1, 1695-6. 361

1701 April 28. Do. John Ladd to Joseph Austell, both of Glocester Co., yeomen, for 600 acres in W. J., part of the 4,000 a. tract bought of Sarah Welch and Susanna Turner, widow and daughter of Wm. Welch. 362

1698-9 Jan. 9. Do. Israel Ward to John Browne, both of Vpton on Glocester River, husbandmen, for 51 acres, 50 thereof on the South branch of said river, next to Edward Williams; 1 a. of meadow, part of grantor's 10 a. lot adjoining Joseph Tomlinson. 364

1701 June 30. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Joseph Austell of Glocester Co., gentleman, for 160 acres in W. J., to be surveyed in the 4,000 a. tract bought of Sarah Welch and Susanna Turner, widow and daughter of Wm. Welch, February 28 last. 366

1700 May 1. Do. James Whiteall of Upton on Glocester River, yeoman, to Richard Clue of Flushing, Island of Nassau, N. Y., yeoman, for a plantation of 300 acres in Upton, on or near a branch of Great Mantus Creek and on the South branch of Glocester R. bought of John Ladd January 8, 1689. 368

1695-6 Feb. 4. Do. James Read of New Castle, Penna., yeoman, to John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, for 1,500 acres, to be surveyed in W. J. as part of one full share bought by John Smith, first husband of grantor's wife, of Edw. Byllyng et al. March 2, 1676-7. 371

1695-6 Jan. 19. Do. Maurice Trent of Leith, Scotland, by his nephew and attorney Maurice Trent of Philadelphia, mariner, to John Ladd and John Reading of Glocester Co., yeomen, for $\frac{1}{8}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$ of 3-16 shares of W. J. 372

1700 March 30. Articles of agreement. John Taylor of W. J., trustee and guardian of Markas Hullings, with Lawrence Hullings for the lease to the latter of 100 acres belonging to said Markas and adjoining said Lawrence. 374

1700 March 30. Receipt. Lawrence Hullings of Glocester Co. to John Taylor for his share of the estate left by his father Markas Hullings. 374

1696-7 Jan. 10. Deed. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Martin Jarvis of Glocester Co., cordwainer, for 50 acres, to be surveyed in

Page

W. J. of the land bought of Samuel Robeson September 2, 1696. 375

1701 1st d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Martin Jarvis (as before) to John Martin of Philadelphia, tailor, for the preceding 50 acres. 376

1696 7 March 1. Do. Thomas Buckman of Glocester Co., blacksmith, to Martin Jarvis of the same place, for 29 acres on the Southside of the North branch of Cooper's Creek, adjoining Wm. Lovejoy, of whom the lot was bought June 18, 1695, being part of a 100 a. lot bo't by said Lovejoy of Elias ffarr, attorney to Richard Matthews of London, June 15, 1691. 376

1701 1st d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Martin Jarvis to Thomas Buckman for the preceding 29 acres. 378

1700-1 Feb. 27. Do. Sarah Welch of Philadelphia, widow and administratrix of Wm. Welch of New Castle, Penna., dec'd, and Susannah Turner, widow of Robert Turner, daughter and heiress of said Wm. Welch, to John Reading of Glocester and John Ladd of Glocester Co., yeomen, for 8,000 acres, to be surveyed as part of a full share of W. J. bought by said Wm. Welch of Edw. Byllyng et al. September 2, 1681. 379 and 380

1701 April 28. Do. Henry ffearn of Glocester Co., husbandman, to Mordecai Howel of Christianity, same Co., husbandman, for 240 acres in said Co., on a small run emptying into the North branch of Timber Creek alias Glocester River, opposite to the Indian or Sheganees' field, between Anthony Sharp and James Atkinson; bought of Stephen Newby, son of Mark Newby, September 21, 1700. 383

1701 May 27. Do. George Webb of Salem Co., husbandman, to John Kay of Gloucester Co., Esqre, for 350 acres in Gloucester Co., on both sides of the North branch of Raccoon Creek, near the old Salem-Burlington Road. 385

1699 Dec. 1. Do. Daniell Cooper of Gloucester Co., yeoman, to Richard Chue of Flushing, L. I., yeoman, for 300 acres on the South branch of Gloucester River, conveyed to grantor by his father, Wm. Cooper, June 1, 1699. 387

1701 Dec. 1. Do. Andrew Robeson of Greenwich Township, Gloucester Co., executor of the last will of Samuel Robeson, of Philadelphia, dec'd, to Hance Holton of Raccoon Creek, Gloucester Co., husbandman, for 100 acres on the Southside of Raccoon Creek, adjoining Lassey Holton, sold to said Hance Holton by Andrew Robeson, father of said Samuel, who did not give a deed for it. 389

1701 Oct. 20. Do. Edward Smout, yeoman, to Jacob Colling, clothier, both of Philadelphia, for a plantation of 500 acres in Gloucester Co., W. J., on the South side of the South branch of Gloucester River, N. W. John and Samuel Dennis, S. E. Thomas Bull. 391

1701 March 26. Do. Thomas Thackera of Newton, Gloucester Co.,

Page

yeoman, to Robert Lord of said Co., husbandman, for 100 acres in said Co. in two lots, to wit: 71 a. on Hesters Branch of Woodbury Creek, adjoining Tho. Bull, and 29 a. on Breakback Run, the whole bought of Hannah Blake, formerly wife and then administratrix of Jacob Decow dec'd, and of Abraham Decow, son and heir of said Jacob, November 18, 1699, which after said Abraham's death was confirmed by his sister Hannah, wife of Tho. England May 4, 1701 (?) 393

1695-6 Jan. 21. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Edward Williams of Upton, Gloucester Co., husbandman, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share of W. J. 394

1701 Dec. 1. Do. Thomas and Richard Bull, gentlemen, and Sarah Bull, spinster, all of Glocester Co., to George Brown alias Ward of the same Co., husbandman, for 100 acres there, on the Southside of the South branch of Glocester River, part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share bought by their father, Thomas Bull, dec'd, of Edward Byllyng and Trustees August 29, 1677. 395

1702 May 11. Do. John Loyd of Salem Co., husbandman, to Thomas Gibson of Glocester Co., husbandman, for 100 acres at or near the head of the North branch of Woodbury Creek, in Glocester Co., adjoining grantee. 396

1693 April 1. Do. Robert Turner of Philadelphia, merchant, to Isaac Hollingam of Glocester Co., chapman, for 404 acres in said Co., S. Newton Creek, N. W. Cooper's Creek, W. Robert Zane, E. George Goldsmith and ———. 397

1701 Dec. 1. Do. Thomas and Richard Bull, gentlemen, and Sarah Bull, spinster, all of Glocester Co., to Philipp Paul of the same Co., Esqre, for 50 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of share (see supra, p. 395). 400

1701 Dec. 2. Do. John Ladd, yeoman, to Andrew Mattson, planter, both of Glocester Co., for 130 acres, part of the 4,000 a. tract bo't of Sarah Welch and Susanna Turner Feb. 28, 1700 1. 401

1699 4th d. 10th m. (Dec.). Do. Archibald Mickle to Joseph Low, both of Glocester Co., coopers, for 125 acres in said Co., on the King's Run alias Alberson's Creek, between John Kinsey, the Graisberrys and Tho. Herlton; part of a 250 a. lot bo't of Robert Turner March 25, 1690. 402

1695 6 Feb. 20. Do. John Reading, yeoman, to Edward Eglington, cooper, both of Glocester, for 208 acres in W. J. 403

1691-2 March 3. Power of attorney. Robert Welsh, late of Vffculm, now of Kentisbeere, Co. of Devon, gentleman, to James Jacob, cordwainer, and Joseph Paul, clothier, both of Philadelphia, as agents to dispose of his 1-10 of a share of W. J. 405

1702 Aug. 25. Deed. Susanna Budd, widow and executrix of Thomas Budd of Philadelphia, and her son John Budd to John White of Bucks

Page

Co., Penna., malster, for 1,000 acres in Glocester Co., at the mouth and S. W. of Absicon Creek along the Sound at Egg Harbour. 406

1701 June 16. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to James Whiteall of Glocester Co., yeoman, for 200 acres in W. J., part of the 4,000 a. tract bought of Sarah Welch and Susannah Turner. 407

1698 Sept. 29. Do. Thomas Gardiner of Burlington, yeoman, to John Roe of Glocester Co., yeoman, for 1-10 of a share of W. J. 408 and 409

1701 May 26. Do. John Ladd, yeoman, to John Kay, Esq^re, both of Glocester Co., for 500 acres in W. J., part of the 4,000 a. tract bought of Sarah Welch and Susanna Turner. 410

1702 Sept. 1. Do. Andrew Robeson, late of Glocester Co., now of Philadelphia Co., gentleman, surviving executor of Samuel Robeson dec'd, to John Ilinny of Philadelphia Co., gentleman, for a plantation of 693 acres in Glocester Co, called New Stockholme, on Delaware R., near Raccoon Creek, adjoining Cannte Justeson. 412

1701 Sept. 1. Do. Hugh Durborow of Philadelphia, yeoman, to Benjamin Braman of Glocester Co., yeoman, for one undivided half of 530 acres in said Co., N. E. Great Mantus Creek, S. W. Clonmell Creek; bought of Philipp Paul October 8, 1700. 415

1701 Dec. 25. Do. Isaac Wood, late of Glocester Co., now of Philadelphia Co., son and executor of Jonathan Wood, brother and heir of Joseph Wood, both late of Glocester Co., yeomen, dec'd, to John Brown of Glocester Co., husbandman, and wife Susanna, for 50 acres in W. J. 418

1701 Sept. 1. Do. Hugh Durborow of Philadelphia, yeoman, to John Parker of Glocester Co., yeoman, for one undivided half of 530 acres in said Co., N. E. Great Mantus Creek, S. W. Clonmel Creek. 419

1688-9 14th d. 11th m. (Jan.). Return of survey by Tho. Sharp, Deputy Surveyor, to Thomas Thackera, of 240 acres with 24½ a. highway allowance on the North branch of Glocester River, adjoining John Hugg. 423

1689 April 18. Do. Do. to Tho. Thackera as attorney of John Dennis, of 500 acres with 25 a. highway allowance, on Glocester R., between Tho. Gardiner and Edward Smont. 423

1689-90 7th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. to the same, of 158 acres between Samuel Tomb, John Test, Samuel Carpenter and said Dennis' 500 a. lot. 424

1690 Dec. 2. Do. Do. to the same, of 18½ acres in Glocester town bounds, on the South branch of Newton Creek, between Andrew Robeson and Anthony Sharp. 424

1692 10th d. 4th m. (June). Do. Do. to Mathew Medcalf, of 250 acres with 12 a. highway allowance, on Woodbury Creek, adjoining Widow Bull. 425

Page

——— Do. Do. to the same, of 58 acres in Glocester town bounds, on Glocester River branch, between Wm. Roydon and Widow Bull. 425

1694 20th d. 6th m. (Aug.). Do. Do. to John Colley of 100 acres on Cooper's Creek, between Robert Turner, Francis Rawles and Josuah and Abraham Carpenter. 426

——— Do. Do. to George Goldsmith, of 107 acres in a fork of the North branch of Newton Creek, between Francis Collins, Richard Matthews, John Willis and Samuel Stacy. 426

——— Do. Do. to Benjamin, Joseph and James Graisbury, of 507 acres, surveyed to Robert Turner and sold to said Graisburys, on Newton Creek, between Wm. Bate, Archibald Mickle and Francis Collins. 426

1694 7th d. 5th m. (July). Do. Do. to Thomas Fitzwater, of 100 acres with highway allowance, on the South branch of Cropwell River, adjoining John Walker. 426

1694-5 22d d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. by Tho. Gardiner, Surveyor General, to James Whiteall, of 105 acres with highway allowance. 427

——— Do. Do. by Tho. Sharp, to Noell Mew, of 1,972 acres near the head of the North branch of Cooper's Creek, between Anthony Sharp and said branch. 427

1689 7th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. to Richard Lawrence, of 525 acres with highway allowance, at the fishing place on Barkley River, betw. Henry ffranklin and the Beaver Branch. 427

1689 7th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. to the same, of 148 acres with highway allowance adjoining Daniel Lindsey. 427

1689 7th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. to the same, of 140 acres with highway allowance. 428

1689 8th d. 9th m. (Nov.). Do. Do. to the same, of 326½ acres with highway allowance on Barkly River. 428

——— Do. Do. to the same, of 190 acres, whereon John Standbank did live, whose improvements, 20 a., are deducted, and the remaining 170 a. are on Delaware R. and the mouth of Barkley R. 429

——— Resurvey for Robert Turner of 403 acres, whereon John Ashton lived, on Delaware River, along Newton meadows. 430

——— Do. for the same of 476 acres, whereon Jonathan Wood lived, on Delaware R. between Richard Arnold, a small run and Newton meadows. 430

1687 8 27th d. 12th m. (Feb.). Return of survey to Robert Turner of 220 acres with highway allowance on Delaware R., between Richard Arnold, Edward Newby and Newton Creek. 431

——— Do. Do. to Nicholas Smith of 24 acres out of George Goldsmith's land, on the North branch of Newton Creek, between John Willis,

Page

Richard Matthews and Geo. Goldsmith. 431

——— Do. Do. to Jacob Cozens of 204½ acres on Dedford Creek, adjoining Martin Holt. 432

——— Do. Do. to the same of 13 acres of meadow on Delaware R., adjoining John Brown. 432

——— Do. Do. to the same of 12 acres on Dedford Creek and a small run. 433

——— Do. Do. to Frederick Hpman, of 100 acres on Raccoon Creek and a branch thereof, adjoining John String. 433

1690 22d d. 7th m. (Sept.). Do. Do. to Joseph Wood of 52⅔ acres of cedar swamp. 434

1690 6th d. 4th m. (June). Do. Do. to Walter Newberry of 1,066 acres adjoining Noel Mew. 434

1702 18th d. 3d m. (May). Do. Do. to John Willis of 50 acres out of the Graisberry's land, on Newton Creek, between Samuel Stacy, John Hinchman, the Graisberrys and said creek. 435

——— Do. Do. to Peter Long of 1,000 acres, surveyed in 1685 to Andrew Robeson, on Maple Run and another branch adjoining the Parkers and including 20 acres on Homan's Creek. 435

——— Do. Do. to Richard Arnold of 200 acres with highway allowance, on Delaware R., between the Sand Point, Robert Turner, Edward Newby and Archibald Mickle. 436

1686 22d d. 12th m. (Feb.). Do. Do. to John Martin in right of John Willis, of 50 acres on the South branch of Cooper's Creek, between Wm. Lovejoy and John Martin. 436

Pages 437 to 440 inclusive blank.

1701 Nov. 1. Deed. Andrew Robeson of Glocester Co., surviving executor of Samuel Robeson dec'd, son and heir of Andrew Robeson of Philadelphia dec'd, to John Reading of Glocester Co., yeoman, for one full share of W. J. or 5,000 acres and the townlots thereto belonging. 441

1701 Dec. 1. Do. John Reading to Andrew Robeson (as above), for the estate, right, title, &c. in and to 3,220 acres, part of the preceding 5,000 a. 443

1699 Sept. 2. Do. Edward Williams of Vupton on Glocester River, husbandman, to Thomas Stevens, late of Long Island, now of Glocester Co., carpenter, for 98 acres and 5 a. highway allowance in said Co. at or near the South branch of Glocester R., bought of Tho. Gardiner (supra, p. 48.) 444

1682-3 Feb. 6. Do. Thomas Atherton of Dublin, shoemaker, to John White of Catherlagh, Co. of Catherlagh,[1] malster, for ½ of 1-10 of a

[1] Now called Carlow, in the Province of Leinster. In Irish, *Ceatherloch* (quadruple lake, referring to its location on the borders of a large lake, which has long

Page

share of W. J. 445 and 446

1695-6 Jan. 20. Do. John Ladd to John Reading, both of Glocester Co., for 1-48 of a share of W. J. 447 and 448

1701 Dec. 2. Do. Same to William Hoeman of Homan's Creek, Glocester Co., husbandman, for 100 acres of the 4,000 a. tract bought of Sarah Welch &c. 449

1702 3 March 1. Do. to John Test of Salem, yeoman, for 100 acres of the 4,000 a. tract bought of Sarah Welch &c. 450

1695 Aug. 15. Do. Isaac Wood of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., yeoman, to John Hedger of Vpton on Glocester River, husbandman, for 100 acres belonging to "one two" parts of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share. 451

1698 June 8. Do. Isaac Pearson of Salem, W. J., yeoman, to Thomas Bull of Vpton on Glocester River, husbandman, for a plantation of 250 acres in Glocester Co., on the South branch of said river. 452

1698-9 Jan. 9. Do. Edward Williams, planter, to John Brown, husbandman, both of Vpton on Glocester R., for 32 acres, of which 30 are on the South branch of said river, adjoining John Hedger, the other 2 a., meadow, are a part of an 18 a. lot surveyed for grantor on said branch. 453

1701 Sept. 1. Do. Hugh Durborow of Philadelphia, yeoman, to Benjamin Braman of Glocester Co., yeoman, for an undivided half of 530 acres in said Co., N. E. Great Mantus Cr., S. W. Clonmell Cr. (see supra, p. 415). 455

1702 Dec. 10. Do. John Austell of Glocester Co., gentleman, to Thomas Gardiner of Burlington, Esq^re^, for 314 acres to be surveyed in W. J. 456

1702 June 2. Do. John Ladd, yeoman, to Philipp Paul, Esq^re^, both of Glocester Co., for 100 acres of the 4,000 a. tract bo't of Sarah Welch &c. 457

1699 June 26. Do. Richard Matthews, formerly of London Blackwell Hall, factor, now of Stock Newington,[1] Co. of Middlesex, to John Haddon of Rothereth,[2] Co. of Surry, anchor smith, for $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share of W. J. 458 and 459

---

since disappeared), pronounced Caherlough, and gradually softened into its present name. The early English writers closely followed the Irish spelling, and wrote the name Catherlogh, Katherlagh, or Catherlagh, as in the text above, but early in the nineteenth century adopted the present phonetic spelling.

---

[1] Stoke Newington (from the Saxon *stoc* or *stocce*, the stem or trunk of a tree, and Newington, the name of the Norman Lord of the manor), a town long since swallowed up by London. Here resided at different periods Queen Elizabeth's favorite, Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, Daniel Defoe, Isaac Watts, John Howard, Mrs. Barbauld and others distinguished in history and letters.

[2] Rotherhithe (from the British *yr odav*, the boundary, and the Saxon *hithe*, a port: "the port on the (river) boundary," the seat of Canute, and the scene of Wat Tyler's insurrection.

Page

1698 Dec. 9. Do. William Ward to John Brown, both of Vpton on Glocester R., husbandman, for 35 acres, whereof 25 are on the South side of the South branch of said river and 10 a. in the Cat-tail meadow. 461

1697 April 10. Do. Isaac Wood of Woodbury Creek, Glocester Co., yeoman, to John Brown of Upton on Glocester River, yeoman, for 50 acres in said Co., W. Anthony Sharp, E. James Whiteall. 462

1691 Sept. 1. Do. Daniel Howell, late of Cooper's Creek, Glocester Co., now of near Philadelphia, son and heir of Thomas Howell dec'd, and Mordecai Howell of Cooper's Creek, second son and executor of said Tho. Howell, to their sister Miriam Howell of Cooper's Creek, second daughter of said Thomas, for 100 acres in W. J., part of $\frac{1}{8}$ of a share. 464

1700 May 13. Do. Henry ffranklin, late of N. Y. City, now of Long Island, N. Y., bricklayer, to John Champion of Hemsted, L. I., yeoman, for a plantation of 330 acres in Glocester Co., W. J., on Cooper's near Mill Creek, between John Wright, John Shivers and Henry Johnson, bought of Mordecai Howell August 7, 1697. 465

1696-7 March 1. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to Andrew Lock of Glocester Co., husbandman, for 150 acres in W. J. bought with other land of Samuel Robeson September 2, 1696. 466

1703 April 15. Do. John Ladd to John Hugg junior, Esqre, both of Glocester Co., for 500 acres in W. J., part of the 4,000 a. tract bought of Sarah Welch &c. February 28, 1700 1. 467

1703 July 15. Do. John Reading of Glocester, yeoman, to John Hugg junior of Glocester Co., Esqre, for 109 acres on the North side of Oldmans Creek alias Berklye River, near the bridge on the Salem Road, N. W. George Lawrence, S. E. unsurveyed land. 468

1703 July 12. Do. John Ladd to Benjamin Braman, both of Glocester Co., yeomen, for 100 acres of the 4,000 a. tract in W. J. bought of Sarah Welch &c. 469

1703 July 6. Do. John Hugg junior of Glocester Co., Esqre, and wife Priscilla to Henry Jennings of Salem Co., tailor, for a lot in Glocester, 180 by 60 feet, on the South side of High St., S. W. Thomas Bull, N. W. Front St. and Delaware River, N. E. High St. 470

1702 Sept. 1. Do. Andrew Robeson, executor of Samuel Robeson dec'd, to Garrett van Imma of Glocester Co., yeoman, for 1,000 acres with highway allowance in said Co. in two lots, to wit: 883 a. at the mouth of Clonmell Creek, along Delaware R., adjoining Israel Helm, the Wilderness and Benjamin Braman; 167 a. near the head of Clonmell Cr. next to said Braman. 471

1702 Oct. 6. Do. William White of Philadelphia, son and heir of John White, formerly of W. J., dec'd, to John Hugg junior of Glocester Co., Esqre, for 1-20 of a share of W. J. bought by said John White of Tho. Atherton of Dublin, Ireland, February 27, 1682 3. 473 and 474

GENERAL INDEX.

Abbat, Abbet, Abbett, Abbol, Abbott:
Elizabeth, widow of John, 605, 607, 626
Elizabeth, dau. of John, 607
Frances, 581, 590, 606
George, 615, 622, 638
Jane Elton, wife of Samuel, 118
John, 375-6, 447-8, 465-6, 473, 581, 590, 595, 605-7, 626
Jo'n, 552
Mary, 607
Mordecay, 316, 431, 436-7
Rachel, 607
Samuel, 118
Thomas, 605 607, 611, 626
Widow, 579
Abramsen, Cornelis, 19
Acarman, David, 230, 236, 243
Ackerman, Lowrence, 212, 261
Ackine, Thomas, 133
Acton, Benjamin, 313-4, 514, 516, 552, 581, 589, 594, 596, 607-8, 610, 623-6, 628-30, 632, 634-6, 638-42
Acts of Assembly, 557-8
Adam, Adams, Adames:
Abraham, 242, 251, 290
Alexander, 68, 105, 123, 125, 141, 155, 197, 214, 220, 240, 260, 278, 301, 327
Anna, 223
Eliza, 550
Elizabeth, wife of John, 198, 223, 560, 567, 573-4, 576, 581, 590, 592; wife of Anthony Windsor, 607; granddau. of John Fenwick, 568; dau. of John, 590
Fenwick, 517, 590
James, 478
John, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 78, 103, 118, 170, 198, 219, 242, 251-2, 260, 267, 290, 310, 371, 466, 478, 511-2, 516, 549, 550, 551-5, 557, 560, 561, 567, 573-4, 576, 579, 580-1, 584, 587-90, 592-3, 599, 619.
Jonathan, 665
Joseph, 362, 370, 378, 380, 383, 426, 428, 445, 447-8, 450-1, 461, 470, 471, 481, 483-4, 489, 500, 517, 525, 553
Mary, 590
Mary, wife of Joseph, 450
Rachel, 247
Rebeckah, 184
Robert, 161
Thomas, 169, 179, 181, 211, 229
Addinton, John, 518
Adriaensen, Maryn, 13, 28
Aikman, William, 155, 171, 231, 260-1
Aires, Airs. see Ayr, Ayres, etc.
Akerley, William, 393
Akers, Wm., 517
Akin, Thomas, 318
Alberson, Abraham, 668
John, 317, 436-7
William, 357, 413, 419, 427, 432, 650, 670, 675
William, senior, 668
Alberson, William, junior, 668
Albert, Hendrick Tunis, 284
Alberts, Hans, 20, 211, 218, 255-6, 263, 265-6, 286, 308
Joannah, wife of Hance, 308
Albertson, Abraham, 631.
Capt. Albert, 18, 51-99, 100
Derrick, 7, 610, 611
William, 598, 631
William, senior, 614
William, junior, 611
Aldricks, Allderick, Evert, 570, 610
Alewell, Tho., 632
Allwell, Thomas, junior, 625
Alexander, Andrew, 133, 189, 210
David, 68
Francis, 648
George, 58, 98, 112, 121, 123, 155, 165, 210, 275, 334.
John, 98, 112, 121, 123, 130, 155, 163, 210, 275
John, M. D., 125, 334.
Patrick, 61
Samuel, 516, 648
Alger, Susanna, wife of Thomas, 108, 109
Susannah, 192
Thomas, 11, 14-5, 71, 108-9, 193, 232, 246, 307-8; will of, 108
William, 108, 140, 141, 193, 196, 232, 315
see Auger, Augur, Awger.
Algers, Goodman, 240
Allance, John, 73
Allee, Jan, 281
Allan, Allen, Allin:
Caleb, 269
Daniel, 78
Daniel, of Boston, Mass., 78
Elnashall, 191, 511, 537
Elizabeth, wife of Jedidiah, 70, 77.
Ephraim, 70, 74, 75, 77, 106, 108, 111, 114, 138, 139, 175, 202, 208, 213, 222, 269, 317, 321; will of, 220
Experience, 70, 77
George, 117, 126, 192, 209, 220, 227, 249, 272, 275, 326, 329
Hector, 303, 666
Henry, 70, 77
Hester, 70, 77
Isaac, alias Conoroe, 138
Jacob, alias Conoroe, 138
Jedidiah, 63, 70, 77, 98, 99, 100, 105, 106, 107, 115, 124, 137, 142, 159, 182, 193, 208, 215, 261, 269, 297, 300, 313, 321, 326, 331, 333
John, 120, 223, 592, 610, 616
John, son of John, 108
Rev. John, 56, 226, 237-8
John, son of John, clerk, 237
John, senior, of The Island of New Jersey, 78
John, junior, 78
Joseph, 309, 317, 436-7
Judah, 61, 70, 71, 77, 80, 105, 107, 132,

163, 202, 269, 301, 321, 326, 524
Allan, Margaret, 303; widow of Ephraim, 220
Mary, 70, 77
Mathew, 319, 352, 376, 378, 402, 409, 427, 429, 432, 438, 453, 456, 465, 468, 475-7, 481, 487, 501, 507-8, 514, 517-8, 533, 539.
Nathan, 70, 77, 529
Patience, 70, 77
Ralph, 70, 77
Thomas, 353
William, 461, 501, 521, 537
Allison, Richard, yeoman, 495, 514
Allsop, John, 59
Allword, Alward, Henry, 124, 141, 232
Allyborne, Frances, wife of Thomas, 672
Thomas, 672
Almy, Christopher, 30, 47, 71, 219
Job, 267, 313
Alricks, Pieter, 1
Alyny, Job, 193
Ambler, Joseph, 400, 413, 494
Anderson, Alexander, 104
Andreas, 403, 514, 568, 594, 627, 645-6
Ann, wife of Thomas, 548, 561, 621
Anna Reid, wife of John, 143
Geo., 61
Henry, 566
John, 143
Capt. John, 147
Justa, 596
Margaret, 71, 189
Margret Mattison, wife of Henry, 566
Robert, 61, 232, 272
Thomas, 116, 165, 480, 527, 544-6, 548-9, 561, 563, 597, 621
—, 514
Andress, Yoakem, 77
Andreson, Andrea, 574
Andrews, Andris, Andriss, Andros:
Cornelius, 548
Edward, 503, 512, 517, 527, 531
Enoch, 548
Ephraim, 15, 18, 41, 46, 121, 124, 158, 165, 201, 217, 257
Hester White, wife of Simon, 642
Joshua, 517
Mary, widow, 198
Mordecai, 375, 412, 457, 462, 485, 488, 498, 503-4, 512, 517, 531, 538
Peter, 457, 512
Samuel, 355-6, 359, 375, 382, 386, 406, 426, 442, 447, 453, 457, 462, 486, 488, 498, 503, 512, 517, 521, 524
Simon, 642
Andriessen, Andressen, Andrissen, Anderson, Andros, Lawrence, 2, 4, 5, 16, 32, 37, 39, 41, 48, 135, 205, 281; will of, 193
Andros, Sir Edmond, Gov'r, 163
Joshua, 393
Andrus, Andrew, 552
Angelo, Charles, 342, 491, 516, 551, 577, 661, 613
Katherine, wife of Charles, 691
Anthony, Allard, 3, 41
Antill, Edward, 151, 153, 188, 189, 267, 279
Antonyscen, Antony, 282
Antram, James, 370, 399, 362, 372, 382, 451, 465, 482, 485, 501, 503, 521.
John, 316, 349, 351-5, 357, 362, 376-7, 382, 390, 401, 405, 423, 427-8, 455, 463, 474-5, 481, 484-5, 503, 507, 531, 536
Antrobus, Benjamin, 363, 386, 402, 423, 443, 457, 472-3, 630
Aphet, Judith, 32
Aplegate, Appellgate:
Benjamin, 295
Daniel, 168, 262, 295, 325, 330
Elizabeth, 295
Johanna, wife of Thomas, 295
John, 295
Rebecca Tilton, wife of Daniel, 325
Richard, 295
Thomas, 42, 302, 323, 328, 512, 546, 557, 572
Thomas, son of Thomas, 295
Thomas, senior, 69; will of, 295
Aplewhaite, Esther Kingsland, wife of Henry, 163
Henry, 163
Appleton, John, 457-8, 511
Josiah, 374, 458, 511
Richard, 158, 512
Arianse, Maritje, will of, 42
Armour, James, 124-6, 129, 152, 210, 237
Arnold, Arnoll, Arnolls:
Richard, 353, 357, 666, 648, 681-2
Stephen, 77, 103, 177, 197, 294-5, 300
Thos., 553
Ashbrook, John, 652, 662, 671
Ashfield, Anne, wife of John, 559
John, 544-5, 559, 560, 568
Mary, wife of Richard, 247
Richard, 247
Sir Richard, 559
Ashmore, Anthony, 62, 113, 166, 167, 318, 512
Ashton, James, 25, 27, 32, 47, 116, 134, 136, 138-40, 199, 235, 288, 295, 298-9, 301
James, son of James, 295
John, 351, 357, 428, 648, 668, 681
Patience, wife of John, 668
Robert, 426, 581, 596
Aspecre, Tunis, 268
Assembly, Acts of, 557-8
Assentia, Manuel, 633
Atherton, Thomas, 100, 682, 684
Atkins, Aitkines:
Sir Edward, 19
Sir Robert, 19
Samuel, 37, 121
Wm., 126
Atkinson, Atkinsone:
George, 161
Hannah, wife of James, 117
James, 117, 127, 650, 661, 675, 678
Sarah Shinn, wife of Thomas, 493
Tho., 379, 389, 474, 493, 529, 659
William, 356, 370, 376, 382, 387
Auery, Capt. John, 549
Auger, Augur:
Samuel, 16
Thomas, 141
see Alger
Austell, Joseph, 651, 677
Austein, Austin, Austine:
Francis, 383, 455, 461, 483, 495, 502-3, 533
James, 134
William, 412, 137
Awdrey, Jeremy, 286
Axtone, George, 108
John, 108
Ayr, Ayres, Ayrs, Aires, Airs, Oyrs:
Abaib, 119
John, 67, 196, 215, 232, 244, 298
Joseph, 215, 253

Ayr, Mary, 215
Obadiah, 67, 102, 169, 170, 196, 214, 218, 241, 251, 260, 273
Obadiah, senior, will of, 215
Obadiah, son of Obadiah, senior, 215
Samuel, 196, 215, 219, 253
see Hayers.

Bacheller, Hanna, wife of John, 149
John, 149
Backer, John, 123, 127, 133, 138, 139, 180, 181, 185
Bacon, Bakon:
Benjamin, 628
Daniel, 363-4, 373, 375, 377, 380-1, 389, 414, 421-2, 427, 453, 464-5, 472, 480, 529, 538
Jeremiah, 491, 616, 627, 617
John, 581, 592-3, 608, 612, 625, 628
Joseph, 611, 625, 611
Katharine, wife of Nathaniel, 162, 630
Martha, wife of Samuel, 54, 231
Mary, wife of Jeremiah, 491
Nathaniel, 373, 162, 630
Samuel, 10, 11, 14, 17, 21, 46, 54, 191, 207, 211, 229, 231, 232, 250, 275, 573-5, 580, 581, 587-8, 590, 592-3, 617, 636, 617
Samuel, senior, 575
Samuel, junior, 603
William, 592, 603, 617
Widow, 522, 529
, 592
Bagaley, Bagley, Beggely, Begley:
Anne, wife of Charles, 575
Charles, 312, 549-50, 568, 574-2, 575, 583-7, 592, 610-1, 621, 636
Elizabeth, wife of Chas., 581, 592, 611, 621
Bainbridge, Bainbrigg, Benbrigg:
John, 143, 206, 221, 228, 359, 360, 365, 368, 375-6, 389, 392-3, 432, 466, 468, 478, 488-9, 512, 517, 535-7
John, junior, 119
Joseph, 61, 67, 75, 101
Sarah, wife of John, 536
Balue, Hellein, 72, 74
Baird, John, 61, 120, 135, 136, 187, 227
Baker, Abram, 50
Agnes, wife of John, 151
Derrick, 151, 272
Elizabeth, wife of Derrick, 151
Frances, 151
Hendrick, 50, 217
John, 112, 156, 196, 203, 209, 224, 225, 231, 250, 253, 257, 259, 262, 272, 276, 282, 299, 308, 312, 196; will of, 151
Capt. John, 22, 21, 101, 259
John, of Fairlight, Sussex Co., 102
Margaret, 26, 213
Mary, 260; wife of John, 496
Nicholas, 50
Nicolas Jansen, 3, 26, 30
Richard, 151
Sasanna Weinans, 217
Thomas, 151
Captain, 221
Baldridge, Adam, 621, 632-4
Baldwin, Baldwine, Baldwyne:
Benjamin, 212, 228, 241, 248, 256, 263, 265-6, 281, 303
Elizabeth, 161, 216
Esebell, 31
Hannah Warde, 216
John, 212, 241, 263-4, 277, 286
John, senior, 20, 21, 212, 243, 263, 265
Baldwin, John, junior, 21, 38, 134, 212, 241, 243, 248, 255, 257, 263, 265-6
Jonathan, 306
Joseph, 31
Ball, Baal, Baall:
Abigail, 115
Caleb, 228, 229, 248
Edward, 20, 21, 33-40, 63, 242, 241, 252, 256-7, 266, 269; Sheriff, 160
Ballenger, Henry, 319, 361, 351-2, 417, 419, 427, 463
Banges, Hannah Smally, 270
Bankson, Andrew, 662
Banta, Cornelius Epke, 221
Derrick Epke, 221
Hendrick Epke, 224
Sibah Eptke, 224
see Epkee, Jacobs
Barber, Aquilla, 629, 639, 610
Francis, 61
Barbour, Claude, 47
Barclay, David, 69, 111, 182, 308
David, junior, 55, 56, 60, 66, 72
Col. David, 201
John, 62, 66, 69, 73, 76, 79, 97, 131, 146, 147, 159, 162, 172, 175, 178, 180, 187, 192, 196, 201, 203, 205, 206, 214, 227, 241, 247, 249, 263, 274, 279, 281, 285, 297, 305-8, 314, 320-497
John, son of David, 182; Receiver General, 215; Surveyor General, 232
Katherine, wife of John, 146, 306, 329
Robert, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76, 79, 97, 101, 104, 105, 109, 111, 114, 117, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127, 130-8, 143, 144, 147, 150, 151, 153, 155, 156, 168, 171, 173-6, 181-2, 186-8, 192-5, 197-8, 203, 205, 211, 215, 217, 261, 266, 276, 290, 292, 297, 302-8, 314, 319-23, 331
Thomas, 70
Barclett, Benjamin, 398, 405, 409
Barents, Christian, 193
Barker, Edward, son of Edward, 286
Elizabeth, 286
Henry, 286
Capt. John, 80
Samuel, 355, 357, 365, 369, 371, 377, 379, 387, 407, 410, 413, 426, 470-1, 471, 482, 510, 510
Storie, 286
Thomas, 56, 68, 119, 122, 124, 127, 153-4, 181, 189, 201, 203, 206, 226, 234, 276, 292, 298, 308, 310, 323
Barkstead, Francis, 462
J., 611
John, 549, 563, 607, 612, 614, 616, 618
Joshua, 372-3, 383, 385-6, 392-3, 459, 462, 495, 505, 509, 513, 563, 572, 578, 580, 583, 586, 607, 611-12, 614, 616, 618-19, 626, 630-1; Deputy Factor W. J. Society, 495; brother of Jeremiah Basse, 462
Barley, Obadiah, 490
Barlowe, Obadiah, 415, 421
Barlow, Robert, 78
Barnard, Edward, 654
Barnerd, Stephen, 253
Barnes, Henry, 580
widow Jane, 420
Joseph, 491
widow Martha, 487
Mary, 215, 313; widow of Thomas, 51
Samuel, 390
Susannah, 313
Thomas, 51, 313-14, 329
William, 385, 390, 417, 487, 491

Barnord, Marmaduke, 61
Baroe, Lazarus, 306
Baron, Barron, Barroon, Mychgyel, 6
Michael, 550-2, 573, 588-9, 595, 613-4
Barratt, James, 463
Barre, Charles, 213
James, will of, 213; son of James, 213
Mary, wife of James, 213; dau. of James, 213
Barrett Elizabeth, wife of James, 593
James 423, 591-5, 634, 642
Barrow, Caroline Kingsland, wife of John, junior, 163
John, junior, 163
Robert, 626, 640
Barthlemew, Daniel, 187
Bartholomew, George, 316, 353, 396, 408, 438
Mary, wife of George, 108, 138
Bartleson, Lawrence, 668
Bartlett, Benjamin, 315 16, 134, 140, 458, 655, 658
Gratia, wife of Benjamin, 315-16, 134
Thomas, 106, 231, 270, 325
see Barclett.
Barton, Hannah Hull, wife of William, 267, 299
Thomas, 317 350-2, 355, 358, 360, 362, 373, 382, 419, 423, 427, 494
William, 267, 299
Bartwod, Thomas, 70
Basnett, Bassnett, Bassnitt:
Elizabeth, 383, 387; widow, 378; widow of Richard, 516
Mary, 489
Richard, 366, 378, 394, 401-2, 404-6, 409, 420, 425, 428, 430, 441, 446 8, 452, 466, 489, 515-16, 528, 662
widow, 380
Basse, Jeremiah, 451, 455, 461 286, 293, 298; Governour E. J., 301-7, 309, 312, 322, 324, 331 334, 385; minister and general agent for W. J., 184, 431, 438, 440-1, 445, 451-2, 454, 456-9, 461 2, 484, 495, 506-7, 509-10, 512 13, 515, 517, 540-1, 580, 583, 612; Gov'r of W. J., 504
Mary, mother of Jeremiah, 462
Bassett, Elisha, 628
Samuel, 625
Bastard, John, 619
Baston, Ellenor, 479, alias Randle, 486
Bate, Jeremiah, 668, 672, 675-6
Mary Spicer, wife of Jeremiah, 672
Bates, William, 351, 357, 405 417, 419, 427, 432, 649, 659, 669, 662, 668, 674 6, 681
Bateman, John, 649
Bath, John, Earl of, 19
Battersby, Nicholas 197, 316, 436-7
Bawd, John, 130, 132
Bayard, Balthazar, 5, 7, 18, 41
Nicholas, 2, 54
Bayley, Elias, planter, 528
Baylis, John, 4
Bayly, John, 4
Beach, Beech, Beeck, Richard, 24, 25, 53, 58, 103, 147, 148, 216
Zophar, 216, 242, 326
Beackman, William, 41
Beakebaine, Beakbane, Thomas, 560, 580
Beal, Henry, 655, 658-9, 663
Beamond, Rich'd, 100
Beamont, Hannah, 240, 317
Beard, Katharine, 365, 387, 432
Widow Katharine, 185, 591
Beard, Wm., 318-9, 351, 386, 420, 427, 529
Beasley, Thomas, 589
Beck, Henry, yeoman, 380, 383, 386, 389, 481, 493, 500-1, 505-6, 509, 510, 529, 537-8, 540
Bedloe, Isaac, 8, 117
Beedle, John, 585
See Beetie, Beetle
Beekman, Gerardus, 311
Beel, see Boell.
Beeny, Agnes, 64
Beere, John, 181
Jonathan, 311, 103-4, 123, 130, 163, 491, 514-5, 521, 552, 583, 587, 591, 597-9, 601, 601-5, 612-3, 622, 630, 633-4, 636, 642; Burgess of Salem, 613
Mary Sanders, wife of Jonathan, 583, 599, 605, 633, 636
Beetie, Jo'n, 553
Beetle, John, 581, 641
See Beedle, Bettle
Bell, Edmund, 292
Henry, 501
Nicholas, 102, 111
Bellany, John, 133
Bellasse, Bellas, John, 372, 383
Bellers, Bellowes, Bellus, Billers, John, 419, 593, 615, 617, 619
——, 622
Bellmap, Samuel, 619
Bellomont, Lord Richard, 302
Bellows, John, 459
Belshar, Capt. Andrew, 77
Benham, Hezekiah 518
Bennet, Bennett, Alexander, 516
Isaac, 12
Jeremiah, 167, 305
John, 619-20
Sarah, wife of Thos., 620
Thomas, senior, 619
Thomas, junior, 619-20
Benson, Dirreck, 253, 262
Benthall, Walter, 68, 122, 126-7, 152, 197, 201, 203, 205-7, 225, 235, 240, 247, 278, 287, 301, 322, 331
Berk, Mary, 61
Berckeloo, Harmen of, 145
Jan Harmense, 145
William, 145
Berkleson, Andrew, 570
Berkeley, Lord John, 2, 18, 559
Berry, Berrie, Francina, wife of John, 55
John, 250, 258, 262, 274, 282, 291-2, 330; Capt., 7, 8, 18, 19, 31, 35, 37, 39, 41, 45, 55, 76, 80, 97, 100, 222, 230, 242-3; Major, 153, 165, 236; Dep. Governor, 32, 596
Nedeinia Sandford, wife of Richard, 185, 250
Peter, 235
Richard, 55, 125, 160, 185, 222, 250, 278
Berryman, Bereman, Leonard, 595, 599, 620-2
Bertholf, Guilliam, 262, 282
Besignie, Peter, 189; see Dassigny, de Signey
Bessinck, Francis, 351
Besswick, Beswick, Aaron, 500, 662, 670
Ephraim, 625
Francis, 316-7, 351, 357, 376, 396-7, 406, 410, 413, 419, 422, 427, 439, 456, 491, 509, 532, 537; will of, 538
John, 615, 615, 619, 625
Precilla, wife of Francis, 538
Bethell, John, 619, 652, 661, 663-4, 669
Bettle, Elizabeth White, wife of John,

591, 594
Bettle, John, 591, 594
See Beedle, Beetle
Bevvies, William, 76
Beyllis, Mathias, 461
Bibb, Thomas, 463, 482, 487, 495, 528, 530
Bice, James, 518
Bickham, Richard, 511
Bickley, Bickly, Abraham, 294, 298, 540, 537
Elizabeth, wife of Abraham, 294, 537
Susannah, wife of William, 294
William, 219, 590
William, senior, 294
Bicknell, Richard, 521
William, 111, 519
Biddle, Sarah, wife of Wm., 125, 429, 444, 446, 518
William, 351, 353-4, 359, 362, 361-5, 370-4, 373, 376-8, 389, 382, 384, 386, 389, 397, 400-1, 405, 410-14, 416, 425-30, 433, 441-2, 441-8, 454, 465-8, 462-3, 466, 469, 470, 471-6, 478, 482, 484, 489, 499, 505, 507-9, 512-3, 518-9, 521-2, 532, 599, 601, 607
William, senior, 455, 505, 514
Bilderbeck, David, 611, 641
Peter, 553, 588, 600, 627, 641, 645-6
Biles, Alexander, 519
Charles, 497, 519
Sarah, widow of Charles, 519
William, 225, 508, 510
Billing, Byllyng, Edward, 52, 56, 117, 130, 316, 391, 396-400, 405-6, 408-9, 411-16, 418-20, 422-4, 434-9, 440-4, 455-6, 458, 473, 476, 479, 484, 491, 498, 506, 512, 514, 526, 532, 538, 559, 648, 649, 650-1, 651-6, 661, 666-7, 669, 670, 674-5, 677-9
Loveday, 316, 434-5
Billiou, Peter, 60, 75, 142, 192, 233, 317
Billonge, Ive, 632
Billop, Capt. Christopher, 45, 101, 321
Billopp, J., 298
Joseph, 298, 321
Bills, Thomas, 142, 258
Bingham, Bridgett, widow, 104, 142
James, 371, 401, 442-3, 498, 522
John, 560
Mary, wife of John, 560
Bingle, Elizabeth, wife of William, 74
Binglay, John, will of, 218
Binglie, Bingley, Binglay, Bingle, William, 10, 24, 74, 146, 148, 150
Binglae, Wm., 165, 169, 188, 201, 207, 218, 228-30, 232, 231, 249, 251, 277, 293, 298-9, 321
Birch, Jeremiah, 240
Joseph, 376, 378, 451, 486, 491
Martha, wife of Joseph, 491
Bircham, Henry, 366, 378
Bishop, Ann, 72
David, 56, 117, 225
Joanna, 72
John, 37, 40, 41, 121, 140, 147-8, 190, 203-10, 226, 228, 253, 259, 266, 284, 302, 304
John, son of John, 72
Capt. John, 145, 170, 186, 208, 215, 223, 236
John, senior, 10, 12, 14, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44, 54, 231, will of, 72
John, junior, 10, 18, 37, 46
Jonathan, 72, 121, 141, 186, 209, 225-6, 228, 266, 284, 293; Sheriff, 160
Marie, 192, 209, 225
Mary, widow of David, 56
71
Bishop, Noah, 72, 190, 266
Rebecca, 72
Bissell, John, 655, 660; will of, 671
John, son of John, 671-2
Mary, wife of John, 672
Black, Thomas, yeoman, 514
William, 317-8, 352, 358-9, 363-4, 375, 385-6, 395, 399, 101, 105, 110-11, 117, 119, 116, 177, 185, 197-8
Wm., junior, yeoman, 505, 514
Blackfeild, Ann, wife of Peter, 618; late widow of John Haslewood, 632-3
Peter, 618, 632-3
Blackfoord, Samuel, 229, 270, 271
Blackiston, Nathaniel, Gov'r of Md., 535
Blackley, Blackly, Blachely, Aaron, 21, 238, 241, 255, 256, 280; of Gilford, Conn., 55
Blackman, Ann, 269
Bryant, 101, 269
Mary, 269
Violetta, 269
Blacksha, Blackshaw, Arent, 230
Thomas, 199
Blackwell, Robert, 213
Blackwood, Robert, 69, 113, 155, 181, 305
Blaincy, Robert, 134
Blake, Hannah, 679
Nicholas, of N. Y., 12
Blanch, William, 173
Blanchard, John, 151
Bland, Ann, 539
James, 65
William, 539
Blew, Margaret, wife of Tho. Davis, 55
Bloomfield, Blumfield, Alice, wife of John, 273
Ezekiel, 13, 113, 121, 196, 273, 276, 311
Hope, wife of Ezekiel, 276
John, 12, 15, 36, 44, 72, 113, 120, 121, 124, 126, 166, 187, 196, 201, 242, 252, 259, 267, 273, 276, 306-7, 313
Mary, wife of Thomas, 113
Nathaniel, 44, 113
Thos., 38, 170, 187, 199
Thomas, son of John, 113
Thomas, will of, 113
Thomas, senior, 9, 12, 13, 34, 187, 217, 273
Thomas, junior, 10, 12, 13, 131, 204, 267
Thomas, jr., will of, 13
Timothy, 113
Blowers, Joseph, 356, 377, 386, 403, 406, 413
Boardman, John, 422
Mary, wife of John, 422
Boarnes, Edward, 542, 556
Boarton, John, 350, 352, 386-7, 419, 425, 427, 469, 509, 510
John, son of John, 169, 510
Wm., 382, 469, 525, 510
Bockee, Bookey, Abraham, 62, 258
Boddington, James, 317, 436-7
Boell, Beel, Edward, 241
Thomas, 68, 71, 106, 142, 141, 159, 195, 198, 201, 205, 215, 225, 240, 247, 253, 276, 288-9, 297, 310, 327
Bollen, Anna, 51
George, 202, 204
James, Secretary, 1, 8, 19, 26, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52, 54, 202, 204, 288, 596
James, son of James, 54
Peter, 217
see Bullen.
Bolton, Boulton, Edw., 381, 390, 410, 462
Bond, Benjamin, 216

Bond, Bethia, 193
Hannah, 216, 266
Joseph, 176, 193, 213, 216, 266, 279
Mary, 20, 21, 41, 255
Mary, widow of Robert, 40
Robert, 38, 39, 40, 205, 213
Stephen, 20, 40, 41, 263, 265-6; will of, 216
Skipper, 14, 141
Widow, 248, 265
Bonhame, Bonham, Bonum, Hanna, wife of Nicolas, 72
Hezekiah, 72, 217, 238, 242, 250, 252, 259, 268, 281, 289, 333
Ezekiah, son of Ezekiah, 268
Mary Dun, wife of Hezekiah, 217, 281, 289
Nicolas, 72, 121, 128, 140, 260, 268, 271, 281, 299, 331
Widow, 258
Bonum see Bonham
Boolton, John, 539
Wm., 539
Boone see Bowne, etc.
Boore, Lawrence, yeoman, 517
Lawrence, senior, 518
Booth, Anne (Alice), widow of Edward, 507
Edward, 347, 366, 425, 507
Mary Gyles, 177
Borden, Burden, Bordon, Burdein, Abigail Grover, 69
Benj., 27, 69, 113, 116, 137-8, 153, 159-61, 181, 188, 208, 235, 245, 297, 300, 304, 325, 512, 516, 556-7, 566, 583, 618, 620
Francis, 80, 99, 100, 128, 132, 137, 178, 184, 208, 249, 261, 272, 329
John, 99, 100, 108, 114, 131, 132, 178, 261, 300, 331
Joseph, 531
Mathew, 377, 651, 656, 674
Samuel, 350, 356, 372, 382, 406, 451, 521
Borell, John, 228
Borradail, John, 524-5, 533
Borroughs, Samuel, 464
Borton, John, 378, 411, 517
John, senior, 115
William, yeoman, 378, 517
Bosse, Peter, yeoman, 370, 386-7, 407, 420, 442, 470, 521
Boulby, Thomas, 500
Boulton, Edward, 490-1, 495, 511
Boarnes, Bourne, Edward, 561, 568
Bout, Jan Eversen, 3
Bowde, Adlord, 316, 373, 388, 421-2, 424, 435, 528
Grimston, 274, 291
Bowden, Mordeca, 363, 406
Bowel, Thomas, 189
Bowels, John, 517, 671, 675
Bowne, Bound, Bonne, Bowen, Bowin, Andrew, 59, 61, 66, 77, 100, 101, 125, 151; Capt., 210, 299
Gresham, Gershom, 61, 75, 110, 119, 311, 322
James, 27, 46, 77, 116, 134, 138-9, 199, 235, 237, 262, 295, 299, 305
James, son of James, 262, 299
John, 32, 41-47, 59, 68, 73-4, 106, 115-16, 118, 120-126, 159, 167, 173, 198, 200-1, 203, 219, 242, 262, 270, 288, 291-2, 296, 299, 308-10, 322, 325-7, 488; Deputy, 557
John, son of John, 59, 77, 270
John, of Flushing, L. I., 121, 126
Lideah, 123, 173, 238, 309
Bowne, Widow Lidea, 115, 119
Lidea, widow of John, 59
Obadiah, 77, 270, 309, 311, 322
Samuel, 527, 534
Sheriff, 160
Widow, 263, 264, 305
Wm., 98, 299
———, 288
see Boone.
Bowers, Joseph, 371
Bowles, Joseph, 342
Bowman, Henry, 131
Thomas, 363-5, 382, 399, 420, 429, 440, 450, 464, 516, 671
Bowyer, Arthur, 560
Frances, 560, 574, 579, 615
Grace, wife of Arthur, 560
Boyd, John, 68
Boyes, Richard, 386, 466
Brackett, John, 29
Bradburry, Brodberrie, John, 150, 156, 195-6, 249, 255, 280
Bradlie, Bradly, Brodley, Joshua, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 66, 67, 131, 167, 170, 220, 233, 270
Bradstreet, Humphrey, 197
Sarah, wife of Humphrey, 197
Bradway, Bradaway, Broadways, Edward, 5-4, 542, 550, 552, 754, 561, 563, 572, 577-9, 582-3, 590-1, 596-8, 601-2, 615
Mary, wife of Edw., 561, 578, 602
Sarah, 602
Susanna, 602
William, 597
——— , 516
Bracke, Claese Derrickse, 261
Derick Claes, 261
Maritie Derickse, 261
Metie Derickse, 261
Brainl, Breyant, Anthony, 4, 7
Braine, Elizabeth Groom, 59
James, 56, 119, 231, 333
Braithwaite, Joan, wife of Wm., 591
Manning, 635
Margret, widow of Manning, 635
Widow, 602, 612-3
Wm., 591
Braman, Joseph, 509
Bramen, John, 435
Bramma Bramman, Benjamin, 405, 417, 427, 434, 680, 683-4
Edward, 516
Brandreth, Timothy, 378, 382, 389, 536
Branson, Thomas, 539
Braul, Hannah, 115
William, 286
Brats, Hartman, 271
Bray, John, 237
Brea, John, 110, 189
Brearley, John, 518, 531, 539
Breckon, Francis, 409
Brenson, Daniel, 426, 486
Brett, John, 138
Thomas, 133
Brevis, Wm., 550
Brewster, John, 399, 414
Brice, John, 611
Bricker, Susanna Devoue, wife of Thomas, 287
Thomas, 287
Bridge, Bridges, John, 317, 330-1, 434, 636-7, 504
Thomas, 383, 391-3, 459, 495, 512, 526, 541, 619, 622
Bridgefoot, Angelo, 639

Bridgeman, Bridgman, Richard, 71
Robert, 69, 76, 127, 129, 267, 302
Brightwell, Brightwen, William, 347, 355, 394, 403, 412, 481, 522
Brigs, Elizabeth, widow of John, 131
John, 431, 532
Brimson, Daniel, 185, 205, 223, 225, 281
see Brynson.
Brinkerhof, Hendrick Jorissen, 225
Brintley, Brimley, Brinley, Symon, 70, 108, 126, 167
Brior, Joseph, 142
Bristow, John, 621
Britton, Lyonel, 458
Broadway, see Bradway.
Broadwell, Brodwell, John, 173
Mary, 183; wife of William, 59, 173
Richard, 173
William, 45, 49, 58-9, 61, 165, 183, 215, 250; will of, 173
Brockholls, Anthony, 49, 51, 66, 67, 74, 153, 155, 190, 218, 223, 229, 236, 243, 247, 254, 284, 321, 386, 489
Susanna, wife of Anthony, 66, 218
Brodgate, Thomas, 313
Brodie, Wm., 65
Bromfield, Rachell Wood, wife of Wm., 609
Thomas, 347, 436-7
William, 669
Bromley, Richard, senior, 672
Richard, junior, 672
Brook, Walter William, 248
Brookefield, William, 117, 118, 129, 177, 267, 300
Brookes, Brooks, Edward, 631, 640
John, 59
Timothy, 632
Wm., 317, 436-7
Brooksbank, Joseph, 317, 436-7
Broomhall, Bromhale, Richard, 316, 436-7
Broun, Browen, Browin, Brown, Browne, Abraham, 51, 99, 106, 109, 111, 122, 132, 139, 146, 147, 150, 163, 175-6, 206, 260, 291, 291, 302, 311, 331, 381, 469, 492, 496, 527, 531, 538, 543, 567
Abraham, senior, 315, 525
Abraham, junior, 273
Abraham, son of Abraham, 260
Alexander, 65
Anne, wife of John, 491, 657
Mrs. Cathrin, 127, 132
Daniel, 255, 257
Esther, 193
Ester, widow of John, 205
George, 18, 143, 214, 273, 276, 295
George, alias Ward, 654, 679
Hannah, wife of Joseph, 216
Hannah, dau. of Joseph, 216
Henry, 55
James, 70, 216, 516, 609, 640
Jane, wife of John, 111
John, 31, 62, 73, 111, 153, 156, 161, 185-6, 190, 263, 212-13, 216-18, 223, 227, 265, 278, 281, 295, 316, 324, 327, 351-5, 358, 363, 365, 381-2, 391, 397, 426, 434, 491, 497, 521, 525, 527, 626, 630, 649, 651-5, 657, 677, 680, 682-4
John, senior, 22, 35, 131, 216, 279
John, junior, 20, 66, 161, 175, 212, 263, 279-80
John, son of John, 654
Joseph, 193, 509, 552, 587, 608, 610, 616, 647, 652, 657; will of, 216
Broun, Joseph, son of Joseph, 216
Lea, wife of Abraham, 260
Lucie, wife of Joseph, 608
Mary, 216; wife of Abraham, senior, 525
Michael, 646
Nicholas, 46, 107, 111, 115, 118, 124, 128, 132-4, 168, 174, 203, 208, 215, 239, 295, 324, 326, 332-3, 386, 388, 519
Preserve, 534
Samuel, 216
Sarah, 216
Stephen, 216
Susanna, wife of John, 680
Thomas, 216, 218, 265
William, 186, 525, 527; will of, 295
——, 193
——, widow of Barth. West, 46
Bruen, Bruin, Brewen, Obadiah, 38, 246, 256
Widow, 244, 255, 263, 266
Bruise, George, 64
Brumefield, William, 625
Brian, Bryan, Bryant, Isaac, 292, 309
Thomas, 366, 389, 470-1, 502, 504, 507, 528-9, 538
Brierley, Bryerley, John, 466, 483, 517, 524
Brynson, Brynson, Barefoot, 220, 249
Daniel, 220; will of, 249
Frances Greenland, wife of Daniel, 249
Francis, 220
Ruth, 249
see Brimson
Buchan, Alexander, 174
Buchanan, Hugo, 501, 597
Jane, 501; wife of Hugh, 501, 597
Buckalein, Buckalew, Frederick, 148, 315
Lidia, wife of Peter, 332
Peter, 332-3
Peter, senior, 240
Peter, son of Peter, senior, 240
Buckle, Buckley, Buklie, Francis, 554, 589, 615, 639
Abraham, 228, 248
Buckman, Thomas, 671, 678
Buckworth, Bryant, 102; will of, 240
Elizabeth, widow of Bryan, 240
Budd, James, 316, 362, 393, 412, 119, 126-7, 130-1, 135, 491, 532
John, 383, 385, 403-1, 478, 511, 513, 522, 531-5, 511, 624, 676, 679
John, senior, 423
Susannah, 384, 391, 535; wife of Thomas, 419, 420, 141; widow of Thos., 511, 513-11, 522, 529, 531, 676, 679
Thomas, 113, 315-6, 350-3, 355-7, 360, 371-3, 377, 379, 380, 383-1, 387, 393-6, 399, 100, 102-11, 113-5, 117-20, 122-3, 125-8, 130-2, 139, 111-3, 115, 150, 153, 156, 163, 166, 171, 176, 179, 182, 187, 190-2, 500-1, 501-5, 511 14, 521-3, 529, 531-5, 539, 550, 573, 593, 599, 612-15, 619, 622, 624, 636, 665-7, 670, 676, 679
Wm., 359, 362, 373, 379, 380, 381, 102, 106, 109, 117 20, 127, 131, 131, 190, 192-3, 501, 511, 515, 521, 529, 531
Budden, William, 165, 501
Budenot, Elias, 155
Bullin, Christian Chapman, wife of Michael, 150-1
Michael, 359, 373, 382, 384, 388, 116, 128,

447, 450-1, 471, 481, 503-4, 512, 515, 519, 521, 525, 527
Bull, Anne, widow, 527
John, 424, 526
Richard, 532, 675, 679
Robert, 286
Sarah, 675, 679
Thomas, 654, 675-6, 678-9, 683-4
Thomas, son of Thomas, 675
Widow, 658, 680-1
Bullen, James, 198
see Bollen.
Bun, Bunn, Esther, widow of Mathew, 212
Mathew, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 149, 191, 232, 242, 246, 257, 276
Mathew, son of Mathew, 242, 246, 276
Nathaniel, 246, 276
Sarah, wife of Mathew, 276
Skipper, 103, 148, 308
Widow, 228
Bunell, Bunnell, Bunill, Abigall, 145
Nathaniel, 159, 184, 196-7, 242
Bunting, Job 477
John, 363, 366-7, 374, 376, 390, 405, 413, 420, 425, 427, 445-7, 462, 468, 469, 500, 520, 526, 529, 539
Samuel, 367, 374, 376, 382, 405, 420, 427, 431, 447, 455-6, 465, 492, 498, 509
Sarah Faulk, wife of John, 445
Burcham, James, 521, 527
Burchin, Henry, 182
Burd, Jeremiah, 312
Burden, see Borden
Burges, Isaac, 606
Burgesse, Benjamin, 501
Wm., 501
Burgin, Joseph, 628
Burhane, Alexander, 73
Burling, Elias, 381, 448, 479, 509, 523-4
John, 448, 479-8, 523-4
Burnam, Richard, 600
Burnett, Andrew, 61, 120, 132, 143, 321, 327
Elizabeth, 65, 175
Obadiah, 305, 317, 436-7
Robert of Lethentie, 57, 58, 66, 71, 75, 79, 97-8, 101, 119, 121, 122, 125-6, 130, 133-4, 136-8, 143, 148, 150, 152-3, 156, 171, 178, 181, 191, 201, 206, 208, 211, 224, 235, 240, 251, 303-4, 305, 311-12, 314, 319, 333
William, 65, 175
Burr, Henry, 365-6, 370, 473, 479, 480, 502, 515, 527, 532
Thomas, 101
Burroughs, Burrows, Edward, 515, 528, 671, 673
John, 652, 655, 662, 668
Samuel, 365, 369, 422, 455, 674
Samuel, son of Samuel, 674
Burt, Richard, 536
Burwell, Burrell, Ephraim, 21, 45, 216, 248, 264, 280
John, 248
Zachariah, 20, 246, 264, 266
Bury, Peter, 172
Bustill, Wm., 365, 387, 431, 433, 495, 540
Butcher, Anne, 394
John, 347, 351, 353, 358, 361, 372-3, 389, 411, 426, 474, 484, 506, 509, 510, 513, 520
Richard, 527, 545-6, 579, 589, 617, 630, 641
Tho., 427
Butler, John, 163, 186
Samuel, 328
Butler, Stephen, 629, 631, 642
William, 61
Button, William, 107, 641
Bywater, Jarvis (Gervis), 568, 590, 607, 652, 657
Joane Grigson, wife of Jarvis, 568, 607

Cadge, George, 292
Caldwell, Callwall, Allan, 191, 235, 324, 327
Calley, Joseph, 344, 597
——, 631
Calowe, John, 356, 359, 361, 372-4, 409, 431, 438, 453, 456-7, 468, 478, 501, 508, 516-17, 522, 531, 537
Cambs, Jeffery, 510
Cameron, Sir Eugenius, 69, 276
Sir Ewan, of Scotland, knight, 133, 134, 181-2, 242, 304, 310
Cames, Joan, 179
Joan, widow, 486
Camock, Cammak, Cammock, Mary, 107; Nathaniel, 142, 165, 200, 242, 313-14, 329, 333
Camp, Mary, wife of William, 249
Wm., 20, 45, 165, 229, 248-9, 261, 266, 280
Campbell, Campble, Ann, 179
Archibald, 65, 68, 155, 172, 231, 235, 305-6; will of, 147
Caleb, 307
Collin, 65, 189
David, 130, 151; will of, 217
Duncan, 312
Gunnietta, 179
Jeane, wife of Collin, 189
Jeane, dau. of Collin, 189
James, 168
John, 65, 67, 68, 73, 98, 102, 105, 120, 126, 140, 147, 151, 153, 155, 172, 177, 181, 187-8, 191, 194-5, 200-1, 208, 228, 230-1, 235, 247, 258, 271, 282, 300, 318, 321, 327, 331; will of, 179
John, son of John, 179
Mary, wife of John, 179, 271; widow of John, 151, 282, 300
Marrian, widow of John, 228, 258, 335
Lord Neil, 68, 69, 117, 129, 134, 140, 151, 155, 170-1, 180-1, 188, 209, 211, 222, 231, 280, 285, 291, 305-6, 335; Gov., 158
Robert, 65, 68, 168
Widow, 181
Camptield, Canfield, Bathia, widow of Ebenezer, 216
Ebenezer, 35, 163-4, 213, 230, 252, 266; will of, 216
Francis, 71, 101
Hannah, 35
Jonathan, 35, 163, 229, 248; will of, 161
Joseph, 216
Mary, 35, 161
Mathew, 20, 21, 163-4, 180, 216, 246, 252, 255, 263-6, 280-1; will of, 35
Mathew, son of Mathew, 35
Rachel, 216
Ruth, 35
Samuel, 35, 163-4
Sarah, 35, 161
Canaan, Canaen, Margret, wife of Patrick, 289
Patrick, 141, 195, 198, 289, 321, 327
Cann, John, 555, 561, 564, 602-3, 636
Mary, wife of John, 564
Cannon, Sarah, widow, 576

Cannon, Sarah, 588
Canson, John, 460
Peter, 460
Canterell, George, 113
Godfrey, 650
Carary, Elizabeth, wife of Roger, 575, 605; widow of Roger, now widow of Edw. Curryer, 632
Roger, 575, 587, 590, 592-3, 596-7, 599, 601, 605, 608, 613, 632, 633; J. P. Salem Co., 598
Caresborn, Jan Everson, 16
Carhart, Carhartt, John, 240
Mary, 240; wife of Thomas, 239; widow of Thomas, 258, 260
Robert, 240
Thomas, 248, 224, 239, 258, 260; will of, 240
William, 240
Carle, Hannah, 586, 587, 595
Carleton, Carelton, Thomas, 357, 432, 668
Carlile, James, 303
John, 303
Carman, Caleb, 460
Elizabeth, spinster, 459
John, 460
Carmichees, Caleb, 237
Carnagey, James, 64
Carpenter, Abr'm, 663, 671, 684
Joshua, 663, 674, 684
Samuel, 322, 401 5, 424, 441, 540, 524, 578, 582, 588, 595, 606, 641, 624 1, 632 3, 641 2, 651 658, 669, 676, 680
Carr, John, 4
Carrieway, Mary, 163
Carrington, John, 61, 115, 160, 169, 187, 199, 226, 228, 271, 281; Sheriff, 159; will of, 224
Margaret, wife of John, 65, 107, 115, 169, 224; widow, 226, 271; will of, 273
Cartee, Tege, alias Timothie, 259, 268-9, 273
Carter, Hannah, 115
John, 15, 53
Nicholas, 23, 24, 26, 31, 45, 46, 50, 53, 131, 182, 188, 209, 287
Samuel, 131, 182
Carteret, Carteret, Elizabeth, wife of Philipp, 52; widow, 56, 252
Lady Elizabeth, wife of Sir George, 45, 48, 49, 52, 66
Sir George, 2, 18, 35, 36, 37, 46, 49 50, 559; Trustees of, 52
Capt. James, 32, 33
Gov'r Philipp, 1, 2, 8, 29, 36, 38, 41, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 71 98, 100, 117, 141, 188, 210, 251, 291, 304, 323, 325, 332, 565, 611
Philipp, will of, 52
Rachel, mother of Philipp, 52
Widow, 332
Carthew, John, 302
Cartwright, Robert, 630, 631, 639, 642
Carwithen, Carwithy, Corwithier, Caleb, 22, 26, 30, 178
Cary, Thomas, 139
Case, Edward, 26
William, 165
Casperson, Didlone, 631
Margaret, wife of Didlone, formerly widow of Jo hua Gillet, 631
Cass, William, 241
Cathcart, John, 292
Catlin, John, 21, 31 40, 45, 53, 243, 245 6, 256, 263
Catlin, Mary, wife of John, 53
Caute Timothy, 75
Cawood, Ruth, wife of Thomas, 267
Thomas, 244, 229, 251, 267
Cellie, John, 226
Margaret, 226
Cesfoord, Thomas, 322
Cent, Silvester, 193
Cevell, Benjamin, 269
Chaddock, John, 375
Chadwick, Elizabeth, wife of John, 493
John, 379, 412, 449, 472, 193
Chaflen, Chaflin, Chaffing, John, 350, 352, 375, 451
Chalmers, John, 68
Marion, 68
Robert, 68
Chamberlaine, Chamberlane, Chamberlin, Ann, 107; widow of Hendry, will of, 200
Henry, 98, 99, 261, 263
John, 200, 263
William, 113, 114
Chambers, Hannah, 117
John, 111, 127, 132 3, 137, 206, 259, 269, 273; will of, 117
John, son of John, 117
John, junior, 150
Mary, 222; senior, 223
Mary, wife of John, 117
Mary, dau. of John, 117
Mary, widow, 245, 329
Richard, 117, 329
Thomas, 117
Chamonis, Chamnis, Champness, Elizabeth, widow of John, 111
John, 128, 267, 272, 313, 329, 375, 411, 445, 529, 546, 590
Champion, Campion, John, 684
Katharine, wife of Mathew, 501
Mathew, 365, 375, 389, 430, 472, 484-5, 501, 512, 517, 522-3
Champley, Champneys?, Nathaniel, 645
Channeys, Champney, Champneys, Edward, 343-4, 511, 545, 550, 551-2, 561-3, 570, 571-7, 579, 580-81, 585, 588, 590-91, 593-4, 596, 600, 604, 606, 616-7, 622-5, 629, 630, 635-7
Elizabeth, wife of Edw., 577, 580
Mary, 511, 590
Mary, wife of Nicholas Winton, 572
Nathaniel, 549, 573, 576, 582, 596, 631-5
Nathaniel senior, 582, 602, 607, 612, 618, 620, 626
Nathaniel, junior, 572, 582, 603
Priscilla, wife of Edw., 561, 575, 580, 590
William, 624-5, 629, 637
— —, 613
Chanlor, Abigail, wife of Timothy, 108
Timothy, 108
Timothy, son of Timothy, 108
Channelhouse, Adam, 244
Mary, late wife of Adam, 244
Mary, dau. of Adam, 244
Chaplin, John, 261, 328
Chapman, John, 126
Mary, now Adams, 150
Robert, 379, 486
Chappin, John, 237
Charles, Symon, 360, 362, 364, 366 7, 369, 371, 373 7, 379-81, 385-91, 419, 427, 464, 467, 471, 480; Dep. Surveyor Gen'l, 364

Chatfeild, John, 618, 620
Chaunders, Thomas, 357, 409, 545, 589, 603 651–656, 658–9, 660, 674
Chawkley, John, 486
Checkley, Anthony, 100
Cheene, Christian, alias Silver, 235
Cheeseman, Chesman, William, 27, 116, 131, 197, 349
Cheshire, John, 379
Chessear, John, 288
Chesshire, John, 116
Chester, William, 652 3, 655 651, 663–4 666
Cheston, Anthony, 663
Chilton, Edward, 547
Clinton, Robert, 111 639
Chivers, John, 667
see Shivers.
Christian Barrant, 16
Christiancie, Christianse, Christiansen, Christianson, Barent 145, 150, 193, 274, 276, 283
Claes, 11
Cornelis 62, 63 135, 193, 262, 271, 276
Johannes, 193 271
Christie, John, 61
Christinson, John, 274
Chute, Richard, 677–8
Chute, George, 13
Claes, Chrystyntje, 11
Hartman, 115
Claessen, Derrick, 3, 4
Gerbrandt, 159–61
Jan, 31
Clark, Clarke, Clerk, Clerke Ann, wife of Benjamin, 302, 317
Benj., 61, 105, 117–18, 124, 127, 129, 158, 171, 181, 192, 201, 232 251, 258, 260 302, 313, 317 18; will of, 169
Benj., senior 61
Benj., junior 61
Dorothy, 55
Edward, 55
Sir Edward 286
Elizabeth, 292; wife of Richard, 260
Ephraim, 260
George, 115, 192
James, 65, 646–7
John, 17, 102, 112, 260 275, 357, 363 371, 388, 428, 450, 528, 532, 570, 585, 593, 646, 662
Josua, 260
Mary, wife of John, 275
Richard, 117, 155, 171, 237, 240, 275, 278, 287; will of, 260
Richard, son of Richard, 260
Samuel, 269; Com'r of Customs, 505
Thomas 264, 358, 373 375, 478 472, 485, 512, 520, 526, 537, 546, 562
Walter, 173, 198, 201, 550–51, 371, 377, 395, 401, 403, 405, 415, 465, 525
William, 65, 112, 155, 187, 247, 275, 287, 324 327, 363–4, 371, 397, 400, 401, 416, 440, 530
Mr., 260
Clarkson, Clarksone, Clearkson, Clerkson, Christian, wife of James, 228
James, 125, 128 221, 228–9, 251
James, senior, 102, 221
James, junior 102
John, 221
John, son of John, 221
Claus, William 167, 169, 310
Clawson, John, 17
William, 220
Clay, Humphrey, 31
Clayton David, 240
John, 71, 111, 132, 137, 183–4, 238, 240, 291, 511
Richard, 102, 111
Zebulon, 319–21
— , 311
Clement, Elisabeth, wife of Jonathan, 218
Jonathan, 182, 218
Robert, senior, 182
Capt., 127
Clemente, Capt, Edward 61
Clements, Edward, 671
Clowes, William, 635
Clute, John, 161
Clusse, John, yeoman, 511
Coale—see Cole,
Cobligh, John, 547
Cockburne, John, 105, 198, 211–3, 231–2, 261 266, 272, 303
Cocks, Isaac, 317, 336–7
Thomas, 110
Codington, John, 110, 169, 229–30, 246, 293
John, son of John, 243
Codriack, Hulick, 15, 53, 66 118 289
Coddrington, Codrington, Margaret, wife of Thomas, 110 251
Thomas, 53, 51, 58, 72, 130, 110, 160, 162, 188, 251
Mrs. Thomas, 260
Coerte, Achia, wife of Stephen, 328
Stephen, 328
Coffin, Robert, 342, 601
Roger, 611
Coffing, Jacob, 678
Cobham, John, 3, 6, 135
Cole, Coale, Coole, Abraham, 305
Elisone, 163
Elizabeth, 163
Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, 105
Excreis, 163
Jacob, 110, 111, 128, 202 208, 211, 269, 308; will of, 163
James, 155
James, senior, 125
John, 133
Mary, 298, 320
Mary, wife of Robert, 61, 172, 191
Robert, 61, 131, 111, 172, 192, 291, 295, 320, 321
Samuel, 353, 357, 379, 374, 398–9, 405, 167, 169, 113, 119, 153 151, 177, 181, 198, 533, 652
Coleman, Francis, 371, 458
Tho., 517
see Colman.
Collert, Jonathan, 383
Mr., 382
Colley, John, 663, 671, 681
Susannah, wife of John, 663, 671
Collier, Elizabeth, widow of Moses, 204
Hanna, wife of Thomas, 311
Moses, 72, 201
Thomas, 201, 311, 322
Collins, Francis 251–5, 357, 330, 384, 389, 391, 101–5, 112, 119, 121, 127, 139, 170, 190–2, 511, 523, 525 6, 528, 532, 538, 618–9, 651, 654, 656, 658–9, 660, 662, 666, 668–9, 672–5, 681; Justice Gloucester Co., 652
John, 147, 153, 285, 323–4
Joseph, 191, 673
Margaret 511, 659, 666
Priscilla, 673, 675, 681

Collins, Sarah, 673
Colman, Mary Wood, wife of Thomas, 363, 151, 191
Thomas, 363, 151
see Coleman.
Coltman, John, 372
Colver, Samuel, 391
Coman, Hendrick, 308
Jacob, 308
Johannes, 308
Comptah, Claes, 17
see Cos
Compton, Cornelis, 295
David, 215; will of, 218
Elizabeth Mundie, wife of John, 233
John, 169, 215, 218-21, 233, 253, 285
John, son of John, 219
Jonathan, 215, 221, 285
Mary, 219; widow of William, 215, 270
Richard, 320
Sarah, 219
William, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 47, 51, 119-20, 133, 167, 201, 201, 215, 221, 233, 267, 270, 315
William, son of William, 215
Conaroe, James, 508
Conoroe, Isaac, alias Allen, 138
Jacob, 177, 518
Jacob, alias Alley, 138
see Allan, Isaac and Jacob.
Condict, Condit, Deborah, wife of John, 211
John, 211, 286
Conger, John, 11, 12, 37, 110, 111, 220, 215-6, 251, 293
Conlie, John, 129
Cooby, Lass, 552
Cook, Cooke, Arthur, 350-2, 356, 361, 377, 380, 387-8, 395, 403, 405, 407, 115, 525
Benjamin, 295
Elisha, of Suffolk Co., Mass., 57
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, 298
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 298
Henry, 538
John, 525
Margaret, widow of Arthur, 525
Thomas, 105, 110, 111, 115, 159, 161, 308; will of, 298, 338, 525
Thomas, son of Thomas, 298
William, 64, 298, 117-8
Cooley, Jannetye, wife of John, 291
Cooly, John, 182, 291
Cooman, Linkes, 290
Cooper, Cowper, Daniel, 619, 678
Hannah, 502
James, 651
John, 216, 263, 602
John, of Long Island, 39
Joseph, 671, 675
Mary Bradway, wife of Wm., 111, 602; widow, 601
Mary, dau. of Wm., 602
Simon, 219
Thomas, 19, 55-6, 65, 68, 105, 110, 122, 126-7, 111, 116, 181, 193, 201, 203-4, 225, 245, 251, 276, 280, 297, 323
William, 316, 352-4, 357, 359, 370, 375-6, 391, 108, 111-12, 119, 121, 127-8, 138, 150, 171, 191, 591, 602, 619-53, 658, 666, 678
Wm., senior, 112
Corbitt, Jacob, 55
Core, Enoch, 360, 363, 365, 129
Corkensbell, Xpofer, 61
Corle, Benjamin, 282
Corler, George, 51
Cornelious, Elizabeth Spartleson, wife of Henry, 598
Henry, 598, 615-6
John, 224
Lawrence or Lance, 511, 568, 574-5, 615
Peter, 313, 517
Widow, 611, 646
Cornelisson, Cornelius, 611
Matheus, 230
Cornelis, Jacob, 61
Cornelissen, Hendrick, 30, 31
Cornish, John, 130, 119, 162, 165, 651
Cornock, Cornocks, Elihew, spinster, 661, 664; wife of Phil. Howell, 669
Cornwell, Tho., 531
Cortelcon, Cortillew, Cortelew, Courtillon, Curtelew, Jacob, 18, 51, 99, 100, 332
Peter, 298, 307, 332, 331
Cortland, Mr., 348
Cos, Claes Pietersen, 3, 17, 28
see Comptah.
Cosier, Wm., 583
Coterell, Eliezer, 111, 165
Cotherington, Mr., 51
Cottar, Cotter, Elenor, wife of Wm., 126
Janet, wife of Wm., 126
William, 19, 126, 267, 311, 322
Cottewell, ——, 193
Couch, John, 161
Council Minutes, 551
Counk, Anna, 270
Couperthwait, John, 656
Coursen, Coursen, Cornelius, 61, 61, 72, 150, 198, 213, 253
Hendrick, 105, 123, 169, 170, 179, 275, 277, 8, 318
Jeyntje, wife of Hendrick, 169
Mary, wife of Capt. Cornelis, 170
Court, Rebecca, 61
Courts, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; essay on, 553; minutes of, 330, 553; minutes of a special, 549; minutes of, at Whorekill, 548; minutes, Gloucester, 652; liberty to keep, Lest and Baron, 569
Coerten, Courten, Geurt, 5, 6, 13, 14, 28; will of, 11
Harmen, 11
Courtland, Jacobus, 117
Courtlandt, Olof Stevensen, 11
Conwenhoven, Cownnover, Cowonover, Albert, 325
Cornelius, 262, 327-8
Peter, 309, 384, 665
Coventry, Henry, 32
Coward, Rebecka, 172, 174
Cowborne, John, 65
Cowell, Capt. William, 185
Cowierman, Barne Peitersie, 262
Cowler, Hugh, 589
Cowlie, Cowly, John, 263
——, 288
Cox, Coxe, Charles, 60
Dr. Daniel, 113, 117, 118, 197, 199, 231, 247, 282, 287-8, 316, 327, 373, 377, 385-6, 391-3, 121-2, 124, 126-7, 130-2, 131, 136-8, 140-1, 118, 150, 152-4, 155, 172, 188-9, 191, 197, 199, 506, 508, 513, 518-9, 532; Governour of West Jersey, 315-6
James, 291, 297

Cox, John, 33, 154, 294
Joseph, 294
Rebecca, wife of Daniel, 316, 426
Thomas, 25, 17, 69-98, 102, 115-16, 119-20, 123-4, 138, 197, 283, 292, 294, 296-7, 309, 327, 528
Thomas, son of Thomas, 294
——, 206, 259, 319
Cozens, Cousens, Jacob, 346, 100-1, 434, 506, 657, 682
Cradock, Samuel, 139
Craige, Craig, Andrew, 71, 191-2
Archibald, 150, 327
James, 150, 327
John, 150, 159, 188, 202, 231, 240, 241
Cramer, John, 118, 190, 201
Thomas, 19, 170, 190, 202
Sarah Osborne, wife of John, 287
Wm., 24, 25, 80, 117, 118, 170, 178, 190, 201-2, 259, 287, 313
Craine, Cran, Crane, Alice, wife of Jasper, senior, 24
Azariah, 20, 24, 45, 53, 116, 131, 160, 230, 241-2, 248-9, 255, 263-4, 266, 277
Bell, 45
Daniel, 216, 263, 286
Hannah, wife of Tho. Huntington, 45
Hanna, widow of John, 216
Jasper, 19, 20, 24, 42, 53, 162, 216, 218, 228-30, 242, 248, 263-4, 277, 280; will of, 45
Jasper, son of Jasper, 45
Jasper, junior, 286
Johannah Swaine, wife of Jasper, 218
John, 20, 45, 180, 242, 241, 263-4, 286, 301, 303
John, senior, will of, 216
John, son of John, 216, 264
Mary Treat, 116
Robert, 653
Sarah, 216
Stephen, 25, 39, 53, 80, 116-8, 130, 177, 227
Mr., 244
Mrs., 256, 257
Widow, 255, 265, 280
Craven, Anne, widow, 543, 548-9, 568; now wife of Chas. Bagley, 575
Ann, daughter of Ann, widow, 568
Peter, 568, 621
Richard, 571
Thomas, 568, 616, 638
Thomas, son-in-law of Chas. Bagley, 585
Craford, Crafford, Crawford, Abigail, wife of John, 294
Elizabeth, wife of John, 190
John, 42, 51, 97, 100, 102, 107, 116, 127, 168, 190, 199, 206, 272, 291, 296, 323
John, son of John, 296
John, senior, 297
——, 302, 315
Cressey, Arthur, 392, 158
Crew, Thomas, Lord, 19
Crighton, James, 173, 201
Crimes, 191, 503
Crips, Cripps, John, 315-7, 319-54, 354, 356, 361, 374, 386, 391, 396, 399, 101, 107, 109, 113, 116, 123, 151, 171, 176, 181, 189, 191, 515, 519, 525
Nathaniel, 305-7, 370, 374-5, 379, 383, 110, 116, 151, 171, 176, 183, 192, 507, 517, 519, 534
Theophila, 383, 515
Crispin, Silas, 503
Crocheron, Jeane, 169
Croft, James, 377, 381, 122, 195
Cramwell, Cromwell, Benjamin, 223
John, 10, 14, 17, 18, 37, 10, 231, 320
Thomas, 53
William, 275
Crooke, Jon, 100
Crosbey, Crosby, Frances, 412
John, 387, 112, 121, 126, 158, 197, 534
Mary Shin, wife of John, 121
Crosens, John, 220
Crosse, Thomas, 381, 191, 507
Crosstwhyat, Charles, 667
Crouch, Thomas, 667
Crow, Edward, 166, 231
Edward, son of Edward, 231
Joseph, 231
Mary, widow of Edward, 166, 231
Mary, dau. of Edward, 231
Yelvarton, 231
Crowell, Benjamin, 251
Joseph, 61, 298, 389, 530
Samuel, 160
Yelverton, 276
Crues, Wm., 119-120, 133
Cruse, Garret, 61
Culliford, Capt. Richard, R. N., 162
Cullver, Culver, Colver, Samuel, 51, 75, 172, 199, 235
Cullyer, Culier, John, 511, 550, 570, 638
Cummins, Cumine, George, 64, 117, 241
Cuningham, Janett, 68
Curlie, Recompence, 507
Curlies, Corlies, George, 98, 100, 105, 122, 151, 163, 295, 308, 536
Curlo, Benj., 61
Curro, Thomas, 61
Curryer, Edward, 632
Elizabeth, widow of Edw., before widow of Roger Carary, 632-3
Widow, 516
, 635
Curtice, Curtis, Courtis, Ann, wife of Samuel, 600
Ann, dau. of Samuel, 600
David, yeoman, 191, 512
Elizabeth, 111
Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, senior, 575,
George, 202, 270, 508
Hannah, wife of John, 194, 307
Isak, 225
Joane, 589
John, 21, 38, 63, 66, 125, 159, 161, 180, 191, 212-3, 216-8, 227-8, 243, 248-9, 255, 261-5, 277, 281, 307, 356, 359, 360, 362-3, 372-3, 391, 416, 127, 131, 133, 141, 147, 171, 192, 198, 504, 509, 521
Joshua, 619-20
Richard, 226
Robert, 316, 436-7
Robert, will of, 265
Samuel, 550, 567, 575, 579, 600, 609, 616, 630, 638
Sam., senior, 589
Samuel, son of Samuel, 575, 579, 589
Sarah, 111
Thomas, 359, 111, 116, 125, 156, 534
——, 627
Cushane, John, 167, 310
Cutcher, John, 159
Cutler, Ephraim, 284
William, 277

Dalbo, Dalboe, Peter, 358, 403
Wm., 427, 676
Woolka, 662
see Mattson.
Dalglish, Daglish, Robert, 22, 234, 235, 246, 252, 255, 261-5, 619
Daker, Henry, 242
Dalrimple, Dalrumple Sir John, 68-61, 155, 234-4, 257
Dange, Richard, 75
Daniel, Daniell, Daniels, Elizabeth, wife of Neal, 598, 628
Elizabeth, widow, 342
James, 625, 628, 642
Jeane, 628
Margret, 628
Neill, 582, 597-8, 630, 625, 628
Richard, 341-2, 553, 589
Thomas, 141
Widow, 592
William, 591, 611, 619, 636
Danielson, Henry, 574-5, 588, 609
Darbie, Darbye, Elizabeth, wife of William, 151
William, 148, 149, 151, 177-8, 276
Dare, William, 610-1, 616-7, 620-2, 625, 641
Capt. Wm., 386; High Sheriff of Salem Co., 642
Dark, Darke, Samuel, 141, 148, 153, 190, 197
Darkin, Richard, 581, 596, 605, 642
Darling, George, 145, 280
Mary, widow of Thomas, 276
Thomas, 276
Dason, see Dawson.
Dassigney, de Signey, Peter, 80, 109, 163, 192, 205, 210; Dr., 215
Davenport, Francis, 347, 358, 363, 366-7, 370, 373-4, 379-282, 388-90, 401, 407, 427, 438, 444, 447, 463, 467-9, 470, 472, 474, 483, 489, 491, 498-9, 503, 505-510, 521-2, 524, 526, 529, 531, 583-5
Sarah, wife of Francis, 143
Davidt, Moortion (Martin), 3
Davidson, Davieson, Davison, Margaret Oliphant, wife of William, 142, 3-0
Thomas, 10
Wm., 61, 77, 142, 149, 157, 185, 191, 193, 203, 230, 264, 301, 310, 323, 331
Davie, Davies, Humphrey, of Suffolk Co., Mass., 77
Davis,
Mary, 490
Davis, Davies, Benj., 625, 641
Elizabeth, wife of Richard, 301
Ehnathan, 518
John, 148, 159, 187, 290, 308, 601, 605
Jonathan, 159, 219, 302-3, 493, 577-8, 535
Mary, 249, 366, 448, 497; widow, 141, 518
Richard, 25, 42, 50, 134, 140, 199, 235, 301
Richard, junior, 309, 322
Samuel, 249, 518
Stephen, 20, 24, 40, 54, 60, 131, 180, 244, 256, 265-6, 272, 280, 286
Thomas, 55, 144, 213, 238, 244, 261-5, 280, 281, 303
William, 325-6, 333
Widow, 392
Dawson, Dauson, Dason, John, 631, 641
Richard, 61, 142, 191
Day, Daye, Dayes, George, 20, 211, 264, 266, 279, 281
Day, John, 20, 353, 356, 365, 376-7, 382, 399, 427, 438, 457, 460, 465, 470, 499, 503-4, 506, 510, 522, 526
Pawell, 212, 248, 261-5, 303
Phebie, 145
Stephen, 363, 370, 380, 382, 443, 450, 457
Deacon, Frances, wife of George, 340
George, 340, 342-3, 484, 501, 567, 546, 583-4, 594, 597, 603, 608, 618, 624-6-7, 641; J. P. Salem Co., 598
Margret, wife of Geo., 597, 637
Dean, Deane, John, 601
Richard, 552, 554, 584, 595, 598, 639
William, 518
Dearcing, William, 167
de Backer, de Baker, Hendrick, 6, 13
Wm., 18
de Browne, John Hendricks, 59
de Bryne, John, 198
de Byrnes, Johannes, 166
Decent, Desent, John, 52, 56, 49-80, 174, 237, 317
Sarah, wife of John, 237
Decow, Decow, Decowe, de Cow, Abraham, 679
George, 547
Hannah Blake, wife of Jacob, 679
Hannah, wife of Thomas England, 679
Isaac, 126, 415, 486, 497, 502, 513
Jacob, 126, 415, 485-6, 503, 513, 679
Rebecca, widow, 149
de Cuyper, Thomas, 5, 6, 13
Decherick see Diederick.
Delricks, Hanse, 258, 261
de Forrest, Isaac, 10
John, 11
de Haert, de Hart, Balthazar, 8, 17, 59, 117
Daniel, 59, 59, 213
Jacobus, 59
Mathias, 59, 221
Dehayes, Johannes, 645-6
Dejardin, John, 16
de Lachaumette, Peter, 654
de Lacker, Jon., 3
de la Noy, Peter, 59
D'Lattoy, Peter, 270
Delavall, Hannah, widow of John, 286
John, 51, 54, 210, 280
Demarest, Demaret, de Maret, Desmaret, Demarries, Desmarets, Demaree, Demarie
David, 70, 78, 139, 221, 254-5, 270-1
David, son of David, 270
David, senior, 198, 221, 223, 241-2
David, junior, 254
Jan, 283
John, 70, 78, 198, 221, 228, 241, 270
John, senior, 258
John, junior, 258
Samuel, 198, 224, 241, 270
de Meyer, Demire, Henricus, 604
Nicholas, 546, 578, 583, 592, 604
William, 601, 613, 624
Denham, Thomas, 654
Denn, Daniel, 547
John, 560, 575, 589, 585, 601, 608
Joseph, 597
Margaret, widow of John, 585, 601, 641, 698; now wife of Geo. Deacon, 597, 637
Robert, 601
Dennet, George, 672
Nathaniel, 672
Samuel, 672

Dennet, Susannah, wife of Samuel, 672
Dennes, Dennis, Abigail, 270
Charles, 12, 165; will of, 295
Edward, 146
Elisabèth, 13
Increase Lippincott, wife of Samuel, 270
Jane, wife of Edward, 146
John, 9, 11, 16, 19, 43, 44, 56, 124, 163, 195, 226, 237-8, 243, 251, 295, 362, 650-1, 661, 665, 670-1, 678, 680
John, senior, 243
Jonathan, 169, 207, 229, 293, 511, 607
Joseph, 228, 245, 611, 627, 633, 617-8
Mary, wife of Charles, 295
Mary, wife of Samuel, 231, 272
Philipp, 295
Rachell, 270
Robert, 3, 19, 12, 16, 30, 31, 163, 169, 211, 229, 242, 272
Samuel, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 38, 40, 41, 57, 63, 65, 100, 163, 117, 121, 124, 132, 139, 141, 145, 159, 160, 162-3, 170, 181, 204, 217, 228-9, 249, 253, 270, 272, 284, 298, 314, 362, 650-1, 661, 658, 670-1, 678
Sybiah, 270
Tho., 357, 432, 668
———, 299
Denison, Dennison, Ester, 255; wife of Robert, 205, 217
Esther, dau. of Robert, 216
Hannah, 216
John, 261, 266; will of, 216
Mary, 216
Robert, 215
Samuel, 65
Sarah, 216
Widow, 279
Densley, Abraham, 260, 290
Denton, Danton, Daniel, 1, 37, 105
de Peyster, Abraham, 166, 208, 267
Derickson, Cornelius, 610
Deschamps, Isaac, 53
de Signy, see Dassigny.
Desjordaines, Jean Berth., 3
Devaux, Devo, Devoue, Mary, wife of Nicolas, 287
Niclas, 211, 242, 264, 282, 287
Devell, Benjamin, 25, 101, 103-4, 106, 108, 117, 119, 136, 198, 207, 299, 325-6, 636
Judith, wife of Benjamin, 325
Devonish, Bernard, 319, 352, 355-6, 359, 362, 364, 367, 504-5, 401, 419, 423, 427, 429, 433, 441, 453, 461, 480, 486, 498, 520, 536, 577, 580, 585, 691, 694
Joseph, 198, 520, 526, 536
Martha, wife of Bernard, 429, 524, 580; widow, 198
Dew, John, 41
de Wilde, John, 119, 162
Dewsbury, Joan, wife of John, 100-1, 131, 521
John, 346, 100-1, 128, 131, 524
Diamond, Richard, 676
Dick, Mary, 61
Dickason, Ann, 538
Anna Adams, wife of John, 635
Arthur, 538
John, 546, 635
Dickman, Hurth, 2, 13, 80, 111, 135, 139, 196, 545, 565
Dickson, Margeret, 65
Diederick, Dedrick, Dedrick, Dederick, Hans, 5, 6, 7, 31, 35, 11, 62
Dilling, Dilwyn, William, 651
Dillie, Dilly, John, 11, 15, 18, 21, 142-4, 223, 232, 251, 254, 267, 499
Ruth, wife of John, 143
Dimsdale, Dumsdale, Dr. Robert, 353, 366, 370, 372, 385, 100, 423-4, 458, 467, 484, 491, 502, 511, 522, 527, 666, 673
Dirreckson, Machecle, 275, 289
Divorce, 28. See marriages.
Dixon, Dickson, Dixson, Anthony, 342, 569, 570, 576, 585, 599
Elizabeth, wife of John, 379, 392, 493, 499, 500
John, 379, 392, 493-4, 499, 500, 510
Doby, Dobie, Dobbie, John, 65, 67, 180
Dockmanique, Dockminique, Paul, 305, 326-7, 330-1
Dockwra, Dockwray, George, 221, 263, 288
Rebeccah, 274
Sarah, 274
William, 58, 61, 65, 69, 71, 75, 79, 105, 111, 111, 123, 125-6, 129, 131, 136, 146, 151, 153, 155, 172-3, 181-2, 192, 194, 211, 221-5, 230-1, 236, 263, 271, 293, 299, 302-3, 305, 307, 309-10, 313, 320, 322
Wm., 321, 343
William, son of William, 274
Dod, Dodd, Dode, Daniel, 20, 55, 159, 212, 216, 230, 255, 256, 263, 280, 281, 303, 330, 516
Samuel, 242, 255-7, 265, 280, 303
Doddridge, Dodaridge, Doderidge, Frances, wife of Philipp, 291
Philip, 215, 291, 311
Doeg, Robert, 147
Dole, John, 672
Joseph, 109, 165-6, 171
Richard, 109, 167, 195
Richard, senior, 171
Richard, junior, 171
Doll, Thomas, 391
Done, Alexander, 64
John, 65
Donne, see Dun, Dann, Deane.
Dorbey, Eliezer, 311, 615, 618-9, 629, 630-1, 633, 637
Dorsett, James, 28, 199, 262, 305, 311, 322
Dond, Bartholomew, 170
Douglas, Dowglas, Duglas, Dugglas, Amye (Embling) Kenoweth, wife of Nathaniel, 125, 130
Esther, 216
John, 216
Nathaniel, 361, 351, 381, 125, 131, 190, 196, 509, 522
Robert, 216
Samuel, 217
Thomas, 361, 381-2, 431, 433, 187, 192, 196, 511, 528, 533
William, 35, 62, 135, 193, 261
Doutey, Doughtie, Doty, Dottie, Elizabeth, 233
Samuel, 38, 41, 123, 128, 207, 220, 238, 240, 265, 268, 277, 290
Dowese, Pawle, 261, 268
Dowwessen, Harmen, 41
Teunis, 41
Dove, Dow, Dowe, Alexander, 73, 159, 153, 174
Dowel, Richard, 300
Drake, Francis, 35, 36, 38, 46
Capt. Francis, 101, 108, 210-1, 277
George, 16, 51, 57, 101, 113, 158, 190, 211, 217, 234, 235, 237, 239, 253, 268, 281
Capt. George, 252, 282, 301

Drake, John, 46, 159, 165, 194, 235, 239, 277, 282
Mary, wife of George, 211
Captain, 123, 258, 277, 299
Drawer, Lawrence 241
Drewet, Druet, Morgan 554, 595-7, 605
Drewitt, Wm., 391
Driver, John, 663
Drogstrot, Hendrick, 50
Margrett, 50
Druet, Benjamin, 629, 633-4
Druatt, Morgan, 342
see Drewitt
Drummond, Gawine, 152, 172-4, 200, 201, 205
John, 55, 56, 67, 174, 200, 318
Robert, 152, 172, 200-1
Duckworth, John 61
Dude, Edward, 564
Dudley, Joseph, 132
du Favour, John, 20
Duglas, see Douglas
Duke, Edward, 562, 578-9
Francis, 56
Richard, 292
Thomas, 562, 579
Dummer, Robert, 533
Dun, Dunn, Dunne, Donn, Elisabeth, wife of Hugh, 217, 259
Elisabeth, dau. of Hugh, 217
Hugh, 3, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 102, 123, 191, 204, 233, 239, 259, 269, 277, 282, 290, 299, 318; will of, 217
Hugh, son of Hugh, 217
Joseph, 217
Martha, 217
Robert, 550, 577, 601, 605, 616
Samuel, 217
Thos., 615-6
Widow, 228
Dunbarr, Thomas 65
Duncan, Duncane, Gyles, 68
James, 537
John, 68
Dunch, William, 136-7
Dunck, William 317
Dundas, James, 50, 125, 151, 156, 191, 196, 269, 272, 274, 281-2, 284-5, 287, 290-1
Janet, widow of James, 287, 291
Robert, 291
Dunham, Dunhome, Donham, Donnham, Benaiah, 11, 112-3, 120, 128, 207, 233; will of, 63
Benjamin, 163, 259
David, 13, 169
Edmond, 11, 63, 110-2, 165, 191, 211, 233, 237, 260, 271, 282, 290
Edward, 98
Elizabeth, wife of Benaiah, 63
Elizabeth, dau. of Benaiah, 63
Jonathan, 19, 31, 37, 43, 44, 143, 149, 169, 211, 221, 240, 241, 277, 290
Jonathan, alias Singletterry
Mary, 62
Mary, wife of Jonathan, 169
Dunlop, Agnes, 68
John, 68
William 68
Duplouvy, John, 673, 675-6
du Puys, Nicholas, 17
Durborrow, Hugh, 661, 670-1, 680, 683
Durham, Robert 525
Durrie, John, 229
Durrier, John, 198
Dury, Janeken, 289
Dury, John, will of, 289
John, son of John, 289
Margaret, 289
Pieter, 289
Rachel, wife of John, 289
Duryea, Jean, 221
Dusochoy, Mark, 233
du Truax, Jacob, 262
Dykin, Dykens, Garret, 212, 272

Earle, Edward, 54, 261, 279; Sheriff, 159
Edward, junior, 160, 162, 289
East, Benjamin, 580-1
Hanna, wife of Benj., 580
Easten, Easton, James, 186
Peter, 185, 329
William, 186
Eastland, Joseph, 515, 620
William, 620
Eaton, Eatone, Jegrisah, wife of Thomas, 163
Michael, 590
Thomas, 99, 100, 106-8, 269; will of, 163
Widow, 208
Eayre, Richard, 518
Eckley, John, 411
Edger, Margaret 68
Edridge, Elizabeth, wife of John, 560, 562-3, 573
John, 435, 515, 519, 558, 560, 562-3, 573, 575, 582, 642
Edsall, John, 280; Sheriff, 160
Samuel, 1, 5, 6, 7, 13, 32, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 49, 51, 54, 66-7, 210, 251, 262, 270
Edwards, Eduart, Abija, 50, 60, 211, 242, 245, 313-4, 329, 332
Herman, 5, 6, 7, 13, 14
James, 146, 150, 175, 202, 238, 322, 324, 327
Thomas, 153, 191, 200, 218, 230, 285, 391; Captain, 518
——, 147
Eglington, Edward, 679
Elderkin, Margret, widow, 580
Eldridge, John, 208, 316
Jonathan, 168, 352, 416, 463, 479, 481, 498
Eley, Ely, Joshua, 365, 381, 482, 526, 531, 537
Elfreth, Josiah, 551-2
Elgar, see Ellegar.
Elingam, Richard, 149
Elkington, George, 350, 360, 401, 463, 483
Mary Humphries, wife of George, 463
Ellegar, Elgar, Marcus, 518, 551-3, 574, 579, 582, 581, 600, 611, 615, 640
Ellis, Elizabeth, 103, 505
Frederick, 147
George, 129, 156-7, 509
John, 341
Simeon, 659, 666-7
Thomas, 315-6, 403, 505
William, 359-61, 372-3, 382, 388, 416, 441, 446-7, 457, 474, 498, 513, 531
Elleson, Ellison, John, 306
William, 62, 166-7, 247
Elslie, Elishay, 9, 10, 11, 46, 67, 80, 218
John, 161, 214, 242
see Ilsly.
Elstine, John, 149
Elston, John, 328
Peter, 258-9, 328
Elton, Anthony, 356, 361, 382, 384, 418, 420, 433, 499, 455, 478, 487, 510

Elton, Anthony, senior, 171
Anthony, son of Anthony, 418, 420, 455, 487
John, 31
Robert, 418, 455
Susanna, widow of Anthony, 418, 421, 420, 455, 487, 520, 533, 539
Widow, 501
Elwell, Ellewell, Thomas, 623
Thos., junior, 612
Emlem, Emblem, George, 226
Emley, Emly, Peter, 289, 327
William, 140, 352, 362, 366, 371, 374-6, 378, 386-8, 390-1, 395, 403, 408, 420, 439, 445, 454, 461, 472-3, 477, 481, 487, 506, 520, 537
Emott, Emit, Emmett, James, 52, 56, 58, 73, 112, 125, 128-9, 138-9, 151, 163, 165-6, 176, 185, 190, 198, 201, 209, 225, 311, 321, 324; Dep. Register for East J., 162
Mary, wife of James, 198
Empson, Cornelius, 125, 138, 143, 157, 163, 175, 659
Enecton, Peter, 541
England, Daniel, 369, 416, 483, 490, 492, 491, 524-5, 675
Hannah Decow, wife of Thomas, 679
Thos., 679
Engle, Paul, 514
Robert, 362, 386-7
English, John, 68
Joseph, 377, 386, 389, 448, 461, 490, 497, 501, 515, 529
Entle, Nathaniel, 177
Epke, Epkee, Epkey, Derrick, 63, 228
Sybah, 274, 276
see Banda
Erickson, Anna, 584
Annica, 543, 556, 564
Barbarecca, 543, 556, 564
John, 543, 556, 558, 561, 567, 584, 587, 589, 595, 620, 637, 641
Magdalena, widow of John, 620
Peter, 131, 640, 645
Erskin, John, 222
Erwin, Margret, widow, 672
Erwing, Nehemiah, 436-7
Estell, Daniel, 27, 139, 161, 195, 149, 207, 238
John, 118
Wm., 349
Etheridge, Joane, wife of William, late widow of James Gilbert, 676
William, 676
Eubb, Margaret, 68
Eurinson, Henrick, 543, 556, 564
Evans, John, 111
John, Capt. R. N., 325-6, 333
Sarah, widow of Thomas, 113
Thomas, 371, 382, 113, 179
William, 352-3, 360, 362, 367, 372, 378, 380, 382, 386, 389, 400, 113, 175, 178, 520, 533, 539
William, junior, 175
Evarett, Edward, 353, 362, 398-9, 668
Everett, Mary, wife of Edward, 668
Everson, Elizabeth Mattison, wife of Henry, 566
Henry, 556
Jay, 3
Eves, Thomas, 346, 350-2, 364, 374, 380, 402, 409, 442, 456, 464, 470, 476
Evins, Jeane, 240
Ewer, Mary, wife of Robert, 495, 502, 501, 515
Ewer, Robert, 495, 502, 501, 515, 650-2, 655-6, 658, 661
Ewing, Nehemiah, 317
Extel, Daniel, 416
Exton, ——, 326
Eyres, Robert, 515

Fairelaneck, Edward, 618
Fairbanks, Robert, 141
Fairchild, John, 619-20
Fairman, Thomas, 352-3, 399, 433, 462, 502, 595, 609, 639, 656
Falconar, David, 58, 69, 98, 111, 155, 171, 181, 188, 201, 231, 243, 276, 303-4, 307
Hannah Jones, wife of Patrick, 190
James, 190
John, 58, 151, 303-4, 307
Farinsworth, ——, 390
Farnesworth, Thomas, 75, 109, 121, 128, 230, 268, 290, 319, 352, 395, 420, 429, 446-7, 453, 456-7, 468, 509
Farnsworth, Susannah, widow of Thomas, 290, 486, 491
Farr, Farre, Elias, 319, 350, 364, 371, 375, 377, 396, 403-4, 442, 444, 446, 424-3, 427-8, 432, 480-1, 489, 491, 505, 510, 513, 516, 521, 606, 678
Sarah, 367-8, 377, 379, 381, 383; widow of Elias, 445, 452-3, 465, 485, 495, 510
Thomas, 667
Farro, Anne, 375
Farroe, Farrow, widow, 373, 389
Fast, Edward, 291
Faukinburge, Henry Jacobs, 513
Fauleoner, Peter, 121, 123, 131, 164, 175, 185, 247
Faulson, Israel, 260
see Foulsham.
Feak, Feake, Feke, John, 113, 115, 117, 187
Fearn, Henry, 674, 678
Feat, John, 390
Feild, John, 317
Feitzgerel, Edward, 640
Fenimore, Richard, 349, 351, 378, 370, 366, 376, 395, 405, 424, 442, 444, 487
Fenton, Eleazer, 316-7, 373-4, 377, 384, 399, 402, 406, 424, 429, 465, 511
Fenwick, Anna, 590
Elizabeth, 590
John, 336, 339, 344-4, 397, 435-6, 464, 511, 547-8, 552, 555-60, 562-70, 570-9, 580, 582-3, 585-6, 588-9, 530-4, 596-9, 602-4, 606-7, 609-10, 612, 614-6, 624, 625-6, 631, 633-5, 638, 641-2, 646-7; Gov'r of Fenwick's Colony, 554
Prestlia, 590
Ferris, Zachiciah, 619
Feurt, Bartholomew, 152, 155
Field, Ambrose, 537
Benjamin, 373, 375, 388-9, 478, 486, 491, 531-2, 531, 537, 546, 636; of Chester field, Burlington Co., 522, 527-8, 530; of Flushing, L. I., 522
Experience, wife of Benjamin, 478
Finch, Tunis, 663
Finnes, the, of Finns Point, 645
Finney, Isaac, called la Pierre, 2
Finny, John, 680
Fish, Casper, 356, 358, 398, 407, 469
John, 56
Fisher, Dennis, 552-3, 579, 600, 611, 640
Susanna, 579
William, 387, 484, 510, 521-2
Fitchett, James, 65

Fitzgerald, see Feitzgered
Fitzrandolph, Fitsrandolph, Fitzrandel, Fitsrendall, Fitsrendolph, Fitzrandalfe, Benjamin, 120, 128, 169, 239, 260, 268, 271-2, 275, 290
Elizabeth, 171
Elizabeth Mannin, 197
Elizabeth, widow and spinster, 120
Isaac, 215
John, 37, 110, 120-1, 128, 164-5, 191, 201, 220, 223, 239, 251, 260, 267, 272-3, 284, 290
Joseph, 109, 120-1, 128, 260
M., 57
Nathaniel, 54, 148, 160, 169, 170, 191, 194, 199, 209, 214, 228-9, 281-5, 320
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, 320
Nathaniel, senior, 218
Nathaniel, junior, 218; Sheriff, 162
Ruth, widow of Isaac, 215
Samuel 223
Sarah, wife of Benjamin, 271, 290
Thomas, 57, 100, 120-1, 125, 128, 140, 159, 160, 192, 221, 235, 239, 250, 252, 271
Mrs., 126, 128, 252, 273
Widow, 277
Fitzwater, Thomas, 681
Fleatham, Edward, 60, 292, 314, 319
Fleetwood, Wm., 378, 397, 399, 550-1, 582, 616
Fleming, John, 561
Fletcher, Mary, 53
Pembleton, of Wells, Maine, 53
Richard, 63, 131, 215; will of, 65
Rev. Seth, 10, 52, 53
Flower, William, 632
Floyd, Richard, 653
Fogg, Joseph, 637
Samuel, senior, 612
Folkes, Folke, Folk, Faulk, Fowke, Thomas, 156, 315, 356, 364, 366-7, 369, 371-5, 395, 423, 431, 445, 447, 500, 532
Thomas, senior, 120, 169
Thomas, junior, 149
Follet, John Casimir, 563
Sarah, 563
Follower, John, 61
Forbes, John, 71, 74, 79, 103, 127, 133-4, 304-5
Timothy, 662
Force, Mathew, 148
Sarah, 236
Ford, Ebenezer, 111, 236
Edward, 632
George, 68
Philipp, 507
Sarah, 233
Foreman, Forman, Aaron, 195
Alex'r, 531, 636
George, 57, 667
Helen Sandilands, wife of Geo., 667
John, 117, 260, 290
Jonathan, 160, 195
Samuel, 168, 195
Samuel, Sheriff, 161
Thomas, 309
Forrest, Ann, widow of Walter, 611
Francis, 551, 556-7, 595, 598
Henry, will of, 170
John, 170, 554, 556-7, 595, 598, 639
Margaret, wife of Henry, 170
Walter, 556-7, 598, 611
Forrests, the, 589
Forster, Miles, 78-9, 97, 101, 103, 119, 120, 129, 138, 147, 149-51, 165, 173, 176, 180, 182, 189, 205, 219, 222, 231, 240, 243, 252-3, 270-1, 283, 287, 289, 291-2, 306, 310, 318, 324-5, 330, 334, 371, 377; Collector of Customs, 158
Forster, Rebeccah Lawrie, wife of Miles, 101, 252, 253, 270-1, 283, 306
Forsyth, Mathew, 375, 377, 470, 480, 483
Foster, Joan Penton, wife of Thos., 516
Mathias, 400
Samuel, 619
Thomas, 616
William, 426
Foulis, James, 537
Foulsham, Israel, 40, 121, 128, 271
Foulshame, Nathaniel, 121
Fountaine, Vincent, 536
Fox, John, 378
Jonathan, 361-2, 364-5, 369, 438, 444, 507, 534
Frampton, William, 405, 422, 496
France, John, 286
Francis, Rich'd, 182-3, 492, 513
Francisco Peter, 292
Franckson, Wooly, 590
Franckleu, Joseph, 170
Francklin, Henry, 358, 515, 667, 681, 684
Franklen Ellenor, 170
Fraser, John, 70
Frasey, Fraizie, Frazey, Fraize, Frazie, Edward, 209, 271, 273
Eliphalet, 149, 271, 303, 307, 328
John, 149
Joseph, 22, 43, 44, 49, 118, 130, 271, 273, 287, 311-3, 328
Joseph, senior, 209
Joseph, junior, will of, 209
Margaret Carlile, wife of Eliphelet, 149, 303
Mary, 201
Mary Osborne, wife of Joseph, 271, 273, 287
William, 209, 271, 273
Frederickson, Frederick, 352, 402
Frederickson Thomas, 285; will of, 12
Freeborne, Gideon, 111, 137, 139, 147, 175-6, 178
Freeman Hanah, 21, 38
Henry, 149, 308
John, 631
Martha, 38
Mary, 38
Samuel, 38, 212, 230, 255, 257, 264, 266, 281
Sarah, 38
Stephen, 21, 212, 257; will of, 38
Widow, 21, 131
French, John, 15, 28, 205, 222, 283
Richard, 361, 444, 501, 509, 513
Sarah, wife of Richard, 513
Susannah, wife of John, 205, 222
Thomas, 353, 362, 364-6, 369, 374, 380, 397, 444, 452, 465
Thomas, senior, 155
Thomas, junior, 452, 455
Fretwell, Peter, 318-9, 342, 376, 379, 402, 427, 446, 474-5, 482, 490, 493, 498, 500, 502, 595, 642
Frith, Susanna, 101
Frost, James, 215
Jennet, wife of William, 307
Robert, 65
Thomas, 65
William, 65, 111, 153, 203-4, 210, 215, 277, 285, 307, 318
Fryer, Anthony, 132, 177, 511

Fryley, Frilie, Mary, 535
William, 110-1, 111, 150, 158, 471, 493, 508, 525
Fuller, Elianor, 591
Ellen, 588
John, 590
Sarah, 214
Fullerton, Fulertoun, Foulertoun, Fullarton, Fullartone, James, 217
John, 202
Robert, 65, 73, 76, 97-9, 101, 121-2, 133, 181, 188, 201-2, 207
Thomas, 70, 75, 104, 105, 109, 139, 152-3, 163, 202, 207, 210, 282, 317, 334
Fullwood, John, 182, 184, 538
William, 512
Furnis, John, 359, 361, 374
Samuel, 353-7, 375-6, 419, 461, 470-1, 471, 493-510, 516, 537, 659

Gabitas, Rachel, wife of William, 519
William, 198, 519-20
Gaer, Andrise Price, 101
Galbreath, John, 72
Galloway, Andrew, 58, 97, 135-7, 145, 155, 181-2, 188, 201, 211
Gannet, Gunnett, Robobth, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 103, 103, 120-1, 128, 220, 233, 241, 261, 277, 328
Robert, 75
Sarah, 219
Garaissen, Jacob, 372
Garbutt, Peter, 109
Gardener, Gardiner, Gardner, Garner, Abigail, wife of John, 268, 307, 330
Daniel, 306, 339
Hanna, widow of Richard, 108
Hanna Grover, 69
Hanna Mathews, wife of Thomas, 515
John, 60, 62, 67, 196, 228-9, 238, 242, 244, 248, 268, 272, 277, 280, 307, 330, 473, 490, 537; Sheriff, 161
Richard, 56, 69, 74, 108, 138, 199, 236
Thomas, 306, 313, 330, 352, 358-9, 361, 364, 368, 389, 391, 401, 402, 404, 406, 409, 425, 454, 464, 491, 510, 512, 515, 522-3, 531, 585, 595, 615, 622, 649, 655, 661, 662, 664, 667, 670-2, 676, 680, 682-3; Surveyor Gen'l, 681
Thomas, senior, 356, 537
Thomas, junior, 356, 481, 652
Thos., son of Thomas, 537, 649
Garrett, George, 511, 571, 581, 605, 613, 623-4, 625, 630, 642
Garretsen, Gerritsen, Geurt, Gerrit, Garret, 5, 7, 13, 17, 31, 41, 45, 62
Garretson, Derrick, 5, 6, 13, 31
Jacob, 620-2, 636
Garwood, John, yeoman, 529
Thomas, 371, 389, 491
Gascoyne, Edward, 516
Gaskin, Edward, 386
Gaskitt, Edward, 531
Gauge, Thomas, 110
Gaunt, Hananiah, 356, 361-5, 368, 369, 373-4, 377, 380, 407, 431, 433, 449, 469, 484, 511, 520, 526, 540
Gautier, John, 158
Gay, Bridgett, 515
Edward, 146, 165, 173, 180, 217, 247
Dr. Edward, 101, 237
See Guy.
Geddes, Giddis, John, 65, 191-2
Geere, Ellanor, 590
Geere, Ruth, 590
Zacharia, 591
Geeson, John, 653
Gentleman, Margerett, 65, 171, 191
Gerard, William, 97, 136-7, 145, 155
Gerish, Henry, 120, 162
Thomas, 120, 162
Gerritse, Gerrit, junior, Sheriff, 162
Ghaine, Christin, 69
Ghisburtson, John, 322
See Gysbertsen.
Gibb, Andrew, 210
Andrew, of Brookhaven, L. I., 55
John, 68, 172, 201, 221.
Gibbin, John, 215
Gibbins, Richard, 513
Gibbins, ——, 199
Gibbs, Alice Bissell, wife of John, 671
Elizabeth, 672
Frances, 672
John, 671
Mary, 671
Richard, 311, 521, 547
Thomas, 65
Gibons, Gibbon, Edmund, 55, 71, 119, 550, 579, 608
Edward, 61
Elizabeth, widow of Richard, 577, 584
Francis, 119, 588
Mordecai, 139, 186, 190, 272, 275, 294, 302, 315, 323, 328, 577, 584
Richard, 23, 26, 28, 31, 69, 97, 102, 107, 115-6, 134, 295, 297, 515, 577, 583
Gibson, Bartholomew, 59, 67-8, 111
Elizabeth, 105, 112, 217; widow of William, 72, 120
James, 286
John, 120
Lideah, wife of Samuel, 267, 300
Richard, 315
Samuel, 120, 267, 300, 323, 332, 497, 512
Thomas, 138
Sarah Pide, wife of Simon, 562
Simon, 562
Thomas, 631, 675-6, 679
William, 56, 74, 120
widow, 149, 171, 240
Gilford, Gilford, Christopher, 111, 173
Hannanias, 103, 111, 133, 152, 165, 234
Gilbert, Giles, 13
James, 676
John, 535, 665
John, senior, 665
John, junior, 508
Gilberthorp, Francis, 176
Gilberthorpe, Thomas, 368, 377, 383-4, 389, 391, 427, 443, 468, 477-8, 507, 510, 522, 526, 529, 549
Gilbertsen, Lubert, 2
Gilchrist, Janet, wife of John Oliphant, 72
Robert, 143, 146
Giles, Geile, Gyles, Anne, 177
Elizabeth, wife of James, 177
James, 118, 317-8; will of, 177
Major James, 178, 201-293
Mathew, 117-8, 177-8, 201, 212, 293, 331, 343
Phebee, wife of Mathew, 331
Giljohnson, Wm., 625
See Johnson, Wm. Gill
Gill, Ann, wife of Benjamin, 600
Benjamin, 600
William, 110

Gillett, Joshua, 572, 595, 617, 627, 641, 645-6
Margaret, widow of Joshua, 600, 617-8
Gilliame, Ellis, 513
Garret, 513
Gilman, Gillman, Charles, 3, 12, 13, 18, 19, 39, 47, 48, 57, 70, 103, 105, 109, 121, 123, 128, 132, 165, 211, 214, 223, 232, 260; will of, 192
Charles, son of Charles, 192, 223
Charles, cousin of Charles, 192
Edward, 511
Hannah, wife of John Loyd, 635
John, 12, 49, 17, 53, 113, 121, 123, 128, 165, 233, 237, 267, 269, 271, 274, 277, 572, 605-6, 608
John, senior, 593
John, junior, 593
Joseph, 192
Mary, 223; wife of Charles, 192
Mary Alger, 108
Gilverson, Gawen, 61
Gladwin, Thomas, 153, 161, 170, 474, 519
William, 153, 170, 503
Glasbrooke, John, 260
Gleave, George, 511
Godfrey, Benjamin, 110
Godfrye, James, 48, 75, 123
Godscall, John, 653
Godwin, Edward, 581, 646
Goedowne, Abraham, 412
Goeforth, George, 359, 369, 365, 368, 119, 133
Goldsmith, George, 351, 351, 619, 658, 661-5, 670, 679, 681-2
Goodbody, William, 152, 181, 315
Gooding, Thomas, 133
Goodman, Charles, will of, 321
Goodrich, Bartholomew, 257
Goodson, John, 119, 676
Gordon, Gordone, Gurden, Augustine, 150, 151-6, 189-2, 187, 192-3, 203, 211, 221, 250, 252, 260, 285, 306, 310, 311, 333
Charles, 71-3, 79, 101, 109, 113, 119, 125, 136, 165, 172, 174, 275, 301, 305, 332
Daniel, 215, 251
David, 118
George, 71; will of, 73
Jannet Mundie, wife of Thomas, 111, 237
John, 79, 127
Dr. John, 77, 180, 185, 191-2, 205, 223, 242, 303, 311
Sir John, 65-9, 71, 73, 122, 126, 132, 131, 152, 171, 199, 200-1, 205, 276, 310, 312, 327
Robert, 56, 58, 79, 98, 135-8, 118, 181, 191, 193, 221-5, 231, 243, 251, 253, 304
Robert, senior, 55, 58
Sir Robert, 151, 189
Thomas, 61, 73, 79, 101, 113, 121, 127, 129, 131-2, 111, 119, 151-1, 158, 171-2, 171, 176, 178, 189, 190-2, 203, 209-10, 215, 223, 229, 231, 236-7, 242, 247, 252, 302, 305-6, 310, 311-5, 320-1, 325, 332-5; Dep. Secretary, 312; Secretary, 303
Gosling, John, 367, 371, 105-7, 115, 191
Mary, widow of John, 115, 191
Gould, John, 328
Goulsbury, Robert, 518
Government, Instructions and Concessions, 35; Additions to Constitution, 60; Instructions to Dep. Governor, 62; Confirmation of Acts of Ass'y, 62; Concessions to Settlers, 33; publication of laws, 30; elections of Representatives, 29; qualification of voters etc., 30, 31, 31; so-called deputies meet, 32; publication of declarations of war, 32; Royal Proclamation for submission to law, 52; whose authority to be recognized, 32; cutting of timber forbidden, 29, 52; precautionary measures, 31; rebels submit to, 31; comm'n to administer oath, 517; appointment of judges, etc., 501; routine of legal proceedings, 37; table of fees, 35; how to collect fees, 37; Secretary's fees, 39; fees for Commissions, 16; Military Companies, 37; purchase of Indian lands forbidden, 52; embargo on grain, 37; Provincial prison, 35; Staten Island claimed for N. J., 15; Patent for shorage, 455; of W J, transfer of powers, 138; letters from Lords Proprietors, 32, 33
Government, see Acts of Assembly, Council, Court.
Grabum, see Winter, Obadiah.
Grace, Thomas, 397, 419
Gracie, Grasie, Greasy, Gresey, Greasie, Grasie, Greasy, Gresey, Catherine, 31
Daniel, 11, 14, 16, 31, 141, 226, 237, 251, 308
Mathew, 232, 272
Graham, William, 292
Mr., 58, 68, 72, 163, 183, 198, 213, 250, 253, 275, 289
Grahame, James, 101, 405, 439, 655
Graige, Archibald, 68
James, 68
John, 68
Orsella, 68
Graisberry, James, 662, 681
Benj., 662, 681
Joseph, 662, 681
Grandineau, Giles, 270
Grange, Mathew, 376, 186, 506, 528
Grant, Ralph, 65
Grantt, Andrew, 68
Graves, Thomas, 580-1, 581, 632, 631, 610-1
Gravesend men, the, 29
Gray, Grey, Edward, 563
Henry, 65
John, 113, 457
John, alias Tatham, 172-3
Robert, 29, 18
Greaves, George, 533
Green, Greene, Henry, 111, 329, 528
John, 459, 190, 526
Mary, 61
Peter, 187
Richard, 399, 176
Thomas, 152, 350, 390, 377, 392-3, 153, 183, 189, 190, 191, 193, 509, 508, 510, 511, 531
Ursula, widow of John, 526
Greeneway, Richard, 317, 436-7
Greenhill, Martha, widow, 419
Greenland, Henry, 118, 205, 207, 317
Dr. Henry, 75, 111, 166, 185, 192, 208; will of, 220
Henry, son of Dr Henry, 220
Capt. Henry, 12, 14, 46, 49, 53, 57, 60
Capt., 109
Dr., 105, 128

Greenland, Mary, wife of Henry, 60
Greenvile, Bernard, 49
Greenwood, Jonathan, 315-6, 434, 436
Grey, Richard, 549, 654
Grier, Greer, James, 148, 251, 273, 298
Griffin, John, 619
William, 626, 640-1; High Sheriff of Salem Co., 633, 635
Griffith, Benjamin, 75, 106, 117, 128-9, 153, 161, 169, 176, 198, 204-5, 209, 224, 240 1, 250, 272, 275, 298, 333
Jenkin, 341, 602
Grigson, Joane, 568, see Bywater
Grimes, Joseph, 649
Grinnell, Martha, 440, see Martin
Grise, Marth , 64
Grisse, George, 645
Griss, Grisse, John, 644, 646
Groom, Groome, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, senior, 59
Elizabeth, widow of Samuel, 166
Peter, 143, 141, 192
Samuel, 49, 53, 54, 56 65, 166, 139
Samuel, senior, will of, 59
Samuel, junior, 58, 59, 139
Susan, 59
Wm., 551, 608, 621
Grove, Joseph, 510, 524
Grover, Deborah, 322
Elizabeth, 322
Hanna, 69, 185, 187, 208, 322
Hanna, wife of Joseph, 56, 168
James, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 32, 39, 41, 44, 56, 108, 131, 137, 140, 168, 175, 199, 207, 294, 302, 309
James, son of James, 69
James, junior, 98, 302, 309
James, senior, 74, 102, 291; will of, 69
Joseph, 56, 69, 102, 116, 126, 138, 169, 173, 178, 185 6, 208, 301, 322 3, 325, 141, will of, 168
Mary, 295 322
Rebeccah, 322
Rebecca, wife of James, 69
Salty, 69, 74, 130, 131, 138, 320
Susannah, 322
Grubb, Henry, 356, 366-7, 374, 384, 410, 427, 444, 448, 466-7, 471, 475, 477, 483-4, 500 1, 539
Jeane, wife of Thomas, 192
Mary, wife of Henry, 466 7, 475, 483, 500
Thomas, 64, 191-2, 196, 233, 334
Guardyne, ——, 5,
Guest, Alice, wife of George, 401
Elizabeth, 401
George, 351, 401, 408, 522
George, son of George, 401
John, 401, 530, 534
Mary, 401
Susanna Welch, wife of John, 530
Gunston, John, 317, 436-7
Gunter, Marie 266
Gurrey, Robt., 68
Guthrie, Samuel, will of, 73
Gutrie, John, 64
Guy, Bridget, wife of Richard, 564, 611, 621, 624, 629; widow, 533
Richard, 369, 406, 533, 543, 545, 556-7, 561-2, 564, 577 611 621, 624, 626; member of Council, 574
see Gay
Guyon, Peter, 315-6, 434, 436
Gysbertsen, Esther, wife of John, 341
John, 341
see Ghisbertson
Habberstield, Edward, 317, 436-7
Haburnt, John, 61
Hackett, John, 436
Michael, 610
Thomas, 592, 605
William, 34
Hackney, Thomas, 505
Wm., 533
Hackshaw, Robert, 298, 317, 434, 436-7, 454
Haddon, Elizabeth, 676
John, 660, 675-6, 683
Haig, Haige, Hayge, Haigh, Mary Lawrie, wife of William, 61, 101; widow, 149, 152-3, 252-3, 271, 283, 306, 334
Obadiah, 253, 271, 291
Rebecca, 64
Wm., 61, 75, 101, 103, 149, 152, 165, 181-2, 252, 271, 291-2, 320, 334, 396, 398, 507; Receiver General, 157
Haines, Hines, John, 381, 481
Richard, 381, 383, 484, 502, 509, 523-4
Thomas, 381, 480, 484, 488, 502, 504, 509, 638
William, 381, 479, 484, 502, 523, see Haynes.
Hale, Hail Haile, Samuel, 9, 10, 11, 41, 72, 121, 124, 140, 148, 166, 247, 259, 285
Halent, Hendrick Tunis, 100
Hall, Benjamin, 273, 310
Elizabeth Pile, wife of Wm., 581, 592, 595, 598, 602, 605, 608, 610, 616, 624, 627, 629, 635
Hannah, 223; widow of Richard, 54
Hugh, 513
James, 184
Jonas, 184
Justinian, 61, 282
Richard, 54, 353
William, 516, 551, 581, 588, 592, 595 6, 598, 602, 606-10, 612-1, 616, 620, 623-7, 629, 630-5, 638 11
Halle, Mr., 51
Hallett, William, 197
Hallsy, Halsey, Joseph, 117, 119, 237
Halton, Peter, 572
Ham, Robert, 65
Hamilton, Agnes, wife of Col. Andrew, 318; widow, 156
Andrew, of Edinburgh, 67
Andrew, 68, 125, 145, 152, 156, 210, 226, 253, 319; Captain, Colonel, Governour, 65, 105, 110-1, 123-1, 130, 140, 142, 111, 152-4, 156, 159, 161, 179, 180, 185, 193-1, 206, 223, 226, 229, 236, 262, 272 275, 277-8, 284, 288, 304, 305, 309, 314, 318, 320-2, 326-7, 330 1, 333-5, 388 9, 131, 410, 619, 631 643; Gov'r of W. J., 518, 522, 528, 530, 536
Dr. Andrew, 115, 234, 292
Ann Dusancier, wife of Dr. Andrew, 292
Lady Ann, 292
Capt. James, 292
Robert, 61, 109, 110, 112, 115, 117, 127, 137, 175, 185, 190, 199, 294, 296 7, 300
William, 110, 115
Dr., 151
Hammell, John, 461, 516-7
Hampton, Hamptone, Andrew, 116, 151, 162
Jane, 533; wife of John, 524
Janett, 61

Hampton, John, 61, 72, 75, 104, 225, 245, 247, 260,273, 293, 297, 303, 524-5
Hanbey, William, 616
Hance, Hanse, Annetie, 115
Elisabeth, 220
John, 32, 64, 71, 80, 104-5, 132, 139, 161, 163, 202-3, 213, 219, 220, 222, 238, 270, 291, 295, 315, 352, 351
Tryntie, wife of Peter Lauwranson, 115
Hance, Capt., 361-5, 138
Hanceson, Tobias, 238
Hancock, Hancocke, Elizabeth, 479
Godfrey, 346-7, 350, 359, 363-4, 369, 376-7, 386, 400, 401, 407, 110, 112, 115, 422, 425-6, 428, 431, 469, 472, 174, 178, 180, 502, 506
Godfrey, senior, 411, 129, 455
Godfrey, junior, 361
Godfrey, son of Godfrey, 131
Isabella, wife of Wm., 560, 577, 583, 591, 626
John, 69, 72, 372, 474, 506, 571, 583, 591, 602-1, 6 2, 628, 639
Judith, 125, 431
Margaret, wife of Rich'd, 564
Mary, widow of Godfrey, 126, 128, 131, 469, 478, 506
Mary, dau. of Godfrey, 131
Rachel Surman, wife of Timothy, 479
Richard, 511-3, 547-50, 555-7, 561, 564, 566, 576, 581, 590, 592, 608, 639; Dep uty Surveyor, 339, 347, 511; Chief Surveyor Fenwick's Colony, 556; Chief Ranger Fenwick's Colony, 557-8
Susannah, wife of Timothy, 479
Timothy, 353-4, 161, 479
William, 351, 511-2 554-5, 560, 563, 577, 583, 591, 626; uncle of Richard, 556
Hand, Benjamin, 332
Shamgar, 160
Thomas, 459, 514
Hankinson, Jane, Jean, 62, 129, 309
Peter, 62, 309
Richard, 62 309, 311
Thomas, 62, 309, 311
Hanna, Michel, 619
Hansen, Hanson, Folkert, 78, 262, 282; will of, 283
Garret, 283
Hance, 283
Jencke, 283
John, 321
Sim, 283
Richard, 654
Tobias, 74, 75, 104-5, 114, 291
Harbor, Harbur, Harbert, Francis, 27
Thomas, 26, 140, 177, 296
Harcott, Harcut, Harcurt, Daniel, 109, 161, 168, 197
Harden, John 313
Thomas, 350, 353, 360
Hardin, Benjamin, 517
Michael, 257
Harding, Edward, 563 4
Henry, 163
Isabella Kingsland, wife of Henry, 163
Joane, widow, 563
John, 564, 588, 601, 634
Thomas, 315, 367, 378, 160, 119, 127, 153, 169, 179, 598, 628
——, 642
Hardy, Hardie, Alexander, 61, 103-4
Isabell, 103
John, 103
Robert, 58, 79, 103-4, 129; will of, 103
Robert, son of Robert, 103
Wm., 61, 103
Harman, Casparus, 582, 599
Jasper 575
Harmans, Hans, 17, 159, 262; will of, 145
Harmens, Guertje, 11
Ryckje, 11
Harmensen, Douwe, 1, 6, 7
Douwe, will of, 11
Jan, 11
Harper, John, 62
Harrick, John, 222
Harriman, Hannah, wife of Rev. John, 252
John, 160, 179, 183-4, 185, 237, 251, 259
John, senior, 161-2
Rev. John, 227, 245, 252
Harrington, Henry, 317, 136-7
Harriot, David, 117
see Herriot
Harriott, Samuel, 370, 371, 378, 387, 119, 120, 118
Harris, Elizabeth, widow, 316, 131
John, 120, 162
Leonard, 605
Thomas, 578, 612, 616, 631
Harrison, Daniel, 257
Edmond, 208, 302, 316, 131 6
George, 145, 150, 192 216, 220, 256
Isaac, 193
James, 509
John, 39, 10, 142-3, 152-3, 155, 193, 345, 330-1, 341 199, 517
Joseph, 216, 218, 247, 257, 263, 280
Katherin, 31
Mary, wife of Samuel, 269
Richard 20, 24, 29 211, 216, 255, 256, 266, 277, 286, 374, 383, 133, 177, 507
Sergeant Richard, 243
Samuel, 39, 64, 213, 246 218, 257, 265-6, 268 9, 279, 307, 516, 655, 659, 660, 664
William, 500, 502
Hart, Harte, John, 133, 162, 595, 609, 639
Joseph, 56, 61, 77, 227
Samuel, 124
Thomas, 49, 55, 56, 68, 98, 105, 119, 122-3, 127, 129, 137, 152, 155, 165, 181, 195, 202, 205 6, 209 211, 215, 224-5, 228, 236, 240 247, 250, 268, 276, 282, 287, 305, 315, 324
——, 287
Hartfield, Mathias, will of, 114
Hartmans, Fitie, 261; widow of Michiel Jansen, 3
Hartmanson, John, 145
Hartshorne, Heartshorne, Hagh, 49, 55, 56
Richard, 23, 24, 32, 64, 68-9, 74-5, 97, 102, 114-6, 127, 137 139, 146, 158-61, 168, 172-3, 176, 179, 186, 199, 201-2, 207, 249, 267, 278, 294-7, 299, 302 304, 315, 319, 321, 325, 330, 430
——, 311
Harvey, Elizabeth, 61
John, 377
Margery, 61
Peter, 359, 365, 368, 370, 373, 425, 431, 110, 173, 191, 541
Sarah, wife of Peter, 125
Harwood, Samuel, 532
Hasker, Wm., 362, 161

Haslehurst, John, 106, 109
Haslewood, Haslwood, Ann, wife of Benj. Gill, 609
Ann, widow of John, 618, 632
George, 552-3, 572, 574-5, 577, 580-1, 584-8, 600-1, 607-8, 632-3, 637
John, 600, 601-5, 608-9, 618, 632
John, of Maryland, 57
Margaret, 550; wife of Geo., 586
Hasloru John, 550
Thomas, 550
Hasson, Thomas, 526
Hatfield, Mathew, 259
Widow, 227
Hattmaker, Magdalen, 68
Hauke, Reynold, 591
Hautone, Andrew, 120, 132, 258-9
Hautone, Hawghton, John, 109, 112, 122-3, 230, 25 -2, 258, 121
Havens, Anna, wife of John, 108; widow, 132
Daniel, 108
John, 99, 110, 115, 132, 152, 165, 223, 263, 269, 272, 301, 326, 329; will of, 108
John, son of John, 108
Nicholas, 108
William, 108, 308
Hawden, Michael, 151, 153-5, 271, 309, 323-4, 327, 335
Hawerden, Thomas, 210, 243, 324
Hawke, Reynold, 605, 609, 627, 639
Hawkins, Hawkeings, Roger, 110-1, 477, 656
Hayers, Heires, Obadiah, 9, 11, 12, 16
see Ayers.
Hayles, Peter, 102, 111
Haynes, Haines, Hynes, Charles, 25, 17, 112, 209
John, 227, 242, 259, 361
Jonathan, 11, 18, 21, 112, 209, 267, 311
see Haines.
Hayward, Nicholas, 316, 130, 136-7
Headley, Leonard, 23, 56, 61, 63
Sarah, widow of Leonard, 56, 63
Healy, John, 661, 673, 675
Hearee, Hause, 513-4, 555, 576
Hearse, Thomas, 506
Heath, Andrew, 388, 521, 530
Heathcott, George, 59, 106, 308, 310, 410
Margaret, Groom, 59
Heathfield, Matthias, 197
Hebron, John, 120, 235, 241, 324, 327
Hedge, Ann Fenwick, wife of Samuel, 555, 567, 578, 580, 582, 588, 597, 606, 615, 611
Samuel, 341, 311, 511, 548, 550, 557, 569, 585-6, 589, 570, 578, 589-2, 581-5, 587-8, 592, 597-9, 600-1, 603-1, 606-8, 610-1, 615-6, 622-3, 626, 632, 637, 611-2, 616; Surveyor Gen'l, 511, 517
Samuel, son of Samuel, 565, 616, 611
Hedger, John, 651, 683
Heesom, John, 125, 131, 171
Helbey, Joseph, 372
Helby, Mr., 386
Helme, Harmanus, 660
Israel, 103, 112, 131, 619, 681
Helmsley, John, 511
Joseph, 103, 108, 112-3, 116, 118, 120, 123, 112-1, 171, 174, 178, 181, 189, 500, 510, 527, 511, 552-3, 569
Vincent, 531
Henton, John, 324, 395-8, 100
Hendricks, Hendricksen, Hendrickson, Albert, 551
Anthony, 78
Daniel, 59, 60, 100, 221-2, 233, 238, 277
Hannah, wife of Jabez, 275
Jabez, 59, 112, 140, 165, 196, 200, 220-1, 233, 253, 275, 331
Lasse, 513, 553, 558, 565-6, 576, 598
Mary, 598
Annica, widow, 609
Anthony, 49, 50, 69
Arian, 5
Claes, 280, 306
Daniel, 320, 322
Hance, alias Peare, 67, 269
Henry, 600
Jacob, 646
John, 604
Mary, widow, 645
Skipper, 213, 307
Henricks, Hendrickson, Annica, 568
Annica widow 571-5, 588
Henricksen, John, 611
Henrie, George, 125, 3-2, 305
Henry, Annica, widow, 511
Hepburn, John, 132
Herbert, Franck, 165, 206
Thomas, 185
Walter, 314, 329
see Harbert
Hereut, Daniel, 301
see Harcut
Heringhock, Peter, 653
Heriott, Herriot, Hereot, David, 68, 117, 160, 194, 217-8, 323
see Harriot
Hereot, Helen Campbell, wife of David, 217, 218
Heritage, Joseph, 670, 673
Richard, 350, 127, 652-3, 656, 660, 666, 670, 671, 677
Herbton, Thomas, 679
Herman, Augustine, 1, 2, 31
Herries, Catharina, 168
Hesselse, Pieter, 41
Hester, Thomas, 357, 610, 667
Hestfield, Matthias, 77
see Hetfield
Hatfield
Hetfelsen, Pieter, 30
Hetfield, Cornelius, 174, 177, 183
Mary, widow of Mathias, 177
Mathias, 171, 177, 188
Hewes, Humphrey, 159, 517
see Hughes.
Hewitt, Huet, Huitt, Dorithy, wife of Randall, 301
Dorothy, spinster, 160
Faith, 220
Joseph, 12, 17
Randal, 12, 17, 51, 172, 193, 301, 303
Thomas, 12, 41, 65, 97, 99, 103, 111, 112, 122, 135, 139, 112, 175, 196, 201, 213, 295
Hewlet, Hulet, George, 11, 63, 184, 211, 231, 319, 321
Hewling, see Huling.
Hews, Deborah, wife of William, 582
William, 582
see Hughes.
Hewson, John, 169, 192
Hewsteed, Moses, 616
Heywood, John, 19, 54, 57, 76
Hickman, John, 632

Hickson, Hixson Mary Pattison, wife of William, 4-4 5
William, 414-6, 433, 468-9, 475, 477, 596, 612-3, 638
Hide, John, 316
Hierlon, Obadiah, 157, 185, 191, 510
see Hyerton
Higgines, Higgins, Higgens, Eliakim, 143 165, 207, 281, 330-1, 364, 386, 386, 414, 431, 441, 451, 454, 487, 492, 496, 501
George, 423
Jediah, 55, 258, 269
Jedidah, 161-2, 191, 282, 284
Richard, 225
Thomas, 109, 141, 123, 132, 160, 211, 214, 225, 237-8, 269, 269, 271, 281-2, 288-9, 295; Sheriff, 161
Wm., 648, 659, 652 657
Zerah, 226, 271, 284, 328
Mr., 123
Mrs, 112 121, 128, 165, 211, 271
Widow, 277
Higham, Jane, wife of Thomas, 320
Thomas, 320, 195
Hillborne, Hillburne, Elizabeth Hooten, wife of Thomas, 193, 110-1, 529
Thomas, 111-5, 161, 163, 193, 214, 236, 249, 300, 410-1, 529
Hill, George, 63
James, 247, 111, 450 471, 508; Sheriff, 111, 450, 461, 516, 534
Seth, 378, 438; ferryman, 510, 522, 532
Wm., 16
Hilliar, Hilliard, John, 128, 180, 520-1, 526, 530, 536
Martha Devonish, wife of John, 535
Hillman, John, 673
Hilton, James, 384
Hinchman, John, 673, 682
Hind, Hinde, Hindes, Hinds, John, 316
James, 53, 146, 149, 151 213, 245, 272
James, junior, 149
John, 431, 435
Jonathan, 147
Mary, 227
Hill, Henry, 16
Hixson, William, 367, 390-3 499, 516 7, 526
Hodges, Barnard, 584, 612, 644
Hodgkins, Caesar, 158
Hodgson, Alice, 288
William, 653-4, 324-5
Hodkins, Richard, 69
Hodskins, Caesar, 158
Hoeman, Andrew, 675
William, 683
Hog, Hogg, Grissel, 68
John, 68, 289, 357, 281
William, 291
Hogeland, Hoglaud, Hoghland, Hoogland, Houghland, Catarina, 99, 283
Christopher, 48 51, 100, 283-4
Dirk, 283
Hogskins, Richard, 187, 208
Holden, Joseph, 247
Holkan Thomas, 214
Holland, Ann, 295
Daniel, 295
Elizabeth, 295
Frances, 295
Gabrill, 61
Garret, 144, 191, 290
Garteret, 108
Margaret, 295
Samuel, 163
Thomas, 105, 295
Holland, Winefret, wife of Thomas, 295
Hollett, Capt William, 390, 392
Holliday, Thomas 72 74
Hollingam, Isaac, 665-6, 672, 674, 679
Hollingworth, Charles, 624
Hollinshead, Elizabeth, wife of William, 178
John, 315-6, 356, 376 389-1, 389, 401, 405, 414, 463, 466, 469, 472, 476, 478 489, 498, 505, 520, 535, 539, 540, 674
John, senior, 466
John, junior, 155 185, 502, 508
John, son of John, 545
William 178, 535, 540, 674
Holm, Obadiah, 319
see Holmes.
Holman, Robert, 118, 150, 232, 305, 314, 341
Holme Elizabeth, 611, 622, 633
Hannah, 612, 622
John, 572 605, 611, 622, 632 3, 637
Mary, wife of John, 572, 606, 611, 622
Holmes, Jonathan, 27, 32, 11, 47, 73 4, 110, 114, 116, 118, 135, 138, 189, 197, 208, 213, 235, 262, 373, 462, 611
Joseph, 98
Obediah, 47, 162, 373, 462, 546, 572, 602, 630 637, 639, 649, 647-8
Obediah, senior, 617
Obediah junior, 614
Thomas, 417
Holston, Jane, 642
William, 642
Holt, Hoult, Benjamin 119 169, 178, 503
Martin, 357, 102-3 652, 682
Holton, Hance, 678
Lassey, 678
Holwell, John, 170
Holybourtonne, Margarett, 65
Home, Andrew, 70
John, 70
Homes John, 120
Hooke, John, 386
Hooks Jane, 64
John, 198, 506-7
Robert, 65
Hooper, Daniel, 13, 193, 207
Hooten, Hooton, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, 193 110-1, 5 9, see Hillborne
John, 318 9, 352, 358, 363, 396 399, 411, 118, 176 511, 538
Oliver, 397, 111, 118, 570 524
Samuel, 193, 201, 416-1, 529
Thomas, 318, 354, 356, 362, 365, 369, 370, 374 376, 379, 384, 389, 394-5, 416 420, 432 411, 448, 453 455, 462 3, 435, 469, 478, 480, 488, 507 542
Thomas, son of Thomas, 542
Thomas, junior, 381, 432
Hophmire, Samuel, 289
Hopman, Andrew, 516, 622
Charles, 6 9, 610
Frederick, 113, 682
Hance, 103
John, 616, 629, 631
Mouns 629
Hopper, Robert, 398, 462, 401, 110
Horner, Isaac, 358, 112, 128 507, 529, 534
John, 223, 249, 254, 275, 385, 198
Mary, wife of John, 198
Horsley, Charles, 1
Mary, widow of Ralph 626
Ralfe, 593, 603, 626
Horsman, Marmaduke, 358-9, 368, 373, 282, 388 109, 457, 161, 178, 182, 531-2
Hoskins, Caesar, 158

Hough, John, 486
Tho., 518
Houghton, John, 256, 365, 393, 450, 488
Samuel, 367-8, 375, 419, 440, 443, 472, 488, 490, 526, 539
Houlden, John, 459
Houlding, Joseph, 460
Houlston, Helena, wife of Wm., 598
Wm., 598
Houlton, Monns, 378
House, Erasmus, 47
Honsen, John 538
Howell, Daniel, 427, 458, 511, 649-51, 656-8 660, 663, 665, 671
Elthew Cornock, wife of Philipp, 669; Hannah Lakin, wife of Daniel, 674
John, 208
Katharine, 660; widow of Thomas, 653
Miriam, 684
Mordecai, 158, 649-50, 653, 655-60, 662-3, 666-71, 678, 684
Philipp, 649
Simond, 208
Thomas, 360, 409, 458, 648, 650-1, 655-8, 650, 663, 671, 684
Howell, ——, 344
Howes, Humphry, 391
William, 682
Howlitt, George, 192, 441
Howman Benj., 177, 182, 209
Howseman, Charles 78
Hoyland, Thomas, 107
Hubbart, James, 61
Hubs, Charles, 308
Huckings, Hester, 645; wife of Roger, 626, 628
John, 627, 635-6, 6-8
Roger, 541-2, 551-7, 563, 576, 615, 626-8, 635-6, 638-10, 668
Huckins, Roger, son of Roger, 626-7, 635
Huddey Hugh, 589, 610
Hude, Adam, 111 116 118, 254 291-5, 301
Hudson Elimilech, 391
James, 648, 620
John, 192-3, 515
Mary, widow of Robert, 515
Robert, 312, 377, 397, 416, 515
William, 583, 612 618
Hue, Thomas, 65
Huff, Elianor, wife of Peter, 561, 573, 621
Peter, 561, 564, 573, 624
Hugg, Elias, 511, 636
John, 357, 412, 419, 427, 651, 661, 675, 689
John, junior, 657-8, 673, 675, 681
Margaret Collins, wife of Elias, 511, 636
Priscilla Collins, wife of John, jun., 673, 675, 681
Hughes, Hughs, Hews, Heghes, Deborah wife of Wm., 560, 551-5
John, 551, 573, 613
Humphry, 391
see Hewes.
William, 511-5 518, 550-1 550 581-5, 615
Hughstis, Moses, 610 618
Hughstis, Walter 675 638
Hulin Holine, Hewlin, Hulines, Hulin Huling, Hewlines, Abraham, 363, 350 344, 366, 376 385, 412 415 453, 510, 518, 531, 533
John, 138
Hulin, William, 351, 353, 359-61, 371, 408-9, 417, 412, 450, 463
Hull, Bay, 148
Benjamin, 36, 42, 67, 63, 113, 120, 126, 137, 140, 167, 190, 194, 198, 202, 220, 233, 237-8, 240, 242, 266, 273, 277, 282-3, 299, 310, 331, 333
Hopewell, 3, 13, 18, 19, 30, 103, 107-8, 113, 123, 159, 165, 167, 191-2, 204-5, 211, 211, 223, 233, 239, 260, 269, 277, 290, 299; will of, 191
Hopewell, son of Hopewell, 108, 194
Humphrey, 170, 267, 299, 300
John, 312
Joseph, 191
Mary, 108, 205
Mary, wife of Hopewell, 191
Mary Martin, 108
Mehitabel, wife of Samuel York, 241
Samuel, 70, 108, 128, 165, 239, 241-2, 250, 252, 277
Huller, Jonathan, 77
Hullings, Lawrence, 677
Hullings, Markas, 677
Humes, Catherine, 65
Jane, 65
John, 65, 128-9, 154, 204
Robert, 65
Humphary, Walter, 404
Humphrey, Humphries, Humphreys, Humphris, John, 376
Joshua, 349, 366, 381, 429, 478, 480, 501
Joshua, alias Powell, 129, 145, 449, 150, 179, 186, 192
Mary, 163
Walter, 349, 355 365, 372, 371, 387, 480, 501, 507; Walter, alias Powell, 391, 129, 145, 149, 162-3, 179 186, 192, 196
Humloke, Edward, 363-4, 378-9 391, 119-20, 125, 129-30 132, 144, 145, 159-2, 161, 164-5, 171, 174, 177, 182-3 189, 191-2, 194-7, 500, 516-8, 521, 523, 525, 530; J. P. Burlington Co., 223; Collector, Port of Burlington, 199
Mary Bassnet, wife of Edward, 189
Edward, 392, 191, 548
Joseph, 650
Ralph, 390, 343, 452, 515, 517, 535-6
Samuel, 392-3, 517
Susanna, wife of Ralph, 536
William, 359, 363, 368, 389, 110, 417, 422, 410, 466, 488, 491 520, 540, 650
Hunter, Richard, 400, 113, 650
Robert, 551
Samuel, 516, 572, 611-3, 628, 637-8
William, 596, 612-3
Huntington, Hannah, 15; widow of Thomas, 216
Samuel, 248, 280-1, 303
Thomas, 20, 21, 45, 55, 212, 216, 241, 263, 279
Hurlbert, Edward 620, 633, 647
Hurley, Henry, 599, 600, 602
Sarah, 624
Huson, John 389
Hutchings, Hutchins, Hugh, 153, 185, 488, 542 546, 553, 592-3, 536, 605, 628, 639
Sarah, 590
, 604
Hutchinson, Hutcheson, Dorothy, wife of Thomas, 151
George, 410, 352, 356, 358 362-2, 365, 367-9 370, 372-3, 378 80, 382, 386-8, 394-5, 397-9, 402-1, 405 11, 413 417-9, 121, 127-8, 430-3, 440 1, 446-7, 449,

450-8, 461-3, 465-9, 470-3, 476-89, 481-4, 486-9, 490-4, 498-9, 500-3, 505, 508 13, 516, 520-3, 526, 530-5, 537, 539, 546, 622, 663
Hutchinson, James, 70
John, 177, 182-3, 486, 533-4, 496, 498, 500, 502, 508, 518 9, 521, 523-4, 527-8, 530-2, 537-8, 546, 636
Joseph, 662
Robert, 119, 191, 582, 586, 618-9, 632
Thomas, 369, 379, 373, 390, 395, 397-8, 403, 408, 410, 413-6, 418, 422, 425, 428, 432-3, 440, 444, 446, 454-4, 456-7, 464-6, 470, 473, 475, 477, 479, 480, 482-4, 486, 492-6, 498, 500, 502, 505, 510, 526-7, 530, 540, 545, 560, 650
Hutton, Alexander, 172
Huttone, Elizabeth, 114, 176, 178, 184
Richard, 125
Capt. Richard, 77
Hyerton, Obadiah, 462
see Hierton

Ible, Nathaniel, 404, 419, 430, 653
Ickhoot, Rowland, 582, 606, 609
Ilesley, Ilsley, Ilsly, Benjamin, 149
Elisha, 130, 149, 166
Hannah, widow of Elisha, 149
John, 44, 46, 120, 130-2, 220, 307, 328
John, senior, 300
Joseph, 149
William, 80, 131, 149
see Elsthe
Imlay, Patrick, 289, 324
Imley, Peter, 195
see Emley
Immigrants, lists of, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73; sale of, 64, 64
Indians, 188, 564; laws regarding, 558; of Essex Co., 73; of Hackensack, 4; of Middlesex Co., 73; of Monmouth Co., 290; of Somerset Co., 130; of Tappean, 49; sale of liquor to, 28; trade with, 29; as slaves, 190, 240; deeds from, 17, 18, 48-9, 51, 57, 64 6, 73, 79, 80, 97, 130, 141, 143, 147, 150, 155-6, 168, 173, 196, 230, 278, 284, 505, 513, 516, 556 7, 559, 560, 573 575, 639; Interpreter, the, 553; lands of, license to purchase, 143
INDIAN LANDOWNERS' NAMES:
Abozaweramud, 66
Allowayes, 559
Ahtahkones, 395
Anaren, 7
Appamankaogh, 2
Apperingues, 395
Assowakon, 17
Auspeakan, 168
Awisham, 639
Bomokan, 1
Canandus, 73
Capatamine, 18
Caponeaoconeaon, 156
Capt. John, 643
Celelemond, 156
Coathowe, 66
Cottenochgue 560
Cowescomen, 1
Emris, 66
Enchelm, 2
Enequete, 395
Eschapous, 51, 57
Eschereek, Escharreeck, 51, 57
Etthmut Ethoe, 573
Indian Landowners' Names:
Gniekap, 66
Gosque, 7
Hanyaham, Hanayaham, 7, 18, 97
Hapehnequoxa, 155
Hayamakeno, 73
Hepeneman, 73
Hiphockanoway, 196
Hoaham, 156, 122
Hoaken, 278
Houghame, 168
Hughon, 143
Ichehepe, 66
Iroosceke, 65, 66
Iramigkin, 17
Ishaveekak, 73
Jackickon, 395
Jan Claas, Indian, 73
Kagkemnip, 1
Katamas, 395
Kekroppamant, 395
Keksameghn, 17
Kenarenawack, 7
Kepanoockoniekon, 422
Keromack, 54, 57
Koyand, 73
Limoseecon, 143
Machierick Hitock, 7
Machpetuske, 66
Mahawksey, 559
Mahomeenm or King Charles, 513
Manamowaome, 1
Manhanxett, 110
Maquamecke, 66
Marenaw, 73
Master Thomas, 505
Mattano, 1, 2
Memewockan, 1
Memmes Scythcypooey, 73
Mendenmass, 73
Mengooteens, 516
Messingpejun, 17
Metappis, 196
Mettatoch, 73
Mettechmahon, 73
Mindowashwen, 73
Mockhanghau, Mochanhan, 283, 310
Mohocksey, 395, 559
Mohutt, Mousett, 559, 560
Molhunt, 124
Myopponey, 559
Naekpunck, 97
Nauhoosing, 395
Neekaoch, 2
Neconis, 559
Necossheseo, 559
Nenacutton, 513
Neskorhock, 73
Newenapee, 73
Okanishkon, 395
Okeyman, 639
Olomoseemck, 196
Onatagh, 17
Oratan, Sachem of Hackensack, 8
Pama Corne, 278
Pamchelett, 73
Pawnetop, 73
Payhicken, Pyahicken, 278, 283
Paywarren, 130
Peanto, 345
Peekeamouse, Peekaomus, 54, 57
Pempatte, 66
Petheatus, 395
Powautapis, 66
Preakae, 156

Indian Landowners' Names:
Qanalan, Quanalem, 283, 290
Quenalowmon, 156
Queremack, 51, 57
Quiatemans, 639
Rawtom, 73
Remmatap, 1
Remowighman, 395
Romasickamen, 122
Rumashekah, 73
Saccutorey, 559
Saghkow, 1
Saghtew, 47
Sakamoy, 424
Sames, 1
Scochanam, Shankamun, 573
Seaheppee, 65
Sekappie, 395
Sewecbromle, 74
Seweggkamin, 17
Shappeara, 66
Shapundaqiscno, 73
Supa Patonarum, 66
Taepan, Sachem of Minissing, 230
Tallquapie, 141
Tamack, Tamage, 7, 18
Tantaqua, 7, 18, 97
Tatameckko, 395
Teptaopamm, 122
Theringues, 4
Tolomhon, 155
Tospeesmick, 7
Veyemutting, 122
Wallammassekaman, 173
Wanamasoa, 173
Wappappen, 1
Wawenotong, 196
Wayweenotan, 168
Waywinotunce, 173
Weghweweinn, 17
Weighrereus, 97
Wenamick, 1
Wennaminck Keekqnennen, 7
Weskeakitt, 395
Wewenatokwee, 1
Wickwela, Wtkqnaylas, Wickawela, 147, 150, 156
Wikgaylas, Wikqnales, 283, 290
Wittamackpao, 97
Industries, see Mining Rights, Pottery, Whale fishery.
Ingelos, Richard, 211
Ingerom, Thomas, 225
Ingham, Thomas, 110, 165, 183
Ingle, Robert, 461
Ingram, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas, 183
John, 528
Thomas, 12
Inians, John, 54-5, 64-2, 66, 101, 121, 151, 231, 253, 266, 279, 305, 310, 321, 323, 330-1, 333
John, will of, 298
Marie, wife of John, 279, 298
Mary, widow of John, will of, 320
Inloos, Inlouse, Abraham, 610
Innes, Alexander, 113
Alexander, clerk, 330
Argebald, 250, 252
Gilbert, 231; will of, 73
Gylles, 102
Gyles, wife of Gilbert, 73
Insley, John, 158, 160
Ireland, Janet, wife of John, 118, 270
John, 115, 118, 240, 251, 270, 285, 311, 325, 327
Ireson, Irons, John, 343, 569, 570, 590, 593-4, 611-2, 642, 651-5, 672
Ironmonger, John, 671
Sarah Lakin, wife of John, 674
Issard, Michael, 585-6, 601-2, 617
see Izard.
Ithell, John, 356-8, 360, 362, 407-9, 415, 425, 427-8, 430, 432, 516, 627-8, 656, 673
Ives, John, 78
Susannah, wife of Timothy Hancock, 479
Izard, Mich., 637, 639

Jackson, Jacksone, Elizabeth, widow of Francis, 265
Elizabeth, wife of Francis, 295
Elisabeth, widow, 283
Francis, 97, 100, 111, 111, 135, 175, 196, 212-3, 266, 295, 308
Jacob, James, 498, 679
Peter, 18
Jacobs, Epke, 11, 62-3, 198, see Banta and Jansen.
Henry, 349, 350, 352-3, 360, 384, 387, 396, 521
Henry, Indian interpreter, 111
Peter, 5, 99, 188
Symon, 62
Walling, 55, 62, 222, 250, 292, 330
Jacobson, Jacobsen, Jacobsone, Barbery, widow, 571, 595
John, 571, 595, 616
Peter, 5, 99, 188
Rut Joosten, 99
see van Winkel.
Jacoks, William, 393, 160, 511
Jaebes, Marjory, 131
James, Archibald, 216
Janeway, William, 260
Jans, Jannetye, wife of Lawrence Andrise, 193, 205
Jansen, Epkey, 79, see Banta.
Jan, 1
Cory, 3
Peter, 301
Widow of Michiell, 3
see Johnson.
Jaquatt, Paul, 580, 616
Jaques, Jacques, Jacqui, Jaquish, Hannah, 43
Henry, 18, 21, 40, 11, 195, 207, 259, 271, 328
Henry, senior, 10, 11, 13
John, 259, 267, 271
Jonathan, 271, 328
Joseph, 328
Jarnok, Duncan, 189
Elisabeth, 189
Margat, 189
Jarvis, Martin, 677-8
Jeanes, Henry, 596, 638, 641, 646
John, 638
Nathaniel, 596, 638
Jaffray, Jeffrey, Jeffreys, Andrew, 58, 171, 178, 480, 182
Francis, 10, 9-10, 151, 165, 181, 202, 236
Jegou, Piere, 3, 4, 30-1, 396, note, 420
Jelsone, John, 110
Jennings, Jenjngs, Jennings, Henry, 312, 517, 551-2, 573-5, 579, 581, 584-90, 612, 614, 619, 623, 627, 636, 642, 681
John, 528
Margaret, wife of Henry, 573, 575, 586-7, 612

Jenings, Margaret, wife of Sam., 611
Samuel, 110, 317, 319, 350-2, 354, 356, 365, 372-3, 386, 391, 396, 399, 401, 403-4, 408, 413-4, 417, 421-2, 426-7, 431, 441, 443, 448, 460, 463, 464, 467, 470-1, 473, 475, 479, 480, 484, 492-3, 496, 506-7, 509, 510, 512-4, 520, 523, 525, 531-3, 535, 580, 610, 665-6, 673
Samuel, Gov'r of Maryland, 505
Jenkines, Job, 98, 106, 114-5, 173
John, 173
Samuel, 354, 400, 407
Jenney, Thomas, 417
Jenson, William, 186
Jeorge, Hendrick, 26
Jerome, Stephen, 287
Jervis, John, 199
Jewell, George, 52, 57, 59, 77, 205, 242, 254 258, 268, 281, 307
John, 501-5, 509
Job, Jobe, Jobs, George, 116, 208, 219, 271, 297
George, senior, 130
John, 27, 109, 131, 140, 299
John, senior, 130
Johannes, Christianecie, 271
Johns, Richard, 527
Johnes, Rob't, 130
Johnson, Abigail, 297
Annica, Erickson, wife of John, 584
Ard, 610, 614, 544
Benjamin, 297
Clause, 569, 618, 633, 643
Daniel, 297
Elizabeth, widow of Clause, 633
Elisabeth, wife of William, 298
Elizabeth, 13
Ellen, 29
Fopp, 550, 611, see Outhout.
Gerty, wife of Derrick Sicken, 225
Hannah, wife of Henry Leonard, 297
Henry, 247, 531, 663-4, 667-8, 674, 684
Jackamaintie, wife of Peter, 301
Jacob, 633
Johannes, 258
John, 50, 152, 215, 297, 581, 633
Joseph, 37, 44, 215, 227
Kathren, 297
Lambert, 610, 614
Magdalena, wife of Ard, 610
Mary, widow of Wm. Brodwell, 215
Mathias, 544, 568, 574
Miriam, wife of Henry, 664
Nicholas, 262, 609-20
Peter, 61, 217, 301, 574, 595
Richard, 312, 436, 551-2, 578, 580, 582, 585, 588, 591, 600, 602, 607, 618, 628, 631, 637
Rut, 390
Samuel, 297, 624
Sarah Swaine, wife of Thomas, 218
Sofe, 4
Thomas, 22, 29, 30, 32, 35-6, 39, 40, 42-3, 53, 57, 63, 125, 218, 227, 286, 343, 581 606, 618, 637
Thomas, son of Thomas, 215
Thomas, will of, 215, see Johnston.
Tunis, 213, 268, 274-5, 303, 307-8, see Spear
Wm., 30, 43, 212, 312-3, 516, 568, 570, 579, 601, 605, 608, 620 5, 627
William, son of William, 297, 547
William, senior, will of, 297
William Gill, 600, 617, 643 4, 646, see Giljohnson.
Johnson, Yealions Gill, 621, 643-4
Johnston, Johnson, Johnstone, Johnstown, Deborah, wife of Eliphelet, 306
Eliphalet, 215, 248, 248, 255, 271, 279-81, 306
Elpham, wife of John, 141, 143
George, 65, 174
Isabell, 61
James, 68, 149, 152-4, 174-8, 182, 184, 187, 191, 194-5, 202, 208, 221, 228, 231-2, 234-5, 238, 240, 260-4, 274, 282, 296, 300, 305, 315, 323-6, 334, 531
John, 115, 138, 144-4, 147, 151-6, 159, 176, 179, 180-1, 187, 191, 213, 226, 230, 232, 235, 238, 250, 252, 254-5, 265, 272, 274, 281, 294, 296, 300-1, 304-6, 310-2, 322 5, 331, 334-5, 531
Dr. John, 326-7
Joseph, 149, 248, 264, 280-1
Marie, 272
Peter, 242
Robert, 293
Ruliph, 224
Sarah, wife of Thomas, 259
Thomas, 241, 251, 258-9, 279
Tunis, 243
William, 148, 166, 441, 459
see Johnson.
Jones, Benjamin, 300, 315, 506, 512, 514
Edward, 148, 256, 281
Gertheritt (Gertrud), wife of John, 610
Griffith, 310, 578, 582, 599, 607
Hannah, 190
Jeffry, 30, 31, 101, 118, 130, 174, 186, 221-2, 227, 237, 291, 297, 299, 311-3
John, 103, 190, 615, 634, 610, 673
Josiah, 225
Richard, 57, 61, 71, 75, 110, 127, 219, 331
Robert, 297
Sarah, Stockton, wife of Benjamin, 544
Steven, 675
Thomas, 600, 619, 673
William, 37 121, 190, 302, 311, 328
Joost, Roger, 100
Joosten, Jane, 318
John, 461, 497, 516-7
Joris, Cornelis, 31
Joy, Hannah, 193, 269, 333
Hannah, alias Cook, 331
Joyes, Hannah, 208
Joyner, John, 375, 453, 185, 188, 528
Mary, widow of John, 528
Jurianse, Thomas, 11
Jurim, John, 298, 316, 431, 436 7
Justeson, Cannte, 680

Kae, Norah, 62
Kaighin, Ann, wife of John, 614
Ann, dau. of John, 614
Kaighen, John, 101, 166 7, 177, 614, 626, 631-5, 668, 672, 675
Kaneday, Kanadey, John, 39, 48
Kay, Gervace, 668
John, 658-9, 671, 678, 680
Kedey, Stephen, 181
Keely, Anne Towle, wife of Wm., 525
Wm., 526
Keene, Jonas, 352, 399, 402
Keeney, Alexander, 328
Keith, Anna, wife of George, 69
Anna, dau. of George, 69
Eliza, 69

Keith, George, 69, 97, 99, 100, 105-7, 110, 112, 114, 129, 130, 152, 182, 184, 187, 191, 202, 208, 224, 240, 245, 263, 297, 308, 318; Surveyor Gen'l of E. J., 188
Isabel, 61, 132, 161
Kelly, Nicholas, 531
Wm., 552, 595
Kelsey, Joseph, 321
Kemane, Patrick, 62
Kemball, Samuel, 115
Kemble, Henry, 278, 321
Samuel, 507, 549
Kendall, George, 539
Thomas, 350, 340, 376, 421-2, 430, 440, 455, 462, 487-8, 497-9, 504, 510, 513, 517, 521, 523, 533, 651, 671
Kenoweth, Amye, 125, 490
Kent, Ann, wife of Thomas, 581
Mary, wife of Stephen, 272
Stephen, 12, 38, 43, 57, 102, 170, 175, 218, 220, 232, 272, 283, 290, 315, 318, 328
Stephen, senior, 9, 13, 14, 16, 103, 141, 211
Stephen, junior, 12, 13, 85, 267, 277, 315, 318
Thomas, 343, 552, 581, 601
Wm., 394, 408-9, 442, 448, 482, 518
Kenton, Mary, wife of Wm., 602
Mary, widow of Wm., 623
Wm., 602, 612, 623
William, son of Wm., 623
Ker, Kerr, Walter, 112, 149, 173, 175, 210, 261, 282, 321, 327, 331
Kerksey, Edward, 391
John, 391
John, son of John, 391
Kermes, Thomas, 619-29
Kersted, Mrs. Sarah, widow of Hans, 8
Ketcham, Bethia, wife of John, senior, 619
John, 609
John, senior, 619
Keyser, John, 530
Kidd, Capt., 161
Wm., 549
Kigbin, John, 62
Kilgouw, James, 173
Kill, Nicholas, 531
Killie, David, 112
Killingworth, Prudence, wife of Thos., 613, 633
Thomas, 107, 601, 613, 615, 617, 625, 629, 633-4, 639, 642
Kilmister, Sarah, widow of William, 221
William, 221
Kimball, Hannah, 352, 379, 402
Kimboll, ——, 555
King, Frederick, 361, 461, 466
Harmanus, 315, 321
John, 61
Kingsland, Edmond, 278
Elizabeth, wife of Isaac, 278
Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac, 278
Frances, 278
Gustavus, 278
Hester, 278
Isabella, 163
Isaac, 125, 163, 217, 219, 292, 301
Isaac, of Long Island, 57
Isaac, son of Isaac, 278
Isaac, will of, 278
John, 163, 278
Mary, 155, 163, 278
Mary, wife of Nathaniel, 19, 151
Mary Pinhorne, 279
Kingsland, Nathaniel, 19, 57, 154-5, 163, 199
Major Nathaniel, 278
Kinloch, Rev. David, 501
Kinsey, Kinzey, Kensey, John, 345-7, 370, 376-7, 394-5, 397, 423, 442-3, 489, 503, 521, 535, 679
John, son of John, 395
Kip, Hendricus, 250
Nicholas, 271
Kirkbride, Joseph, 539, 540
Kirle, Tho., 548, see Kizle.
Kitchell, Abraham, 175
Bethia, 175
Grace, wife of Samuel, 175
Grace, dau. of Samuel, 175
Mary, 175
Robert, 212
Samuel, 20, 40, 131, 230, 241, 255-6, 263-4, 280-1, 306; will of, 175
Susannah, 175
Mrs., 213, 265
Kizle, Tho., 521, see Kirle.
Knapton, Benj., 605, 607, 612, 616
see Napton.
Knight, Nicholas, 408
Robert, 408
Knowles, Thomas, 64, 102
Knox, William, 125
Korrie, George, 68
Kylle, William, 588
Kyllett Kylett, John, 343-4, 516, 588, 607, 613, 615, 617, 631
Kymball, John, 578

Lacey, Edmund, alias Griffith, 314
Lacroy, Anna, 583, 617
Elizabeth, 583
Elizabeth, wife of John Minck, 617
John, 618, 643, 646
Margret, widow of Michael, 583, 617
Mary, 583, 617
Michael, 583, 617, 643-4, 646
Ladd, John, 427, 649-53, 656-7, 659, 667, 671, 677-80, 683-4
Sarah, wife of John, 656
Lafetra, Lafetra, Leffetrate, Edmond, 61, 71-5, 105, 107-8, 132, 139, 151, 269, 295; will of, 107
Edm., 317, 326
Edmond, son of Edmond, 107
Frances, wife of Edm., 111
Frances, widow of Edmond, 107
Joseph, 107
Sarah, 107
Lafleur, see Flat, Rene.
Lafortune, see Poutony.
Laing, Layng, John, 186, 191, 203-4, 224, 306; will of, 285
John, son of John, 285
Margaret, wife of John, 285-6
William, 73, 150, 160, 182, 188, 231, 234, 236, 251, 285, 306, 324-5, 327
Lakin, Hannah, 208
Moses, 651, 660, 663, 674
Lakins, Rachel, 674
Sarah, 671
La Masters Francis, 214
Lamb, Jacob, planter, 519
Lambe, Hugh, 424, 467
John, 347, 436-7
Lambert, Lambart, Lamburd, Daniel, 306
Elizabeth, 139
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, 118
James, 508

Lambert, John, 70, 74, 165, 180, 283, 303, 310, 324, 332, 362, 391, 396, 439, 487, 490
John, son of John, 332
Marie, widow of John, 332 3
Robert, 130
Roger, 24, 80, 136, 151, 212 3, 272, 287
Tho., 140 347, 358, 362, 365, 367 8, 378, 388, 390-1, 396, 405, 410, 414, 430, 441, 448-9, 451, 465, 468-9, 470, 472, 477, 511, 520, 526 530-2
Thomas, senior, 171
, 442
Lambson, Anna Spartleson, wife of Thomas, 548
Lampson, Abigail Swaine, wife of Eliezer, 248
Ebenezer, 255, 280
Eliezer, 248, 265
Lamson, Lambson, Thos., 551, 598, 609, 625
Land, Dorcus, wife of Samuel, 546, 561, 577, 591
Samuel, 546, 555, 561, 564, 577, 591
Landrigging, John, 552
Lane, Barnard, 375, 378 9, 380, 468, 471, 483, 529
Sir Thomas, 293, 298, 302, 305, 316, 326-7, 340-1, 431, 436-8, 501, 513
Langford, Ebenezer, 354, 407, 525
John, 100 116, 119, 125, 525
Langly, John, 673
Susannah, widow of John, 673
Langstaffe, John, 70, 107-8, 113, 123, 126, 198, 202, 233, 235, 247, 239, 242, 258, 277, 328, 331, 384, 417, 463, 491
Martha Martin, 108
Laning, John, 531
Lanney, Robert, 547
la Pierre, see Fiunicy.
Lasswell, Wm., 301, 305, 400, 468, 477
Lause widow, 645
Lauwranson, Peter, 115
Lawrence, Lawrance, Laurance, Lowrance, Andrew, 193, 205, 283
Daniel, 213
Elisha, 119, 190, 201 295, 320
George, 681
Johannes, 213
John, 321
Joseph, 220, 238, 321
Lawrence, 193, 271, 283
Lucy, wife of Elisha, 296
Marcus, 356, 358, 368, 400
Peter, 193, 271
Richard, 20, 21, 60, 116, 241, 263, 265, 286, 350, 361, 410, 424, 648-9, 657, 661, 681
Sarah, 220
Sarah, will of, 193
Severin, 1
Thomas, 51, 57, 73, 168, 193, 220, 228, 271, 276, 295; Sheriff, 160
Wm., 26, 44, 64, 68, 74-7, 105, 108, 115, 151, 156, 159, 168, 179, 183-5, 189, 190, 202, 207, 231, 235, 243, 250, 276, 283, 296-7, 305, 319, 321, 511, 550, 557, 575, 578, 582
William, senior, 176, 235, 296
Wm., junior, 27, 56, 75-6, 115-6, 168, 185, 238, 297, 300
Capt. Wm., 160-2
Lawrensen, Adrian, 6
Arent, 5, 6, 11
Johannes, 528, 535
Lawrie, Ann, 80
Laurie, Arthur, 101
Gawen, 55-6, 58-9, 60-1, 64, 70, 75-6, 78-9, 80, 97 8, 100, 105-6, 109, 111-3, 119, 124 5, 129, 138-9, 149, 150, 152, 157, 165, 168, 171, 173, 185, 189, 215, 243, 247, 252-3, 270 1, 279, 281, 283-4, 289, 292, 303-6, 309-10, 323-4, 326, 332, 334-5, 391-5, 397-8, 400, 405, 408, 413, 418, 437, 439, 441 473, 479, 505, 526, 559, 666-7; will of, 101, 330
James, 80, 101, 288
Mary, wife of William Haige, see Haige
Mary, wife of Gawen, 78, 101-2, 304; widow of Gawen, 103, 215
Rebecca, 61; see Forster, Rebecca
Thomas, 70, 76, 80, 106, 149, 207, 240, 250, 252, 270, 287-8, 324, 326
Lawson, Agnes, 68
Sicelia, 68
Lax, Nicolas, 398, 402
Laycon, Michael, 676
Layton, Laiton, Laton, Lattone, Janet Oliphant, wife of Samuel, 142, 310
Samuel, 142, 310
William, 27, 103, 115, 123, 199, 206-7, 294, 319
Lazzere, Charles, 274
Nicholas, 274
Leach, Dennis, 553
Leacocke, Robert, 132, 139, 163, 175
Leagey, William, will of, 57
Leaman, Christopher, 391, 489
Thomas, 392, 489
le Conte, Lecount, Lacount, Peter, 146, 220, 240, 272, 277
Lee, Abigail, 222
Anna, 222
Ann White, 135
Benmone, 222
John, 116-8, 222, 321, 391, 461
Mary, 222
Thomas, 135, 245, 287, 321; will of, 222
William, 355, 360, 401, 533
Leeds, Charles D., 388
Daniel, 107, 124, 126, 256, 317, 319, 351, 359 61, 370 9, 382-4, 386-90, 392-4, 406, 411, 434, 479 4, 489, 492 495, 504-6, 565, 604, 625, 648, 507, 510-3, 520, 525 527, 529, 535, 538-9
Dorothy, wife of Daniel, 525, 527
Margaret, wife of Thomas, 197
Margaret, widow of Thomas, 193, 208
Thomas, 107, 193, 208, 300, 317; will of, 107
William, 69, 107, 124, 168, 302
Wm., senior, sub-Sheriff, 159
William, senior, 150
William, junior, 150
Leendertsen, Paul, (van der Grift), 5
Leet, Daniel, 193
Isaac, 365, 387, 419, 493
Lefever, Lefeavor, Hanna Carle, wife of Hypolite, junior, 586-7, 595
Hypolite, 513, 517, 519, 555, 557-8, 561, 567, 573, 575, 586, 600-1, 612-3, 618, 623, 625, 629
Hypolitus, senior, 545, 565, 586, 591
Hypolitus, junior, 586-7, 595
Mary, wife of Hypolite, senior, 545, 547, 551, 557, 573, 575, 583, 591, 601
Lefeavour, —, 512
Lellober, alias Rene Piat, 150
Legrant, Peter, 270
Leinster, Duke of, 155

Leonard, Hanna Johnson, wife of Henry, 297
Henry, 42, 156, 211, 236, 239, 297
John, 106, 176, 178, 181-5, 190-1; 238, 295, 319
Katherine, 53
Nathaniel, 191, 195, 236, 239
Samuel, 42, 101, 104, 105, 113, 136, 139, 163, 189, 211, 239, 269, 276, 283, 292, 297, 318, 331, 430
Capt. Samuel, 141, 160, 236, 312-3, 319
Samuel, Sheriff, 159
Thomas, 19, 43-4, 190, 226, 236-7, 239, 272
Thomas, will of, 53
Lermont, Lermouth, Alex'r, 68, 106, 121
le Rou, le Row, Larou, Jaques, Jacob, 19, 50, 69, 78, 243, 258
Lesenbe, Lessenby, Henry, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16 38, 143, 218, 247, 257
Lethentie, Robert, 202, see Burnet, Robert
Letters: Proprietors to "Pretended Representatives," 33; to Gov'r and Council, 33; Sir Geo. Carteret to Council of N. J., 36; Council to Sir George, 36; Council to Samuel Moore, 38; Daniel Coxe to ——, 391; Daniel Coxe to Tho. Bridge, 391; W. J. Society to Tho. Bridge, 391; Geo. Hutcheson to Mahlon Stacy, 418; Wm. Steele to John Ithell, 430; Edw. Nithingale to Tho. Hutchinson, 451; W. J. Society to Jere. Basse, 451, 543; Sam. Land to John Fenwick, 546; Tim Forbes to Thos. Gardiner, 662
Letts, Anna, wife of William, 147, 333
Ann, daughter of William, 147
Francis, 147, 148
Sarah, 147
William, 22, 70, 71, 76, 80, 141, 174; will of, 147
William, son of William, 147
Leutine, Abraham, 273
Lewin John, 288
Lewis, Elianor, spinster, 574, 587
Leycroft, Jehoshaphat, 420
Leydecker, Lydecker, Garret, 250, 290
Neeltie, wife of Garret, 290
Light, Dorothy, 42
Dorothy, widow, 197
Dorothy, formerly widow of Joshua Peirce, 205
John, 42, 44
Lilly, Lillies, David, 219, 362, 364, 413, 461
Linch, Dennis, 393, 545
Tunis, 671
Linck, John, 663
Lindall, Thomas, 604
Lindly, Lindsley, Linsley, Lindsey, Francis, 20, 131, 180, 230, 246, 248, 252, 266, 277
Daniel, 651, 661, 681
John, 246
Lipet, Moses, 186, 320
Sarah, wife of Moses, 320
Lippencott, Lippincoate, Leppencott, Lepincott, Lippincott, Abigail, 100, 110, 308
Abigail, wife of Rich'd, 567
Abigail, widow, 99
Abigail, widow of Richard, 80, 135; will of, 270
Ann, 270
Lippincott, Freedom, 80, 270, 359, 361, 363-4, 371, 380, 457, 478, 567, 593, 605
Hannah, 161
Increase, 80, 270
Jacob, 80, 99, 100, 183, 263, 318, 567
John, 80, 97-8, 100, 114, 117, 221, 270, 308, 313, 567, 605
John, senior 284
John, son of John, 270
Margaret, 270
Remembrance, 61, 75, 80, 104, 181, 223, 237, 269, 270, 295, 313-4, 317, 321, 567
Restore, 74, 80, 99, 106, 110-1, 114, 165, 270, 291, 308, 456, 491, 504, 515-6, 520, 529, 567, 572
Richard, 112, 135, 213, 567; will of, 80
Richard, senior, 565
Samuel, 270, 520
——, 386, 511
Lippington, Lipenton, Lepington, Daniel, 75, 107-9, 268, 281, 299
Lipperarye, 103, see Vanquellin
Liston, Morris, 552
Little, Littell, Litle, George, 11, 14, 119
John, 25, 53, 80, 118, 136, 149, 151, 177, 222, 245
Joseph, 149
Mary 135
Mary, wife of John, 80
Moses, 149
Littlejohn, Bernard, 450
Mary, widow of Bernard, now wife of Joseph Adams, 450
Littleton, John, D. D., 653
Livingston, Jean, 170
John, 170
William, 106, 125, 170
Lloyd, David, 496
Thomas, 422, 496
Lochyel, 201, see Cameron, Sir Ewen
Lock, Andrew, 675, 684
Lockhart, Gawin, 147, 167, 193, 220, 232, 315
George, 53, 140, 174, 223
Lockyer, Gavin, 300
Lodwick, Colonel Charles, 275
Lodwicks, Charles, 163
Long, John, 346, 355, 394, 481
Peter, 341, 355, 370, 425, 439, 459, 460, 549, 672, 674, 682
William, 383
Longfield, Cornelius, 51, 57, 147, 153, 155, 161, 168, 192, 220, 247, 252, 266, 317, 320
Longworth, Thomas, 135
Lookermans, Govert, 1, 8
Loofborrow, Luffborrow, John, 65, 108, 171, 174, 191, 196-7, 205, 212, 239, 240, 257, 276
Looker, John, 478
William, 403
William, senior, 161
Lord, Joshua, 659, 672, 675
Richard, 666
Robert, 679
Lott, Hendrick, 331
Lotts, John, 225
Love, John, 317, 336-7
Richard, 368, 432, 441, 468, 542
Lovelace, Gov, 33, 34
Lovejoy, William, 543, 661-2, 666, 674, 678, 682
Loveridge, Samuel, 237
William, 302, 312-3, 321
Wm., junior, 312
Lovet, Samuel, 316, 351, 358, 370, 389, 532,

535, 537
Lovett, Jonathan, 532
Low, Henry 462, 488
Joseph, 679
Loyd, Hannah Gillman, wife of John, 635
John, 605, 625, 630, 635-6, 640, 652, 679
Obediah, 605
Lubbers, Cornelius, 62, 308
Lubbersen, Abraham, 174
Jan, 5, 17-8
Lubek, Lubey, Jacob, 17
Lubert, Jacob, 44
Luberts, John, 7, 31
Urion, 282
Lubbertsen, Lubbert, 78
Luby, Jacob, 5
John, 28
Lucas, Nicholas, 394, 396-8, 400, 405, 408, 413, 418, 423, 437, 439, 441, 473, 479, 506, 526, 559, 666-7
Ludington, Thomas, 20, 211, 216, 218, 256, 264
Lumis, Edward, 619-20
Lumley, Alice, wife of Edw., 579, 630
Edward, 339, 343, 511 518, 550, 557, 576, 579, 630
Lyell, David, 145, 148, 152, 155-6, 292-3, 310-1, 319, 323, 327, 333-4
Katherine, wife of David, 145
Lymon, Robert, 20, 21, 105, 246, 263 4
Robert, of North Hampton, Mass., 53
Lyne, Elizabeth Harrison, 29, 30
Henry, 29
Hopestill, 29, 30
John, 29
Lyon, Lyons, Benjamin, 326
Ebenezer, 217
Elizabeth, 212
Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer, 217
Elisabeth, widow of Thomas, 221
Hannah, wife of John, 217
Henry, 20, 22, 31, 35, 39, 45, 52-3, 131, 134-5, 185, 188, 209, 213, 227, 241-5, 248, 264, 266, 277, 328, 517
John, 159, 209; will of, 217
Nathaniel, 265
Samuel, 22, 264 5, 279 280, 326, 536
Thomas, 221, 241, 245
Mr., 484

Maas, Grietie, 28
Mace, Gilbert, 439
Machielson, Mackeelse, Cornelius, 62, 261, 268, 274
Elias, 62, 162, 284
Enoch, 63, 213, 225, 252, 284, 307
Hartman 62, 70, 261, 283, 284
Hendrick, 99
Johannes, 62, 258, 261, 274, 284
see Michielsen
Mackdaniell, Daniel, 173, 220, 535
MackDaniel, John, 220
Mackdaniell, Mary, 289
Mackdonald, Donald, 64
John, 64
Mackemie, Andrew, 65
Mackeney, Alexander, 328
John, 63
Mackenzie, David, 211
George, 59, 113, 141 5, 180, 297, 307, 312, 322, 332
Sir George, 66
McKenzie, John, 203
Mackgrigor, Peter 64
Mackgrigor, John, 64
Mackienzie, John, 186
Mackinzie, Norman, 64
Macklease, Charles, 258
Mackloud, Donald, 64
Genett, 64
Mackquirrich, Donald, 76
Maddock, Maddocks, Mattocks, Cicillia, wife of John, 577, 626
Elizabeth, wife of John, 341, 560
John, 340, 343, 445, 469, 541, 560, 563, 573, 577, 585, 597, 600, 603-4, 624, 626, 637
Madge, Charles, 316, 435
Humphrey, 316, 435
Maine, John, 61
Mainwaring, Thomas, 562
Mall, Maull, Roger, 611, 637-8
Malster, Catherine Bowyer, wife of Wm., 516, 552, 560, 574, 579, 615
Wm., 516, 517-8, 552, 555, 558, 560, 564, 574, 579, 581-4, 600, 611, 615 621, 631
Maning, Maninge, Mannin, Mannen, Benjamin, 197
Hephzibah, wife of Jeffery, 197, 220; widow, 239, 289
James, 197
Jeffery, 121, 123, 136, 192, 214, 220, 239; will of, 197
John, 197
Joseph, 197
Sarah, 179
Widow, 277
Mansfield, Richard, 228
Maple, Benj., 518
Marcelles, George, 29
Marcellis, Jurien, 34
Peter, 41
Marcke, George, 311
Margerom, Henry, 172
Jane, wife of Henry, 172
Markfeat, John, 170
Markwell, Edward, 103, 185, 505
William, 103, 185, 505
Marriage, 30 39, 46, 55, 290, 501, 535, 568
under civil contract, 183
certificate of Wm. Sandford and Sarah Whartman, 185
Marriott, Isaac, 340, 353, 358 360, 361, 366 373, 376, 385, 391, 418, 442-3, 445, 456 475, 479, 481, 490, 509, 520
Marsh, March, Comfort, wife of Samuel, 65
Elizabeth, 65
George, 18, 207, 209, 259
George, senior, Cornet, 208
Henry, 131, 319
Hugh, 11, 13, 43
Hugh, senior, 195
James, 179
John, 65, 144, 148, 219, 291, 299, 605-6, 608 635 6
Jonathan, 119, 142, 203, 332
Joseph, 65, 147
Mary, widow of Samuel, 72
Samuel, 26, 53, 56, 72, 80, 166; will of, 65
Samuel, senior, 25, 31, 222
Samuel, jun., 25, 65, 80, 166, 222
Sarah Reap, wife of Jonathan, 142
William, 142
Marshall, Agnes, 68
Anna, 519
Eliza, 519
Frances, 519

Marshall, James, 418, 417, 456, 472, 474, 484, 483, 492, 497, 513, 519, 520, 530
James, J. P. Burlington Co., 226
James, son of James, 519, 520
John, 48, 400, 407
Joseph, 389
Mary, 519
Michael, 68
Rachel, widow of James, 474
Rachel, dau. of James, 519
Richard, 314, 551, 571, 590, 601-2, 611, 631, 610, 645
Thomas, 266, 187
Tomasin, 519
Marson, John, 161
Martine, Martaine, Ann, wife of John, 299
Martin, Benjamin, 107-8, 235, 238, 273
Esther, wife of John, 107
Esther, will of, 108
Isaac, 660, 667, 670
James, 407, 111, 118, 410, 419, 481, 522
John, 3, 13, 19, 30, 70, 97, 107-8, 123, 136, 167, 219, 268, 273, 277, 299, 111, 110, 119, 481, 522, 659, 662, 671, 673, 678, 682; will of, 107
John, senior, 9, 12, 18, 40, 42, 103, 121, 239, 268, 275, 277, 299
John, junior, 38, 11, 107, 121, 128, 161 5, 167, 239, 252, 274, 275, 299
Joseph, 70, 108, 136, 235
Katharine, widow of Isaac, 660, 670
Martha; alias Grinnell, 110, 181, 522
Thomas, 107-8, 260, 102, 107, 111, 118
Mr., 126
Martineau, Nicholas, 208, 330 535
Maryland, 57, 505
Mason, Elizabeth, wife of Thos., 625
Elizabeth, late widow of Richard Tindall, 632
John, 552, 562, 606, 608, 615, 622, 632, 638, 617
Thomas, 619, 632, 637
William, 159
Masters, Clemens, 60, 106
Francis, 183; will of, 60
Mary, wife of Francis, 60
Mary, widow of Francis, 108, 183
Mary, dau. of Francis, 60
Pooleman, 60
Mathers, Richard, 597
Mathew, Mathews, Cornelius, 49, 59, 69, 230
Edward, 562, 573, 595
Ezabell, 65
Hannah, 515
John, 285
Mary, 531
Richard, 351, 362, 391, 397-8, 402, 121, 419, 163, 182, 661 666 678, 681 3
Sam'l, 65, 223, 169, 531
Susanna, 531
Thos., 55, 57, 391, 405, 118, 119, 127, 139, 511-5, 618-52, 655, 661, 661, 657, 670-1, 673
William, 421-2, 127, 165
Mathis, Samuel, 537
Matteson, Mattison, Matson, Ann, 566
Breitagh, spinster, 566
Elizabeth, 566
Eneburr, spinster 566
Katherine, widow of Mathias, 566, 576
Mathias, 513 565, 561, 566, 575, 662
Wallburr, 566
Mattlock, William, 660, 677
Mattocks, Matix, John, 518
Lewis, 71, 111, 181, 222, 215, 313-4, 329; will of, 223
Mattson, Andrew, 679
Bridgett, 662
Elizabeth, 662
Jacob, 662
John 662
Kathrine, wife of Peter, 662
Kathrine, dau. of Peter, 662
Margret, 662
Mary, 662
Mathew, 671-2
Peter, 652; 676
Peter, alias Dalbo, will of, 662
Peter, son of Peter, 662
Mattox, John, 312
Mattnke, Richard, 177, 178
Maxlie, Catherine, 65
May, Jacob, 671
John, 653
Susannah Lakin, wife of Jacob, 671
Mayers, Dorothy, 561
Elizabeth, 551
Mayo, Edward, 508
Richard, 317, 436-7
Maysey, Mazey, Measey, Mayzey, Richard, 511, 570, 572, 589
McCalm, John, 147
McClellan, Charles, Sheriff, 159
McClelland, Robert, 130, 167, 169, 196, 220
McClelland, ——, 125
McKany, McKeney, Makany, David, 12, 11-5, 132, 111, 211, 220, 307, 328
McKeney, George 165
Mackeney, Mary, wife of David, 132
McKelson, John, 61
Meaker, Benjamin, 183, 230, 249
Hannah, wife of William, 183
John, 183
Joseph, 31, 61, 183-5
William, 29, 33 1, 38; will of, 183
Medcalfe, Mathew, 653, 655, 661, 669, 640; High Sheriff of Gloucester Co., 662
Meecum, Barbara, wife of Edw., 631
Edward, 631
Melbourne, John, 133, 199
Melfoord, Lord Viscount John, 97-8, 102, 105, 110, 117, 126-7, 153, 199, 201, 231
Mellen, James, 187
Melot, John Peterson, 201, 278
Melvin, James, 61, 120, 132, 135-6, 195, 198, 289, 321 528
John, 247, 253, 310, 332
——, 289
Melyen, Mellyn, Meleine, Jacob, 22, 25, 17, 59, 188, 201
see Molyne.
Menke, Wm., 328
Mentieth, Alexander, 61
Meredith, Jno, 361, 378, 380, 382, 386-90, 535
John, schoolmaster, 172
Merlett, Josias, 273
Merricke, W., 110
Merrill, William, 165, 208, 295, 323
Mew, Mary, wife of Noel 161
Noel, 65, 351, 378, 387, 107, 111, 161, 521, 681-2
Richard, 19, 56, 65, 351, 396, 102, 111, 121, 476, 526
Michel, Charles, 136-7
Francis, 136 7
Richard, 22, 34, 45

Michell, Robert, 330-1, 431, 436-7
Michicls, Michilson, Michielson, Mickeilson, Elias, 28, 31, 37, 39, 41, 159, 160
Enoch, 44, 161, 193
Hartaman, 160
Thadus, 250, 330
see Machielson.
Mickle, Mickell, Alexander, 65, 172, 235
Archibald, 662, 668, 679, 681-2
Middlesworth, John Tunisson, 304
Middleton, Hugh, 617, 623, 627, 630, 638; High Sheriff of Salem Co., 639
John, 539
Mary, wife of Hugh, 623, 638
Milburne, Jacob, 225, 279
Milburn, Mary, 153; widow of Jacob, 279
Miles, Samuel, 148
Military, 37, 38, 44
Mill, Anna, 173
John, 50, 128, 129
Robert, 173
Millar, John, 170
Millard, Charles, 527
Miller, James, 58, 75, 104, 109, 112, 129, 130, 143-4, 152, 167-8, 171, 174-5, 177, 181-2, 187-8, 191-5, 224, 247, 252, 262, 288, 291, 311, 331
Samuel, 259
William, 227, 287
Mills, James, 141, 225, 240, 250, 288
John, 154, 178, 619-20
Samuel, 321
Millward, Charles, 127
Milton, Roger, 313, 550-3, 570, 574-5, 578-9, 580-1, 583-7, 589-90, 593, 596, 600, 603, 608, 610, 613-4, 618, 622-3, 626-7, 632, 636-7, 639
William, 339, 550, 552, 596, 618
Minck, Elizabeth Lacroy, wife of John, 617, 637
Paul, 637; see Paulson
Minderman, Bartholomew, 444, 475, 488, 493, 496-8
Mining Rights, 145, 451-2
Mink, John, 516, 617, 623, 637
Minsheid, Franz, 504
Minshull, Franz, 330-1
Minvielle, Minveile, Meenviel, Monvcill, Munvelle, Gabriel, 185-6, 218
Susanna, wife of Gabriel, 218
Mr., 51
———, 132
Mispat, Jasper, 212
Mitchell, Charles, 347
Francis, 317
James, of Northumberland, 57
John, 116
Marie, spinster, 103
Mary, 65, 118, 120, 177; widow, 58, 103; widow of James, will of, 116
Nathaniel, 116
Richard, 80
Robert, 298, 305, 316, see Michel.
Sarah, 270
William, 146
Mittins, John, 17
Moleyn, Moline, Jacob, 30, 76, 80, 118, 120, see McIyn.
Molleson, Gilbert, 292, 303, 314, 319, 320
Mollison, John, 117, 120, 129, 132, 148, 151, 153-4, 168, 229, 258-9, 282, 285, 507, 319-20, 333
Mollieson, Sarah Howell, wife of John, 208, 307
Molstine, Alex., 519
Monsiur, Hance, 352, 366, 402, 430
Monyvaird, Laird of, 126, see Toshack
Moore, Moores, More, Benjamin, 361, 386
Benjamin, junior, 496, 509
Elizabeth, 121
Enoch, 121, 516, 618
Ezebell, wife of Thomas, 77; widow, 168
Frances, 121, 209, 215, 221
Frances, dau. of Samuel, 179
Francis, 209; Sheriff, 161
Hannah, wife of Samuel, 121
Hannah, dau. of Samuel, 121
Issabell, 209; widow, 313
James, 147, 170, 190
John, 65, 124, 141, 143, 146, 190, 247, 295, 315, 328, 382, 478, 501, 519
Sir John, 305, 327, 330-1
Joseph, 551
Mary, wife of Thomas, 143
Matthew, 14, 17, 37, 40, 41, 121, 130, 148, 170, 175, 233, 251, 270, 315, 320
Mathew, son of Mathew, 190
Mathew, senior, will of, 190
Nicholas, 614
Robert, 65, 68
Samuel, 4, 7, 9-11, 14, 16, 18, 36 8, 43-4, 51, 53-4, 64, 80, 100, 102, 105, 113, 120, 124, 131, 143, 146, 149, 167, 170-1, 179, 185, 221, 226, 237-8, 216-7, 252, 254, 273, 276 7, 288, 298, 307, 311-5, 318, 328
Samuel, son of Samuel, 121
Samuel, will of, 121
Samuel, Treasurer, 558
Sarah, 121; widow of Mathew, 118
Sarah, wife of Benj., jr., 196
Thomas, 25, 76, 80, 121, 142 3, 168, 174, 247
William, 103, 190, 215, 246, 265
Mr., 585
Moorehouse, Jonathan, 619-20
Morford, Morfit, John, 27, 165, 208
Morford, Morefoot, Maurfoot, Thomas, 26, 27, 190, 197, 206, 296, 319
Morgan, Griffith, 196
Richard, 562-3
William, 65
Morison, Jean, 73
Morley, Henry, 365, 372, 431, 451, 509
Morrey, Humphrey, 115, 128, 132, 673
Morrill, John, 289
Morris, Abigail, wife of George, 185
Anthony, 359, 403-4, 418-20, 456, 466, 472 493, 509, 521
Benjamin, 185
Deborah, 148
Dennes, 151, 227, 259; will of, 148
Elizabeth, 30, 38
Elizabeth, wife of John, 210
Elizabeth, widow of Lewis, of Shrewsberrie, 239
George, 146, 328; will of, 185
George, son of George, 185, 328
Henry, 185
Isabelle, wife of Lewis, of Shrewsbury, 330
Jane, wife of Dennes, 148
Johanna, widow of Philipp, 210
John, 30, 38, 43, 148, 185, 210, 212, 238, 244, 248, 261, 268, 303, 328
Lawrence, 319, 351, 366, 381, 401, 412, 451, 469, 471-2, 478, 482, 491, 507, 527
Lewis, 67, 151, 156, 176, 186, 190, 262, 272, 300, 325, 335, 459
Lewis, senior, 406

Morris, Colonel Lewis, 24, 74, 113, 139, 143, 152-3, 189, 219, 300, 323, 331, 569, 570, 590, 631
Lewis, nephew of Col Lewis, 219
Lewis, of Passage Point, son of Thomas, 219
Lewis, of Shrewsberrie, 239, 330
Lewis, of Tinton Manor, 152, 153, 155, 323
Mary, 43, 118
Mary, wife of Col. Lewis, 219
Philipp, 210
Richard, 219
Capt. Richard, 565
Rutherien, Rothers, Rothero, 553, 625, 632-4, 638, 611-2
Sarah, 145
Thomas, 219
Virgin, wife of Lawrence, 169, 527
Mrs., 256
Widow, 268
Morser, Thomas, 133
Morss, Amos, 147
Hanna, 147
Joseph, 147
Joshua, 147
Mary, 147
Peter, will of, 147
Robert, 147, 321
Sarah, 147
widow of Samuel, 155
Moss, Peter, 22, 23, 26, 65, 80, 150-1, 190, 193, 202, 275, 298
Robert, 22, 23, 45, 100-1, 192
Mosse, Meriam, wife of ——, 155
Samuel, 455
Thomas, 370, 449, 150
Mott, Gershom, 77, 262, 311
Richbell, 528
Moune, John, 171
Mount, George, 27, 131, 190, 197, 512, 556, 566, 577, 596
Katherine, wife of Geo., 577, 596
Mary, widow of Matthias, 218
Matthias, 218
Richard, 225, 319
Mountt, William, 68
Mountaine, John, 61
Mowyer, Mary, wife of Thos., 601
Thomas, 601, 605, 609, 611, 616
Mudie, Mudy, Moody, Ann, 237
Christian, 237
David, 64-5, 68, 70, 76-7, 79, 101-5, 109, 119, 127, 130, 151, 165, 181, 186, 189, 197, 206, 223, 229, 236, 247, 253, 268
David, son of David, 65
David, will of, 237
David, senior, 168
David, junior, 106
Elizabeth, 237
Isabella, 65, 106, 237
James, 65, 106, 237
Jannet, wife of Thos. Gordon, 111, 237
Jean Stracken, 237
John, 237, 324
Katerin, 237, 274
Margaret, 65, 106, 237
Marie, 237
Muir, William, 216
Mullinax, Thomas, 114, 178, 186, 209, 297, 312
Mumpesson, Martha Pinhorne, 279
Munday, Mundie, Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas, 233, 252
Munday, Nicholas, 252
Nicholas, son of Nicholas, 252
Murdo, Murdach, Murdock, Patrick, 151, 285, 323
Murfen, Murfin, Ann, widow, 535
Johanna, spinster, 540
John, 349, 351, 362, 365, 368, 387, 402, 127, 433, 445, 451, 470, 523, 535
Robert, 317-9, 351, 362-5, 367, 376, 394, 396, 427, 446-8, 451, 498, 520
Murhead, Gawen, 62
Murray, Charles, 292
Murrey, James, 181, 187, 208
Murt, Alexander, 61
Mussorume, Musherme, Josuah, 251, 267
Myers, Mary, 387, 540
Mary, widow of Wm., 133, 455, 468, 529, 539
Wm., 356, 404-6, 413, 420, 423, 425, 427, 433-4, 438, 457, 467-8, 475, 482, 529, 539, 589; J. P. Burlington Co., 226
Widow, 370-1, 374, 377, 511
Myles, John, 225

Napton, Benjamin, 583
see Knapton.
Nason, Thomas, 672
Naughtie, Wm., 311, 324-5, 327
Nealson, Anthony, 358, 403, 408
Nellis, 589
Thomas, 545
Neell, Allison, wife of James Edward, 322
Neill, John, 128-9
Nelson, Ann Matison, wife of Mathias, 566
Nelleson, Nelison, Mathias, 513, 558, 564, 566, 576
Neper, Naper, Nepair, Neiper, Naiper, Neapaire, Neaper, Alexander, 61, 130, 135-6, 172, 175, 187, 194, 197, 206, 236, 240, 260, 268, 275, 278, 296, 321, 327
Nerine, Jan Williams, 591
Nesapate, Jasper, 290
Nesmith, Neismith, John, 61, 120, 132, 135-6, 187, 321
Netheway, Jonathan, 317, 436-7
Nettleship, Job, 562, 582, 586, 589
John, 562, 589
Vicesimus, 562, 564, 582, 586, 609
Neve, John, 191, 508, 535
Nevill, Navell, Creseda, wife of James, 342, 578, 588
James, 342, 373, 421, 430, 432, 547-52, 558, 571, 577-8, 581-2, 585-9, 591, 596-7, 606, 615, 621, 610-1, 613; poetical attempt of, 553
Newberry, Newbury, Walter, 352, 372, 395, 403, 525, 682
Newbold, Godfrey, 101, 469, 493, 533
James, 376-7, 389, 521
Joshua, 385, 390-1, 431, 447, 486, 503, 517, 531
Michael, 355-6, 359-63, 376, 381-2, 384, 386, 409, 462, 471, 497, 506, 513, 521, 525, 527, 538
Michael, son of Michael, 513, 521
Thomas, 521
Newbon, Wm., 61-2
Newby, Newbie, Edward, 417, 668, 671, 675, 681-2
Hannah, 105
Marke, 351, 355, 357, 417, 619, 678
Stephen, 619, 668, 672, 674, 678

Newman, John, 154, 269, 358, 400, 411-2
Walter, 62, 166-7, 230
William, 200
Nicholas, Samuel, 364
Samuel, the Swede, 365
Nichols, Nicholds, Nicols, Nicolds, Hannah, wife of John, 574, 581
John, 565, 574-5, 581, 592, 601, 626, 630, 610, 617
Mathias, 48-9, 51, 66-7, 109, 254
Samuel, 380, 449, 461-2, 464
Nicholls, William, 99, 198
Nicholson, Gov'r Francis, of Md., 503
George, 366, 371, 388, 413, 425, 427, 483, 540
Hannah, 382
John, 192
Joseph, 593, 609, 615, 617, 671
Margarett, 64
Mary, wife of Abel, 609
Samuel, 541, 548, 554-7, 562, 564, 572 574-5, 577-8, 580, 584 5, 593, 603, 607, 611, 614-5, 617, 622
Samuel, son of Samuel, 593, 615
Nicholsons, the, 606
Nicoll, Mathias, Sec'y of N. Y., 8
Nicolls, Gov'r Richard, of N. Y., 1, 126, 262
Nicolson, Nicholson, Nicholdson, Abell, 314, 593, 602 4, 607-9, 611, 621-2, 638, 613
Anne, wife of Samuel, 562, 603; widow of Samuel, 593
Anne, 478
Nickson, John, 571, 595
Mary, spinster, 589
Thomas, 661, 663
Nightingale, Edward, 379, 451
Nisbite, Robert, 451
Nobile, William, 55
Noble, Judith, wife of Richard, 561, 564
Mark, 7
Richard, 541, 545, 554-5, 557, 561, 562, 564, 575; Chief Surveyor Fenwick's Colony, 555; deposed as Chief Surveyor, 555
Nodder, John, 122
Noel, Noell, Hanna Berry, 292
Thomas, 291 2
Norman, Claes Carstensen, 2
Norrice, Thomas, 660
Norris, Henry, 23, 40, 434, 459, 476, 482, 328, 357
Isaac, 496
Samuel, 412, 428, 668
North, Jonas, 384
Joseph, 582, 590, 606, 609
William, 565
Norton, John, 317, 436 7
Norwood, Andrew, 61
Nossiter, Thomas, 615
Noteman, James, 228 9, 248
Noys, Tho., 242
Nudegate, Nate, 516

Oakford, Oakeford, Charles, 311, 608, 621, 612
Wade, 608, 621, 643
Wade Samuel, 572, 627-8, 639, 640
Obrancese, ——, 623

OCCUPATIONS, PROFESSION AND TRADES.

Agriculturists, i. e., farmers, husbandmen, planters and yeomen
Agriculturists:
Abbott, Geo.
Abbot, John
Adams, John
Adams, Jonathan
Albertson, Abr'm
Albertus, Wm.
Allderick, Evart
Allen, Eliashab
Allen, John
Allen, Math'w, also carpenter.
Allen, Nathan
Allger, Wm.
Allison, Rich'd
Allwell, Thos., jr.
Anderson, Andr.
Andrews, Edw.
Andrews, Mordecai
Andrews, Sam'l
Angelo, Chas.
Antram, James
Appleton, John and Josiah
Ashbrook, John
Ashton, John
Ashton, Rob't
Assentia, Manuel
Atkinson, James and Thos.
Bacon, Benj.
Bacon, Dan.
Bacon, Jere.
Bacon, John
Bacon, Joseph
Bacon, Nath'l
Bacon, Sam., junior
Bacon, Sam. and William
Bacon, ——,
Bagley, Chas.
Barkstead, Joshua
Barber, Aquilla
Barran, Michael
Barrow, Robert
Barthlemew, Dan.
Bartleson, Lawrence
Barton, Thos.
Basnett, Rich'd
Bassett, Elisha
Bassett, Sam.
Bate, Jeretoiah
Bayley, Elias
Beard, Wm.
Beck, Henry
Beere, Jon'n
Berkleson, Andr.
Berryman, Leon.
Beswick, Fran.
Beyliss, Math.
Biddle, Wm.
Bilderbeck, Peter
Biles, Chas.
Bingham, Jas.
Bingley, Wm.
Birch, Joseph
Black, Thos.
Blackfield, Peter
Bloomfield, John
Blumfeild, ——,
Boarton, John
Boarton, Wm.
Boel, Thos., also gardener
Boulton, Edw.
Boore, Lawr.
Borradaill, John
Borton, Wm.
Bowles, John
Bradley, Joshua

Agriculturists:
Bradway, Edw. and Wm.
Braithwaite, Manning
Braman, Benj.
Brandereth, Tim.,
Branson, Thos.
Brearley, John
Brenson, Dan.
Brian, Tho.
Brice, John
Briggs, John
Broadwell, ——, also shoemaker
Brooks, Tim.
Browne, Abr'm
Brown, Geo., alias Ward
Browne, John
Browne, Joseph
Brown, Nich.
Brown, Preserve
Buckle, Francis
Budd, Wm.
Budden, Wm.
Buffin, Mich.
Bull, Thos.
Bunell, Nath'l
Bunting, Job
Bunting, John
Burcham, James
Burgin, Joseph
Burnam, Rich'd
Burr, Henry
Burroughs, Edw.
Burroughs, John
Burt, Rich'd
Butcher, John
Butcher, Rich'd
Butler, Sam'l
Butler, Stephen
Button, Wm.
Cambs, Jeff.
Campbell, John
Canterell, Godfr.
Carary, Roger
Carter, Nich.
Cartwright, Rob't
Canson, John
Chadwick, John
Champin, Math.
Champneys, Edw.
Champneys, Nath'l
Charles, Symon
Chatfeild, John
Chester, Wm.
Christian, Barent
Christianse, Corn.
Clarke, John
Clark, Wm.
Clements, Edw.
Clusse, John
Coles, Sam'l
Collins, Fran.
Cooper, Joseph
Cooper, Wm.
Cornelious, Henry
Cornelius, Lawr
Cornelions, Peter
Corneliussen, Corn.
Couperthwait, John
Craven, Peter
Craven, Thos.
Cressy, Arthur
Cripps, John
Cripps, Nath'l
Croft, Jas
Crowell, Joseph
Agriculturists:
Cultyer, John
Curtis, David
Curtis, John
Curtis, Sam.
Curtis, Thos.
Dalboe, Wm.
Daniel, Wm.
Danielson, Henry
Darbie, ——
Dark, Sam'l
Darkin, Rich'd
Davis, Benj.
Davis, John
Davis, Jon'n
Day, John and Stephen
Dayton, John
Deacon, Geo.
Deane, Wm.
Decow, Isaac
de Lachaumette, Peter
Denn, Daniel and Joseph
Dennis, Jon'n
Dennis, Joseph
Dennis, Rob't
Dennes, Sam.
Denoel, Benj.
Devonish, Bern.
Devonish, Joseph
Dickason, John
Dixon, Anth'y
Dixson, John
Drewitt, Morgan
Driver, John
Druety, Benj.
Duglas, Nath'l
Duggles, Tho.
Eastland, Joseph
Eayre, Rich'd
Edward, Jas.
Eley, Joshua
Elgar, Marcus
Ellis, Simeon
Ellis, Wm.
Elsly, ——
Elton, Anth'y
Emley, Wm.
Empson, Corn.
English, Joseph
Erickson, John
Erickson, Peter
Estell, John
Evans, Wm.
Eves, Tho.
Farr, alias, also cheesemonger
Fearn, Henry
Fenton, El.
Field, Benj.
Fitzgerald, Edw.
Fitzrandolph, Nath'l
Fleetwood, Wm.
Folke, Thos., sen.
Folke, Tho., junior
Foreman, Alex'r
Forcman, Jon'n
Forrest, Francis and John
Foster, Wm.
Fountaine, Vincent
Frasey, Joseph
French, Rich'd,
French, Tho., senior
French, Thos., jr.
Fretwell, Peter
Fryer, Anth'y
Fuller, John

Agriculturists:
Gardiner, John
Gardiner, Thos., jun.
Garret, Geo
Garwood, Tho.
Gaskitt, Edw.
Gaunt, Hananiah
Gibbins, Rich'd
Gibson, Thos.
Gilbert, John, senior
Gilberthorpe, Tho.
Gillett, Joshua
Gilman, John, senior
Gilman, John, junior
Goldsmith, Geo.
Gordon, Geo., also merchant
Grange, Math.
Graves, Thos.
Greene, Peter
Greene, Tho.
Grey, Richard
Grisse, Geo.
Groome, Peter
Groome, Wm.
Guy, Rich'd
Hackett, Tho.
Haines, John
Haines, Wm.
Hains, Richard
Hains, Tho
Hale, Sam,
Hall, Wm.
Halton, Peter
Hammel, John
Hanbey, Wm.
Hancock, Godfr.
Hancock, Godf., sen.
Hancock, John
Handcock, Richard
Hand, Tho.
Harding, Tho.
Harman, Jasper
Harris, Leonard
Hartshorn, Rich'd
Harvey, Peter
Hasker, Wm.
Hawkins, Roger
Haslewood, John
Haynes, Jon'n
Heare, Hance
Helme, Harm.
Helmsley, Joseph
Henricksen, John
Hewes, Humphrey
Hewson, John
Hewsteed, Moses
Hickson, Wm.
Hierton, Obadiah
Higham, Thos.
Hilliard, John
Hinchman, John
Hixson, Wm.
Hodges, Barn.
Hoeman, Wm.
Hollingam, Isaac
Hollingworth, Chas.
Hollinshead, John, also chandler
Hollinshead, Wm.
Holmes, Jon'n
Holmes, Obediah
Holmes, Obediah, junior
Hooton, John
Hopman, Chas.
Hopman, Fred.
Hopman, Mouns

Agriculturists:
Horner, Isaac
Horner, John
Horsley, Ralf, also Doctor in phisick
Horsman, Marm.
Hough, John
Houlding, Joseph
Houlston, Wm.
Howell, Daniel
Howell, Mordecai
Howell, Thos.
Huckings, John, also labourer
Huckings, Roger
Hudson, Jas.
Hugg, Elias
Hughs, John
Hughstis, Moses
Humphris, Walter
Hunt, Ralph
Hunt, Wm.
Hunter, Samuel
Hutchins, Hugh
Hutchinson, Geo., also distiller
Hutchinson, Rob't
Hutchinson, Thos.
Hewlings, Abr. and Wm.
Ickhooke, Rowland
Ingle, Rob't
Ireland, John
Ireson, John
Ithell, John
Issard, Michael
Jacobs, Henry
Jacocks, Wm.
Jaquat, Paul
Jeanes, Henry, John and Nath'l
Jenings, Sam'l
Johnson, Ard.
Johnson, Chanse
Johnson, Mat.
Johnson, William Gile
Johnston, Wm.
Jones, Thos.
Joosten, John
Joyner, John, also potter
Kaighin, John
Kelsey, Joseph
Kemble, Sam.
Ketcham, John
King, Fred.
Kirkbride, Joseph
Kyllett, John
Lacroy, John
Lacroy, Michael
Ladd, John
Lakin, Moses
Lamb, Jacob
Lambert, Tho.
Lambson, Thos.
Lane, Bernard, also butcher and carter
Langstaffe, John
Laning, John
Lawrence, Rich'd, also gentleman
Lawrence, Wm.
Layton, Sam'l
Leaman, Thos.
Lee, John
Leeds, Daniel, also cooper
Lefeavor, Hypolite
Lefever, Hyp., junior
Lippincott, Freedom, Restore and Sam.
Lippincott, Rich'd, senior
Long, Peter

Agriculturists:
Lord, Joshua
Lord, Richard
Lovejoy, Wm.
Low, Henry
Loyd, John
Lumley, Edw.
Machielson, Hartm
Maddocks, John
Mall, Roger
Marriott, Isaac
Marsh, John
Marshall, Rich'd
Marson, John
Martin, Jas. and John, sen.
Matthews, Thos.
Mathis, Sam.
Matteson, Mat.
Mattlock, Wm.
Mattson, Andr.
Mattson, Peter
Mazey, Rich'd
Melvin, Jas.
Mickell, Arch.
Middleton, John
Milton, Roger, also miller
Milton, Wm.
Minck, John
Mouseur, Hance
Moore, Benj., jun.
Moore, Enoch
Moore, Sam'l
Moores, Math.
Moorehouse, Jon'n
Morley, Henry
Morris, Dennis
Morris, Lawr.
Morris, Rothero
Mosse, Sam.
Mott, Richbell
Mount, Jas.
Murfin, John
Murfin, Rob't
Naughty, Wm.
Nealson, Nellis
Nelison, Mat.
Nevill, James, also gentleman, also weaver
Newbold, Godf.
Newbold, Mich.
Nicholds, John
Nicholson, Abell
Nicholson, Geo.
Nicholson, Joseph
Nickson, John
Nickson, Thos.
Nicolson, Sam.
Norrice, Thos.
North, Joseph
North, Wm.
Nossiter, Thomas
Oakford, Charles and Wade Samuel
Ogbourne, John and Wm.
Ollive, Thos., also haberdasher
Osborne, Jonathan
Oulson, Peter
Overton, Sam.
Page, Anth'y
Paine, John, and John, jun.
Paine, Nath'l
Pancoast, Wm.
Parker, Elisha
Parker, John
Parker, Roger
Paul, Phil.
Agriculturists:
Peachee, Wm.
Pearson, Rob't
Pearson, Thos.
Pegg, Dan.
Penstone, Stephen
Penton, Wm.
Perkins, Thos.
Peters, Peter
Peterson, Charles
Peterson, Gabriel
Peterson, Hance
Peterson, Lause
Pharo, Gervas
Pharoe, Jas.
Philipps, Theoph.
Pier, Tunis
Pierce, Daniel
Pinnick, Christ'r and John
Pitman, Rich'd
Pledger, John
Pope, John
Pope, Joseph
Pope, Nath'l
Porter, Geo.
Porter, Thos.
Potter, Thos.
Potts, Tho., junior
Powell, John
Powell, Rob't.
Preston, Levi
Price, Benj.
Price, Wm.
Quainton, Tobias
Reade, Jas.
Records, Nath'l
Redknap, Joseph
Redmund, Arthur
Reeve, Mark, also servant
Reeves, Walter
Remington, John
Remington, Wm.
Revell, Thos.
Richards, John
Richardson, John
Ridford, —
Ridgway, Rich'd
Ridgway, Rich'd, jr.
Ridgway, Thos.
Ridley, Jas.
Roberts, John
Roberts, John, sen. and jun
Robertson, Mat.
Robinds, —
Robinson, Mat.
Robinson, Rich'd
Roe, John
Rogers, John
Routledge, John
Roydon, Wm.
Royley, Joseph
Rue, John
Rumsey, Isaac
Rumsey, Wm.
Rush, Edw.
Russell, Rich'd, also ship carpenter
Rutters, Konrad
Sackett, Joseph
Sanders, Christ'r
Satterthwait, Wm.
Savoy, Isaac
Sayre, Joseph
Scattergood, Joseph
Schenck, Garret
Scholey, John

Agriculturists:
Scholey, Thos.
Scoggin, John
Scoggin, Jonas
Scott, Alex'r
Scott, Benj
Scott, Henry
Scott, John
Scott, Martin
Scott, Wm., jr.
Serase, John
Seull, Peter
Searson, Edw.
Seeleye, Joseph
Senickson, Andr.
Shackle Thos.
Sharp, John
Sheiahel, Mart.
Shepheard, David
Shephard, Jas. and Thos.
Shial, Haunce
Sherman, Thos.
Sherron, Jas.
Shinn, John, jr.
Shreeve, Caleb
Sikes, Henry
Silver, Arch'd
Silver, Jas.
Simpson, Arthur
Sinecker, Johanes
Skull, John
Sloobey, Henry
Slowcome, Peleg
Smalley, Isaac
Smart, Isaac
Smith, Andr.
Smith, James
Smith, John, of Grundel Hill
Smith, John, of Hedgefield
Smith, John, of Smithfield
Smith, John, of Salem
Smith, John, of Amwellbury
Smith, John
Smith, Roger
Smith, Sam.
Smith, Seth
Smith, Thos.
Smout, Edw.
Snape, John
Snowden, Christ'r
Snowden, John
Somers, John
Southwick, Josiah
Spencer, Rich'd
Spicer, Jacob
Spinage, Humph.
Stacy, Mahlon
Stanbanck, John
Steelman, James
Stevens, John
Stevenson, Tho.
Stevenson, Thos., senior
Stewart, Alex'r
Stewart, John
Steward, Joseph
Stiles, Rob't
Stoakes, John
Stockton, Rich'd
Stones, Joseph
Stubings, Henry
Sturridge, —
Sulavan, Thuulas
Surredge, John
Sykes, Sam.
Taper, Thos.

Agriculturists;
Tarrant, Wm.
Tay, Elias
Taylor, Benj.
Taylor, Edw.
Taylor, Sam'l
Test, John
Thomas, James
Thompson, Andrew and John
Thompson, Thos.
Thomson, Wm.
Thorn, Sam.
Tindall, Thos.
Tomason, Corn. and Johannes
Toombs, Sam.
Toulinson, Joseph
Towle, Pere.
Townsend, John, also carpenter
Towson, Wooley
Trenoweth, Ralph
Turner, John
Tyler, Wm.
Tyndall, Joseph
UpDyck, J. L.
van Hyat, Abr'm, also ship carpenter
Vanjmy, Garret and Johannes
Viccary, Jas.
Wade, Edw.
Wade, Rob't
Waithman, Wm.
Walker, Francis
Walling, Jon'n
Wallis, Thos.
Walton, Wm.
Ward, Israel
Ward, James
Ward, Joshua
Wardell, El.
Wardell, Wm.
Warlock, John
Warner, Wm.
Warren, John
Watson, Isaac
Watson, John
Watson, Math.
Watson, Thos.
Watson, Wm.
Way, John
Wearne, John
Weatherbie, Rob't
Webb, Edw.
Webb, Geo.
Wells, Edm.
Wells, Henry
West, Nath'l
West, Wm.
Wheat, Richard
Wheeler, Gilbert
Whelden, Joseph
White, Joseph
White, Sam'l
Whiteacre, Rich'd
Whiteall, James
Whitton James
Wilkins, Tho.
Wilkinson, Richard, also labourer
Wilkinson, Wm.
Willard, Thos.
Williams, Dunckin
Willis, John and Wm.
Wills, Dan., junior
Wills, John
Wilsford, John, sen.
Wilson, Rob't
Wilson, Tho.

Agriculturists:
Wing, Joseph
Winton, Nich's
Wood, Henry, sen. and jun., Constanty, Isaac and Jeremiah
Wood, John
Wood, Joseph
Wood, Tho.
Wood, Wm.
Woodhouse, Anth'y
Woodhouse, Sam.
Woodward, Anth'y
Woolverton, Chas.
Wooleyson, Peter
Woolson, Wooley
Woolston, John
Worlidge, John
Worth, Wm.
Wright, John
Wright, Rich'd
Wright, Sam'l
Wright, Tho.
Wyatt, Barth'w
Yerians, Erick and Stephen
Yeriamson, Hendr.
Yorke, Thos.
Zabriskie, Albert
Zane, Nath'l
Zane, Rob't
Apothecaries, chemists, practitioners in chemistry:
Follet, John Casimir, chemist
Wills, Daniel
Attorney at law:
Emott, James
Bakers:
Bowyer, Arthur
Drogstrot, Hendr.
Gibson, Samuel
Lawrence, Thos.
Morris, Anth'y
Prickett, Josiah
Towle, Pere.
Wheeler, Robert
Bargeman:
Bradaway, Edw.
Bellhesmaker:
Willis, Sam.
Blacksmiths:
Bibb, Tho.
Bond, Steph.
Buckman, Thos.
Chaunders, Tho.
Coolie, John
Cooper, Wm.
Dawson, John
Elkington, Geo.
Gladwin, Tho.
Greene, John
Grub, Thos.
Kemble, Henry
Lambert, Rob't
Lovejay, Wm
Medcalfe, Math
Melbourne, John
Mount, Geo
Mundle, Nich
Nupton, Benj.
Pearson, Isaac
Pelree, Jame
Petitt, Moses
Pickman, Rich'd
Robison, John
Smith, John, of Bucks Co.
Smith, John, of Burlington
Blacksmiths:
Stretch, Joseph
Tailler, John
Terrete, Sam'l
Townesend, John
White, Joseph
Willis, Sam.
Wilson, John, jr.
Boatmen:
Benson, Derrick
Neve, John
Vansan, Jacob
Brasier:
Libthorpe, Christ'r
Brewers:
Budd, John and Wm.
Ible, Nath'l
Bricklayers:
Abbett, Sam.
Anderson, Thos.
Atkinson, Thos.
Besswick, John
Blowers, Joseph
Collins, Francis
Cromwell, Benj.
Feninore, Rich'd
Franeklin, Henry
Hasson, Thos.
Hodgson, Wm.
Holt, Martin
Houghton, Sam.
Kendall, Thos.
Standish, Daniel
Sulavan, Tur.
Surredge, Wm.
Woodnutt, Rich'd
York, Tho.
Brickmakers:
Browne, Joseph
Harden, Harding, John
Higgins, Wm.
Ingram, John
Mason, John
Parr, Thos.
Pegg, Daniel
Broadweavers:
Humphries, Walter
Porter, Geo., also silk weaver
Butchers:
Brightwen, Wm.
Decow, Isaac
Grubb, Henry, also innkeeper
Hugg, Elias
Lane, Bernard, also carter
Myers, Wm.
Ransford, Ralph
Renshawe, John
Robeson, Geo
Sherwin, James
Shivers, John
Smith, Daniel
Watts, John
Welch, Joseph
Cardmaker:
Gordon, Rob't
Carpenters:
Acton, Benj.
Allan, Geo.
Allen, Mat.
Andrews, Simon
Antram, James
Austin, Francis
Bacon, Sam.
Bainbridge, John, jr.
Barnes, Wm.

Carpenters:
Barratt, James
Bate, Wm.
Bloomfield, Ez.
Bollen, Jas.
Braman, Joseph
Brookefield, ——
Bunting, John
Bustill, Wm.
Canaan, Patr.
Carter, John
Chapman, Rob't
Chawkley, John
Clarke, Thos.
Cornish, John
Cramer, Thos.
Crowell, Yalv.
Daniell, Rich'd
Davidson, Wm.
Decent, John
Dennes, John
Dunham, Jon'n
Ellewell, Thos., junior
Evans, Wm.
Fitzrandolph, Benj.
Fitzrandolph, John
Forsyth, Math.
Foulshame, Nath'l
Francis, Richard
Friley, Wm.
Frost, Wm.
Gardner, John, also joiner
Gibson, Simon
Hall, Wm
Harding, Thos.
Haslewood, Geo.
Heesom, John
Heritage, Joseph
Herritage, Rich'd
Higgins, El.
Hunt, Wm.
Jackson, Fran.
Johnson, Rich'd
Johnson, Thos.
Kaighin, John
Kenton, Wm.
Kylett, John
Lee, Wm.
Leet, Isaac
Littell, John
Long, Peter
Lord, Joshua
Lovejoy, Wm.
Mathews, Thos.
Meickle, Alex'r
Mitchell, Jas.
Moore, Joseph
Mores, Math'w
Mosse, Peter
Mosse, Thos.
Newbold, Joshua
Newman, John
Newman, Walter
Ogborne, John
Ogborne, Sam.
Okason, John
Pancoast, Joseph
Parsons, John
Peares, John
Powell, Jere.
Pumphary, Walter
Rea, Robert
Rowell, ——
Runyon, Vinc.
Salsbury, Wm.
Scattergood, Joseph
Scattergood, Tho.
Scattergood, Thomas, junior
Sharp, John
Sherman, Thos.
Shippey, John
Shotwell, Abr.
Smith, John, of Burlington
Stathem, Zebulon
Stevens, Thos.
Tantum, John
Taylor, Geo.
Thompson, John
Thomson, Wm.
Thornell, Jsr.
Tompson, Urbanus
Tonkan, ——
Townsend, John, also yeoman
Vaughan, ——
Wade, Rob't
Walling, Thos.
Warne, Thos.
West, Jos.
West, Wm
White, Christ'r
Whitlock, John
Williams, Tho.
Woodward, Auth'y

Carter:
Lane, Barnard, also butcher

Cawker:
Blackfield, Peter

Chandlers:
Hollinshead, John
Hooton, Thos.
Lovett, Sam.
Maddock, John
Tomlinson, John

Chapmen:
Hollingam, Isaac
Wait, Wm.

Cheesemongers:
Farr, Elias
Guy, Rich'd

Clerks, clergymen or ministers:
Allen, John
Basse, Jere.
Douglas, Wm.
Harriman, John
Innes, Alex'r
Killingworth, Thos.
Peeke, Jere.
Pierson, Abr'm, senior
Riddell, Arch.
Rudmary, Andrew
Sheepard, Sam.
Yoe, John

Clothiers:
Adams, John
Chamberlaine, Wm.
Colling, Jacob
Curtis, Sam.
Ellis, Simeon
Gerish, Thos.
Huckins, Roger
Paul, Joseph
Wade, Benj.
Wood, John

Clothmakers, clothworkers:
Beakbane, Thos.
Horner, Isaac
Scholey, Rob't
Scholey, Thos., also planter
Wade, Edw.

Coopers:
Abbett, John
Abbott, Thos.
Allen, Judah
Appleton, Josiah
Campbell, David
Chambers, Rich'd
Day, John
Eglington, Edw.
French, Thos.
Hews, Wm.
Hull, Sam.
Leeds, Daniel
Leeds, Wm.
Leycroft, Jehosh.
Low, Joseph
Mathews, Edw.
Mickle, Arch.
Millward, Chas.
Morgan, Rich'd
Noteman, Jas.
Oldale, Lemuel
Parsons, John
Tappin, Isaac
Walker, John
Wetherill, Thos.
White, Joseph
Worgan, Richard
Worth, Joseph
Cordwainers, see shoemakers.
Curriers:
Kendall, Geo.
Mathews, Wm.
Distiller:
Hutchinson, Geo.
Drapers:
Bowde, Adlord
Duke, Thos
Rickston, Richard
Dyers:
Barnes, Henry
Senior, Abr'm
Farrier:
Mason, John
Fellmongers:
Ireson, John
Lasswell, Wm.
Smith, Daniel, also butcher
Feltmakers:
Deacon, Geo.
Dingles, Duggles, Nath'l
Loveridge, Wm.
Ferrymen:
Hill, Seth
Roydon, Wm.
File cutter:
Noble, Rich'd
Gardeners:
Boell, Thos.
Hampton, John
Gentlemen:
Adams, John
Allen, Jed.
Antill, Edw.
Anstell, Joseph
Bacon, John
Balldridge, Adam
Barclay, Thos.
Barkstead, Joshua
Bassnett, Rich'd, also innkeeper
Braithwaite, Wm.
Bridge, Tho.
Bristow, John
Browne, Joseph
Bull, Rich'd and Thos.
Gentlemen:
Bywater, Jarvis
Carary, Roger
Collins, Francis
Crowell, Sam.
Davenport, Fran.
Deacon, Geo, also feltmaker
Duke, Edw.
Fleming, John
Gardner, Thos.
Gordon, Chas.
Gordon, Thos.
Hall, Hugh
Hall, Wm.
Hand, Shamgar
Harrison, John
Hedge, Sam.
Hollinshead, John
Holme, John
Holmes, Obediah
Holmes, Thos.
Houlden, John
Howell, Merdecai
Hunt, Joseph
Kaighin, John, also carpenter
Lawrence, Rich'd
Lefever, Hypolite
Mafster, Wm.
Middleton, Hugh
Nevill James, also weaver
Newbold, Mich.
Perry, John
Pike, John
Roydon, Wm., also ferryman
Rudyard, Thos.
Skene, John
Sloobey, Wm.
Smith, John
Smith, John, of Monmouth R.
Smyth, John
Smyth, Thos.
Taylor, Edw., also merchant
Test, John
Thiraud, Daniel
Watkins, Christ'r
Webley, Thos.
Whittock, Wm.
Wills, Dan.
Wills, Daniel, sr.
Winder, Sam.
Woodroof, Thos, also tailor
Worlidge, John
Glasiers:
Ashton, John
Cutter, Ephr.
Holt, Benj.
Swyft, John
Glovers:
Kent, Thos.
Robeson, John
Smith, Joseph
Goldsmiths:
Bingham, John
Lyell, David, of N. Y.
Mainwaring, Thos.
Grasier:
Pell, John
Gunsmith:
Browne, John
Haberdashers:
Clarke, Thos.
Ollive, Thos.
Peachee, Wm.
Hatmakers, hatters:
Colley, John

Hatmakers, hatters:
Decon, Geo.
Edwards, Thos.
Gibbs, Rich'd
Sturges, Anth'y
Innkeepers:
Acton, Benj.
Bacon, Jeremiah
Bassnet, Rich'd, also gentleman
Chinton, Rob't
Cole Rob't
Gibson, Sam.
Grubb, Henry
Hackett, Michael
Hall, Wm
Hooks, John
Ible, Nath'l
Jones, John
Lefever, Hyp.
Powell, Rich'd
Ridley, James
Test, John
Tilton, Peter, junior
Joiners:
Bainbridge, John
Champneys Edw.
Dennis, John
Gardner, John, also carpenter
Green, Jas.
Lambert, John, also yeoman
Marriott, Isaac
Martineau, Nich.
Mathews, John
Peirce, Joshua
Walker, John
Webb, Sam'l
Labourers:
Bennett, Alex'r
Beswick, Aaron
Buckle, Francis
Campbell, Arch.
Comaroe, Jacob
Danson, Rich'd
Day, Stephen
Devell, Benj., also yeoman
Duglas, Thos.
Fogg, Joseph
Haines, Wm., also yeoman
Hart, Joseph
Huckings, John
Lane, Barn.
Marsh, John
May, Jacob
Paine, John
Paine, Thomas
Revell, Thomas also scrivener
Rogers, John
Smith, James
Watson, John
Wilkins, Tho.
Wilkinson, Rich'd
Lightermen:
Bradway, Edw.
Pedrick, Roger
Linen draper:
Turner, Rob't
Linen weavers:
Quicksell, Wm.
Wheatley, Caleb
Locksmith:
Raper, Tho.
Maltsters:
Borradail, John
Fullwood, John
White, John
Mariners, seamen:
Bacon, Samuel
Bollen, Geo.
Browne, John
Bunn, Math.
Calley, Joseph
Crawford, John
Dare, Wm.
Dole, Joseph
Dorbey, El.
Dummer, Rob't
England, Daniel
Gibbin, John
Groome, Sam'l
Harriott, Sam'l
Harrison, Samuel
Healy, John
Hill, Seth
Hogland, Christ'r
Inloos, Abr.
Johnson, Henry
Mathews, Thos.
Mew, Noel
Pearson, Thos.
Righton, Wm.
Trent, Maurice
Masons:
Atkinson, Thos.
Beech, Rich'd
Bunting, John and Samuel
Clarke, John
Cockburn, John
French, John
Hume, John
Murry, Jas.
Oldale Samuel
Verier, James
Mealmen:
Martin, Jas.
Smith, John
Merchants:
Bainbridge, John
Baldridge, Adam
Barkestead, John
Barkstead, Joshua
Bedloe, Isaac
Beere, Jon'n
Benthall, W.
Biddle, Wm., also shoemaker, yeoman, planter
Billopp, Joseph
Bonde, Grimstone
Bowde, Adiord
Bowman, Thos.
Bowne, John, also shoemaker
Bridgman, ——
Brooks, Edw.
Browne, Joseph
Budd, Jas.
Budd, John, also brewer
Budd, Thos.
Carpenter, Sam.
Clark, Benj., also stationer
Clarke, John
Clark, Wm.
Cripps, John
de Hart, Balth.
Demire, Nich's
East, Benj.
Ewer, Robert
Faulconer, Peter
Forman, Geo.
Forrest, Henry
Foster, Miles
Gardiner, Thos.

Merchants:
Gibbon, Edm.
Godfrey, Benj.
Gordon, Geo
Gosling, John
Griffith, ——
Harrison, John
Hawardin, Thos.
Heathcote Geo.
Hedge, Samuel
Higgins, Geo.
Hollinshead, John
Hooper, Dan'l
Huddey, Hugh
Hunloke, Edw.
Hutcheson, Geo.
Inians, John
Jenings, Sam'l
Langford, Ebinezar and John
Leconte, Peter
Marshall, Jas.
McKenzie, Geo.
Mew, Rich'd
Middlton, Hugh
Miller, Jas.
Minderman, Barth.
Mollison, ——
Morris, Anth'y
Mudy, David
Morris, Capt. Rich'd
Noell, Thos.
Nudigate, Natt
Read, Chas., also tailor
Righton, Wm.
Robinson, Andr.
Robinson, John
Roydon, Wm.
Royse, ——
Sallaway, Wm.
Sandiland, James
Sharp, Anth'y
Stacy, Henry
Stacy, Sam'l
Standfield, James
Tatham, John
Taylor, Edw.
Taylor, John
Test, John
Turner, Robert
van Cortland, Jacob
Vaughan, Wm.
Walker, Sam'l
Westland, Nath'l
Wheeler, Rob't, also baker
Whitpain, Zech.
Willocks, Geo.
Wooley, Chas.
Merchant tailors:
Nevill, Jas.
Tatham, John
Millers:
Acton, Benj., also weaver
Bethell, John
Brodberries, John
Bryerley, John
Desmarest, David also yeoman
Forrest, John, Francis and Walter
Loofburrow, John
Milton, Roger
Newbold, Joshua
Satterwaite, Joseph
van der Linde, Roel
Milliner:
Davenport Francis
Millwrights:
Bishop, Jon'n
Crosby, John
Dickman, Hugh
Donham, ——, also carpenter
Gabitas, Wm
Newbold, Joshua
Smith, John
Vance, John, also miller
Ministers, see clerks:
Naylor:
Dean, Richard
Plaisterer:
Wallis, Robert
Ploughwright:
John Calow,
Potters:
Crues, Wm.
Dewilde, John
Joyner, John
Poulterer:
Warner, Edmond
Ropers:
Rockhill, Edw.
Stanford, Thos.
Saddlers:
Drilling, Wm.
Furnis, Sam'l
Lovett, Jonathan
Sawyers:
Coeyman, B. P.
Durborrow, Hugh
Morris, Lawr.
Nichols, Samuel
Radley, Daniel
Satherwait, Jas.
Smith, Edw. and Wm.
Smout, Edw.
Taylor, Sam.
Young, Nicholas
Schoolmaster:
Meredith, John
Scotchman (peddler):
Smith, John
Scrivener:
Revell, Thos., also labourer
Sergeweavers:
Cozens, Jacob
Dewsberry, John
Zane, Rob't
Servants:
Buchan, ——
Bywater, Gervis
Coward, Red.
Eaton, Michael
Eurinson, Henrick
Geere, Elianor
Geere, Ruth
Geere, Zach.
Gordon, Chas.
Gray, Rob't
Gresey, Math'w
Grigson, Joane
Higgins Wm.
Hutchings, Sarah
Johnson, Henry
Lee, Wm.
North, Joseph
Parsons, Ann
Powell, Thos.
Reeve, Mark
Sympson, ——
Turner, Rob't
Waites, Eliz.
Webb, Edw.

Servants:
Welch, Marg't
Wilkinson Wm.
Wolley, Chas.
Young, Nicholas
Shipbuilder:
Resniere, Peter
Shipwrights, ship carpenters:
Edwards, Abaiah
Fisher, Dennis
Gill, Benj.
Graisberry, Benjamin, James and Joseph
Linch, Dennis
Linck, John
Mason, Thos.
Meecum, Edw.
Pledger, John
Russell, Rich'd
Tatem, John
van Hyst, Abr'm
West, James
Willis, John
Wood, James
Shoemakers or cordwainers:
Alberts, Hance
Alexander, Francis
Allen, Wm.
Antram, John
Biddle, Wm.
Bowne, John
Brant, Wm.
Broadwell, Wm.
Collin, Rob't
Collins, John
Cooles, ——
Cooper, James
Curleis Geo.
Curtis, Geo.
Dennis, Thos.
Dole, John
Eldridge, Jonathan
Engle, Paul
Fairebank, Edw.
Farnsworth, Tho.
Griffin, Wm.
Griffith, Jenkin
Hancock, Wm.
Hill, James
Hill, Wm.
Hooton, Thos.
Hutcheson, Rob't
Jacob, James
Jacquish, John
Jarvis, Martin
Leydecker, Geo.
Love, Richard
Mores, John
Morris, Geo.
Pope, Wm.
Prichard, Math.
Provo, Geo.
Rigg, Robert
Rumsey, Robert
Rumsey, Wm., also yeoman
Scole, John
Shattock, Wm.
Shinn, Thos.
Slade, Edw.
Thornell, Wm.
Thorp, Sam.
Tonkan, Edw., also carpenter
Tunnycliff, Fran
Warner, Wm.
Watkins, John
Shoemakers or cordwayners:
Waynwright, Jon'n
Webster, Thos
Wheat, Benj.
Whitehead, Isaac
Whitehead, Sam.
Shopkeepers:
Bickley, Wm., senior
Pollock, John,
Silkweaver:
Porter, Geo.
Skinner:
Hartshorne, Hugh
Stationers:
Clark, Benj.
Knowles, ——
Stuffmakers, stuffweavers:
Black, Wm.
Taylor, Sam'l
Thackercy, Thos.
Sugarbaker:
East, Benj., also merchant
Surgeons (chirurgeons), physicians:
Bourne, Edw.
Cooper, Simon
de Signey, Peter
Devonish, Barnard
Dimsdale, Rob't
Gay, Edw.
Greenland, Henry
Haughton, John
Haynes, Chas
Horsley, Ralfe
Johnston, John
Kierstede, Hans
Lockhart ——
Robardes, John
Robinson, Wm.
Rodman, John
Stewart, John
Wasse, James
Wills, Daniel
Surveyors:
Acton, Benj., also miller and weaver
Alexander, Sam.
Gardiner, Thos.
Hancock, Rich'd
Noble, Rich'd
Tailors:
Adams, Joseph
Baker, John
Brown, Geo.
Cann, John
Chaplin, John
Charles, Symon
Chesshire, John
Clark, Wm.
Clowes, Will.
Colman, Thos.
Gardiner, Tho.
Green, John
Greene, Thomas
Hauke, Reynold
Hauton, Andr.
Howell, Phil.
Huff, Peter
Hurlbert, Edw.
Jenynings, Henry
Johnson, Wm.
Land, Sam.
Lawrie, Thos.
Martin, John
Mill, John
Moore, Thos.
Morris, Anth'y

Tailors:
Mors, Rob't
Murdoch, Patr.
Neill, John
Nisbite, Rob't
Pope, Nath'l
Read, Chas.
Redmond, Arthur
Renshaw, Thos.
Ridgway, Rich'd
Roberts, John, senior
Robeson, John
Sharp, John
Sherwin, Jas.
Smally, John
Snooke, John
Sutton, Daniel
Taylor, John
Thomas, John
Waketield, Thos.
Weatherill, Christ'r
Woodruffe, Thos.
Tanners:
Bagley, Charles
Edridge, John
Ellison, Wm.
Fretwell, Peter, also husbandman
Hutchinson, John
Hutchinson, Tho.
Ireson (Irons), John
Lambert, Tho.
Lippincott, Freedom
Ogden, Jon'n
Sleigh, Joseph
Smith, David
Stacy, Mahlon
Stacy, Robert
Tyler, Wm.
Williams, Tho.
Turners:
Barnes, Wm.
Denn, John
Godwin, Edw.
Vance, John
Vance, Samuel
Ward, John
Ward, Samuel
Upholsterers:
Budd, John
Hancock, Rich'd
Pyle, Pile, Thos.
Victualler:
Ithell, John
Vintners:
Hawden, Mich
Hull, Humph.
Loveridge, Wm , also feltmaker
Waterman:
Neve, John
Weavers:
Acton, Benj.
Albertson, Wm.
Allen, John
Applegate, Thos.
Appleton, John
Bickham, Rich'd
Billonge, Ive
Bockee, Abr'm
Browne, Jas.
Burden, Benj.
Burroughs, John
Caldwell, Allan
Canson, Peter
Cawood, Thos.
Coddington, John
Weavers:
Condict, John
Crowell, Joseph
Davis, Benj
Davis, Samuel
Densley, Abr'm
Dickman, Hugh
Easton, Wm
Elwell, Thomas
Fitzrandolph, ——
Foster, Thos.
Gilbert, John
Graves, Thos
Halsye, Joseph
Harding, Edw.
Hude, Adam
Humphries, Joshua
Hunter, Wm
Hurley, Henry
Johnson, Sam.
Johnston, Rob't
Jones, Edw.
Lee, John
Kelly, Wm.
Letts, Wm.
Lipet, Moses
Morris, John
Mowyer, Thos.
Nevill, James
Nichols, John
Pagett, John
Parker, Elisha, also yeoman
Pettit, Moses
Roberts, John, junior
Salaway, Thos.
Sallyer, Chas.
Sayre, Ephr.
Smith, John, of Amwellbury
Spencer, Wm.
Toe, ——
Walker, Jas.
Weimans, John
Wheatley, Caleb
Wood, Jonas
Wood, Jonathan
Woolman, John
Whalemen, Whalers:
Carman, Caleb and John
Hand, Thos.
Hewes, Humph.
Hoskins, Cæsar
Mathews, Sam'l
Richardson, John
Shaw, John
Short, Nath'l
Stelinger, Corn.
Stites, Henry
Wheelwrights:
Abbett, John
Blanch, Wm.
Blomfield, Ez.
Burling, Elias and John
Calow, John, also yeoman
Crosse, Tho.
Gleave, Geo.
Lillies, David,
Shinn, John
Smith, Isaac
Whitesmiths:
Bibb, Tho., also blacksmith
Browne, John
Ellis, Tho.
Guest, Geo.
Woolcombers:
Cripps, John

Woolcombers:
Hulines, Wm.
Petty, John
Townsend, Roger
Woolstead comber:
Sharp, Thos.

Ogborne, Ogbourne, Jane Hampton, wife of Samuel, 533
Jane, widow of Samuel, 458, 471, 519, 520, 524
John, 371, 373-4, 377, 406, 413, 474, 513, 524
John, junior, 480
Samuel, 370, 382, 411, 456, 458, 463, 471, 519, 525, 533
William, 519
Ogden, Benjamin, 77, 160, 184, 249
David, 24, 25, 80, 135, 281
Elizabeth, 268; widow, 246
Elizabeth Swaine, 218; widow of David, 281
Jane, widow of John, 51
John, 1, 33, 51, 187, 206, 619-20, 636
John senior, 30, 39
John, junior, 23, 31
Jonathan, 23, 179, 183, 186, 196, 206, 216, 278
Joseph, 23, 183, 206, 213, 278
Joseph, son of Joseph, 278
Rebecca, wife of Jonathan, 196
Sarah, widow of Joseph, 183
Ogle, William, 397-8
Okason, John, 293
Oldale, Lemuel, 191
Samuel, 315, 317, 350, 355, 361, 377, 396, 400, 409, 425, 427, 445, 450-3, 455, 461, 492, 508
Olden, Eliza Gyles, wife of William, 177 293
William, 177-8, 258, 293, 328
Olife, Anthony, 257
Oliphant, Janet, 72, 112, 310
John, 72
Margret, 72, 112, 310
William, 112, 119, 178, 182, 217, 310, 351
Ollive, Mary, wife of Thomas, 112-3, 411, 456, 458, 475, 479, 495; widow, 515
Thomas, 110, 315-6, 350-1, 362, 364, 366-7, 376, 380, 395-7, 400-2, 404, 407, 410, 111, 121, 124-8, 111-6, 118, 153, 156-7, 161, 464, 467-8, 471, 475-6, 478-80, 483, 495, 515, 520-1, 524, 529, 531, 536, 540
Widow, 395
Oliver, Mary, wife of William, 237
Samuel, 117, 190, 202, 226
William, 22, 43, 65, 237, 287
Ong, Isaac, 314-5, 329
Isaac, senior, 343
Jacob, 538
Sarah, 538
Onger, Isaac, 165
Onyon, Thomas, 547
Ordinaries, Licenses to Keep, 29, 30, 31, 35, 42, 43
Ormiston, Ormston, Charles, 66, 231, 333
Joseph, 293, 306, 507
Rachel Sommans wife of Joseph, 306, 507
Osborne, Osburn, Osburne, Abigail, 287
Jeremiah, 287
Jonathan, 459
Joseph, 31, 176, 287
Josiah, 287
Martha 287
Osborn, Priscilla Roberts, 31
Rebecca, 287
Sarah, wife of Stephen, 177, 287
Stephen, 73, 164, 176-7; will of, 287
Thomas, 131, 185
Osgood, John, 71
Osterland, Jacob, 528
Oulson, Charles, 627, 635
Haunce, 560, 627, 635, 645
Oul, 566
Peter, 513 558, 564, 566, 590
Walburr Mattison, wife of Oul, 566
William, 627, 635
Outhout, Fop Fabins Jansen, 7, 30, 610, 614. See Johnson, Fop.
Outkoop, Dirckie Teunissen, wife of Douwe Harmensen, will of, 41
Overton, Ben., Com'r of Customs, 505
Hannah, wife of Samuel, 177
Samuel, 368, 433, 477, 5 6
Pack, Elizabeth, wife of George, 112
Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, 291
George, 112, 148, 221, 247, 257, 291, 306
Samuel, 291, 311-3
Padley, Benjamin, 125, 139, 413
Page, Anthony, 103, 511-2, 517, 519, 551, 553, 556-7, 565, 567, 575-6, 578, 585, 587, 591, 591, 596-7, 604, 618, 624, 632
Anthony, son of Anthony, 596-7
Henry, 65
Mary, wife of Anthony, 567, 585, 587, 591
Mary, widow, 596
William, 596-7
Pagett, John, 516, 637, 611
Robert, 612
Paice, Joseph, 3 7, 136-7
Paine, Payne, John, 311-3, 350, 360, 365, 367, 369, 453, 545, 551, 553, 579, 588, 604, 613, 617, 622-3 627, 639
John, junior, 376, 453
John, son of John, 453
Nathaniel, 375, 475, 185
Payne, Thomas, 269, 153, 476, 501
Pake, Anna, 13
George, 43
Palmer, Francis, 303
Palmer, Capt., 51
John, 51, 58, 188, 240, 275, 301
John, of N. Y. City, 78; of S. I., 61; late of Staten Island, 78
Capt. John, 170, 251; of Staten Island, 57
Samuel, 249
Sarah, wife of John, of N. Y. City, 78, 301
Thomas, 316
Pancas, John, 317, 319, 399
Pancoast, Pancost, John, 350-1, 355, 336, 383, 391, 127, 433, 156, 185, 191, 507, 536
Joseph, 503, 509, 513, 516, 521
William, 388, 185, 503, 536, 539
Panceras, John, 352
Pangburn, Richard, 299
Pardon, Wm., 1, 8, 22, 23, 33-1, 37-10, 12-3, 16, 59, 118, 135, 177, 188, 198
Parham, Parmn, Richard, 293, 312-3
Park, Anne, 393, 508
Roger, 382, 393, 115, 196, 508
Parke, Thomas, 393
Parker, Elisha, 11, 12, 11, 51, 65 103, 110, 117-8, 196-7, 201, 220, 226 237-8, 285, 310
Elisha, senior, 19, 110, 225

Parker, Elisha, junior, 140
George, 71, 111, 139, 386, 498, 503-4, 516-7, 534
George, of Shroesberry, 132
Hester, wife of George, 198, 503
John, 23, 159, 185-6, 353, 428, 515, 655-6, 674, 680
Joseph, 60, 80, 99, 106, 111, 137, 181, 221, 223, 272, 284, 308, 329
Marie, wife of Thomas, 254
Mary, 479, 486
Nathaniel, 115
Peter, 30, 174, 269, 317
Robert, 656
Roger, 415, 515
Sarah, 218; widow, 181, 516
Thomas, 125, 201, 220, 228, 254, 300
Widow, 156, 534
Parkers, the, 682
Parkes, Richard, 478
Parkin, John, 23
Parkis, Benjamin, 10, 12, 15, 19, 40, 41, 53, 56, 102, 140, 176, 185, 267
Parkis, Martha, widow of Benjamin, 56
Parks, George, 80
Parr, Thomas, 61, 173, 210
Parraut, Wm., 331
Parrett, Francis, 312
Parsons, Ann, 591
John, 392, 495, 627-8, 670-1
Thomas, 532
Partleson, Ellen, 576
Pattishall, Pattershall, Richard, of Boston, 53, 169
Pattison, John, 399, 411
Margrett, wife of John, 399, 411
Mary, 411, 415
Patton, James, 325
Paule, Paull, Pawll, James, 61, 132, 161
Joseph, 198, 512, 679
Philipp, 673, 679, 680, 683
Richard, 73
Paulson, Paul, 637; see Minck, Paul
Paunecfort, Edward, 317, 436-7
Tracy, 317, 436-7
Pawson, Thomas, 198
Peachy, William, 316, 341-4, 361, 385, 394, 397, 419, 426-7, 445, 633, 681-2, 692, 696
Pearce, Pearse, Peirce, Pierce, Perce, Daniel, 3, 10, 11, 19, 175, 191, 199, 211-2, 218
Daniel, senior, 195, 205
Dorothy, 31, 41-2; widow of Joseph, 50
Harman, 111
James, 574, 576, 595, 603, 646
John, 75, 172, 190, 195, 198, 201, 260, 273, 291, 293
Joseph, 50
Joshua, 10, 11, 31, 40-2, 44, 46, 175, 191, 197, 199, 200, 205, 211-2, 223, 251, 298, 320
Sarah, 205
Peare, Pier, see Johnson, Tunis
Peare, Edward, 139
Peares, John, 166
Pearson, Peirson, Person, Pierson, Abigail, 326
Abigail, wife of Abraham, 12, 196
Abraham, 20, 116, 131, 175, 190, 196, 229, 242, 244, 246, 248, 255, 279; will of, 12
Mrs. Abraham, 244
Abraham, senior, 22
Abraham, junior, 19
Pearson, Abraham, son, 42
Devenporte, 42
Elizabeth, 326
Francis, 109
Hannah, 326
Isaac, 42, 314, 597, 602, 615, 623, 635, 654, 657, 683
Mary, 12, 326
Mary, of Southampton, L. I., 49
Mary, wife of Thomas, 238
Robert, 364, 369, 375-6, 498, 520
Samuel, 326
Theophilus, 42, 230, 241, 250, 255, 264-5, 279, 280
Thomas, 19, 22, 42, 45, 68, 242, 248-9, 241, 248, 256, 280-1, 286, 303, 395-8, 400, 403, 408-9, 413, 438, 120, 444, 454, 472, 474, 478, 484, 510, 527
Thomas, senior, 35, 256, 280; will of, 326
Thomas, son of Thomas, senior, 326
Thomas, junior, 248, 279
Capt. Thomas, 64, 309
Mr., 35, 229
Widow, 230
Peeke, Jeremiah, 176, 302
Peddie, William, 77, 491
Pedrick, Rebecca, wife of Roger, 562
Pedrick, Pedderick, Roger, 562-3, 571, 645
Peeters, Peeter, 587
Pegg, Daniel, 656, 665
Pell, John, 540
Pency, William, 65
Penford, John, 379, 395, 397, 423, 441, 446-7, 481, 487, 539
Jonah, 379, 446-7, 450-1, 458, 479, 481, 488, 490, 500
Joshua, 379, 446-7, 450-1, 458, 481, 488, 490, 500, 539
Thomas, 446-7, 450-1, 458, 479, 480, 488, 490, 500, 539
Pensfords, the, 380, 452
Penn, William, 19, 52, 55-6, 151, 189, 199, 205-7, 219, 231, 246, 249, 310, 316, 323, 325, 327, 333, 341, 353, 355, 391-8, 400, 402, 405, 408-10, 413-4, 418, 424, 427-8, 435, 437, 439, 441-3, 464, 466-7, 469, 476, 479, 506-7, 526, 539, 570, 572, 582, 584, 587-8, 595, 597, 603-4, 624, 627, 637, 639, 640-1, 643, 646, 650; Proprietor of Salem Tenth, 569
Peninton, Pennington, Ephraim, 19, 221, 246
Pennington, Mary, widow of Ephraim, 221
Penny, Azariah, 383
Pennyman, John, 286
Penstone, Stephen, 420
Penton, Joan, 646
William, 547, 549, 577, 581, 583, 591, 600, 601, 613, 616, 631, 638, 642
William, son of Wm., 600, 616, 643
Peppell, Thomas, 651
Perkins, Abigail, 397, 500
Jacob, 112
Mary, 351; widow of William, 397
Mary, dau. of William, 397
Thomas, 397, 450, 467, 483, 500
William, 397, 479, 475, 483
Widow, 346, 350, 375
Perrin, Daniel, 45
Edward & Co., 527
Perry, John, 386, 506-7

Perth, James, Earl of, 55 6, 66, 68, 76, 181, 205, 234
Peters, Peter, 622; see Peeters
Peterson, Charles, 603
Gabriel, 629
Garret, 268
Hance, 403, 629
Lanse, 616
Lucas, 587, 623, 638, 611
Peter, 626 7, 639
Oule, 590
Pettit, Moses, 479, 486, 495
Petty, Edw., 519
John, 217, 371, 471, 483, 500, 509, 512, 517
William, 371, 374, 461, 512, 525
Pewtinger, Rich'd, 46
Pharoe, Paro, Ann, 139, 170
Benjamin, 186
Gervis, 390, 415, 501, 511, 520, 526, 536, 540
James, 315, 352, 364, 380, 398, 402, 417, 430 1, 536
James, son of James, 417, 431
Philips, Philipps, Ephraim, 278
Henry, 59
Mercy, widow of Ephraim, 278
Philipp, 517
Samuel, 672
Theophilus, 393, 452, 517
Phillipsen, Frederick, 5, 6, 7, 13, 17, 18
Philpott, Nicholas, 591
Phipps, Thomas, 317, 636 7
Piat, Pecat, Frances, 150
James, 150
Piat, Rene, alias Lallower, 59, 60, 150, 196, 202, 289, 310
Pickering, Charles, 433, 462, 595, 639
Pickman, Richard, 611
Pier, Tunis Jansen, 268, note.
Pieters, Lucas, 4
Pietersen, Christian, 4, 14
Garret, 4
Paul, 5, 6, 17, 28
Pike, Pyke, Andrew, 215
Ephr., 215
Hanna, 170
John, 9, 11, 14, 15, 31, 41, 44, 63, 121, 140, 148, 159, 160-2, 165, 212, 215, 217-8, 241 2, 251, 301, 386, 506-7
John, senior, 37, 103; will of, 170
John, junior, 12, 14, 15, 63, 67, 131, 161-5, 170, 214, 217
Capt. John, 19, 34, 36-8, 40-2, 46
Capt. John, senior, 67
Joseph, 170
Mary, wife of John, senior, 170
Sarah, wife of John, 110
Thomas, 165, 170, 217
Capt., 214
Pilcock, ——, 373
Pile, Elizabeth, 562, see Hall.
Ephraim, 562
Sarah, 588, 606; wife of Thos., 562
Pyle, Thomas, 545, 560, 562, 571, 598, 608-9, 623-4, 627, 635
Piles, Pilles, Pyles, William, 24, 47, 65, 112, 130
Pinckire, Tho., 519
Pine, Abigael, spinster, 159
Pinhorne, Elizabeth, 279
John, 279
Martha, 279
Mary, wife of William, 66
Mary, dau of William, 279
Pinhorne, William, 48-9, 51, 66 7, 74, 97, 155, 254, 261, 279, 280, 288, 305
Pinke, John, 175
Pinnick, Christopher, 615
John, 615
Pitman, Henry, 37
Richard, 466

PLACES, NAMES OF

Abbington Township, Pa., 539
Abrooke Creek, 573, 613
Absecom, Absicon, Apsecom or Reading Creek, 393, 667, 677, 680
Achquickenunck, Acquakanonk, Aquechonenque, Aquikanonk, Acquickemunck, Aquechenonge, Aquachonongue, Hachquickenunk, Haghquichenunck, Hockquickanon, 62, 70, 99, 100, 156, 158 61, 491, 236, 249, 255, 258, 261, 268, 280-1, 281, 301, 308
Adams, Ademeses' Creek, 541 2, 550, 567, 605
Adams Forrest, Salem Co., 632; an island in Delaware River, 631
Adams Neck, 613
Aertshouck, land at, 1
Ahasimus, 7, 9; see Hasimus
Ahandewamock, 74
Ahiqueroney, 17
Allowayes, 518, 551, 554, 557; allotment of, 541 2, 549, 555 7, 567, 596
Allaways Creek, 313-1, 385, 513, 516, 541 3, 546-9, 550, 552-3, 560, 567-8, 570-1, 573 9, 580-7, 589, 591, 593-1, 597, 599, 600 5, 607-9, 611-3, 615-8, 622, 626, 627, 631, 633, 636-40, 642, 645; bridge over, 636; road to, 313; Precinct of, 630
see Monmouth River.
Allomannessing, alias Steel's Branch, 671
Alumhatta, Indian town of, 354
Amboy Bay, 73
Amboy Ferry, the, 156, 303, 311, 321
Amboy Ferry—Wickatunck Road, 303
Amboy, Amboy Perth, Perth Amboy, 61, 68-70, 71, 73, 75-9, 97, 98, 102 4, 106, 110-112, 115, 118, 119, 122, 124-6, 129, 130, 132, 134, 138, 139, 158, 164-6, 168, 169, 171 1, 176, 179, 181, 181, 186, 187 189, 190-2, 198, 281, 205, 226, 228, 229, 236, 241, 246, 258, 260, 275, 282, 287, 292, 304, 306, 309, 311-2; streets in, 105, 107, 112, 117, 126-8, 176, 188-9, 191, 198, 226, 241, 258, 301, 310
Amboy Perth, see Perth Amboy
Amboy, Ambo, Point, 58, 59, 66-8, 72, 321
Ambrose Brook, 110, 111, 113, 117, 118, 128, 148, 167, 235, 260, 293, 301, 310, 317-8, 333
Amintock, 513
Amwell, W. J., 593
Amwellbury, New Salem, W. J., 343, 575, 588, 592, 604
Anchocus, Burlington Co., 433, 469
Ancokus, road to, 378; River, 366, 371-2, 374, 383, 387, 389, 158, 176, 181
see Rancocus.
Ann's Grove, 551, 572, 578-80, 582, 585, 587, 606, 611 614, 637 8, 640
Antioch, W. J., 513; Township of, or Chohanzey, 397, 550
Antony's Creek, 614 611
Aplegate's Mill Brook, 186
Apoquiminy, Del., 210; note
Appletown, W. J., 155

Aquapeake, Bergen Co., 66
Aqueyquinunke, Saddle River, 48, 51
Ararat, Middlesex Co., 145
Arcadia, W. J., 642
Arsewinocke Neck, 23
Aressechhonk, alias Paulus Hook, 7
Arthur Cull, Arthur Cull River, after Cull, 1, 29, 174, 313; or Sikakus, 51; Scoutship of, 38
Arwawmosse, W. J., 351, 405, 477; alias Newton, 351
Arwawmos Creek, 357; Town of, 357 8
Aschatking on Tantaqua Creek, 80
Ash Point, Third Tenth, 428
Ashswamp, the, 23
Assinpink, Middlesex Co., East Jersey, 143, 228, 478
Assinpink, Assanpink, Assandpink, Sant Pinke, Senpnck River, 143, 152, 154-156, 178, 184, 187, 190, 192, 196, 197, 203, 205, 206, 224, 228, 231, 247, 276, 296, 309-10, 322, 333, 348, 361-2, 365, 373, 390, 395, 402, 417, 466, 482, 531
Assiseunk, 401
Assiseunk Creek, 315-7, 349-56, 359, 363, 389, 396, 399, 400, 401, 409, 410, 416, 424-6, 461, 467, 472, 474-5, 481, 489, 491, 505, 511, 516, 529, 532; see Birch Creek.
Atlantic Co., 665
Attaquaqnanick Hill, 321
Avondale, Essex Co., 156
Anerstrow, Haverstraw, 17
Baby Creek, 250
Bachelour's Bank, 361
Back Creek, or Run, 386, 528, 591, 608, 617, 624-2
see Tweed River.
Back Neck, 610-1, 617, 620, 625, 641
Bacon's Adventure, 573, 575, 580
Bacon's, Bacon's Creek, or Run, 125, 250, 251, 375, 529
Bacon's Creek, Woodbridge, 298
Baconsfield, W. J., 411, 421-2, 427, 465, 489
Bagley Grove, Salem Co., 592
Baker's Brook, 183
Bald Hill, the, Woodbridge, 155, 311
Ballfield, Baylyfield, Ballyfield, Nottingham Township, Burlington Co., 139, 146, 466, 477, 482, 485-6, 496, 505
Barcla's Point, 222
Barclay's Brook, 349
Bare, Bair Brook, 231, 310, 333
Bareskin, Bearskin Brook, 150, 236, 284
Barnegate, 30, 36, 143, 148, 155, 178, 180-1, 183, 188-9, 199, 201, 203, 207-8, 211, 225, 231, 233-5, 238, 257, 282, 288, 295, 299, 311, 319, 320, 326-7, 333
Barnegat Bay, 189, 211
Barnagate Beach, 154, 156, 203, 250
Barnagate Creek, 295
Barren Plain, 13, 18, 19
Bass River, 665
Batstowe Creek, 511, 568, 574
Batts Creek, 645
Bay Stack, 180
Baythorp, Boythorp, W. J., 125, 127, 131, 133, 149, 151, 162
Beargarden, the, 178
Bear Swamp, 675
Beaver Branch or Run, of Berkley River, 357, 645, 651, 681
Beaver Dams, the, 573
Beck's Creek, 510
Beeche's Creek, 148, 177
Beef Point, 20, 21, 116, 131, 214, 248, 255-7, 264-6, 279
Bergen, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 17, 18, 19, 26, 28, 32, 34-5, 40-2, 48-9, 51, 62-3, 76, 101, 145, 157-61, 193, 252, 258, 264, 267, 268, 279, 283-4, 290, 301, 308; list of inhabitants of, 47; Court at, 35, 36; County Court at, 39, 41; Militia Company of, 37, 44
Bergen County, 66, 69, 79, 117, 139, 153, 157, 162, 198, 222, 225, 228, 241-2, 254, 258, 261-2, 271, 274, 276, 279, 280, 282-4, 289, 292, 330
Bereton, Salem Tenth, 550, 625, 630, 638
Beriton Fields, Salem Co., 543, 566, 591, 608, 623, 637; first settlement at, 556
Berkley, or Oldman's Creek, 545, 634-5, 645-6, 654, 661, 684, 684
Beverley, W. J., late called Burlington, 111
Birch Creek, 357-9, 364, 369, 376-7, 409, 412, 416, 424, 423, 429, 431, 445, 454, 452, 453, 455, 456, 458, 470, 480, 482, 502, 506, 519, 531; or Assiseunk Creek, 416
Birtley River, Salem Co., 627; quere, Berkley?
Black's Creek, 361, 373, 375, 379, 380, 389, 390, 447, 486, 491, 529
Black Woolfe Hollow, 280
Blanford Grove, Salem Township, 580
Blue, Blew Hills, the, in Essex Co., 76, 120-3, 133, 137, 141, 184
Bluff Hill, the, 62
Bog Pond Neck, 490
Boiling Spring of Manalapan, 311
Bonham's Creek, 63
Borough Hill, Fenwick's Grove, 545
Boston Philadelphia Road, 279
Bottle Marsh, 274
Bottle Meadow, Piscataway, 123, 191, 233, 277
Bought Creek, 644
Boughtown, Salem Co., N. J., 543, 558, 564, 566, 590, 611, 646
Bough Town Creek, 543, 566
Boulsover, Burlington Co., 186
Bound Creek, 20, 21, 22, 54, 62, 64, 76, 117-8, 134, 141, 163, 167, 184, 187-8, 203-4, 208, 229, 235, 238, 240, 245, 248, 263-4, 266, 278, 280, 293, 306-7, 333
Bound Run, 326
Bradfield, Salem Co., 543
Bradlie's Brook, 9, 11, 16, 166, 193, 218, 233
Bradway's Neck, 551
Bradways, Broadaways Street, 339, 340, 342, 343
Braithwaite's Hall on Manneton Creek, 591
Braye's Brook, 119
Breach, the, on Cohanzey River, 572
Breakback Run, 679
Brick Hills, 188
Brothers Forrest Tract, 614, 625, 629, 634-5, 639, 642
Brothers Forrest Neck, 566
Brown's Neck, 300
Bucks Co., Penn., 115, 117, 118, 450-1, 472, 477, 479, 486, 490, 495, 508, 518, 520-1, 523, 526, 531, 538, 540, 614, 634, 665, 668, 675, 679
Budd's Creek, 646
Budd's Hill, Freehold, 198
Wickatunck, 201
Buggbrook, W. J., 125

Burden's Brook, or Creek, 323, 542, 583
Burlington, 142, 247, 258, 260, 291, 298, 316, 354, 356, 361, 366-7, 369, 383, 386-7, 389, 390-1, 394-6, 398, 400, 401 35, 438, 444-9, 450-8, 460-3, 465-8, 470-6, 478, 480 9, 490 9, 500, 502-3, 505, 507-9, 510-5, 517-20, 524-35, 537-9, 540, 550, 566, 573, 575, 583, 589, 593, 599, 612-3, 645, 630, 643, 649, 650 1, 654, 656, 662 3, 666, 674, 683; Church at, 510; Meeting House at, 484, 483; Quaker Meeting-house at, 539; now called Bevley, 414; Streets in, 345, 367-9, 370-1, 374, 376-83, 390, 397, 403-4, 410, 413, 418-20, 423, 426, 432-4, 440 3, 447, 450 1, 453 4, 458, 461, 466, 468, 474 1, 478, 484 5, 488 9, 490, 492 3, 496 7, 502, 508, 510, 512-4, 520, 522 5, 530, 532 3, 537, 538, 539 40; Londonside, 391; road from to N. Y., 443; road to, 309; to Shrewsbury, 350
Burlington Salem Road, 513
Burlington (Birlington) Path or Road, 98-9, 100, 101, 106, 109, 114 5, 122, 136-7, 146, 150, 168, 171 2, 174, 176, 179, 182, 189, 191 5, 243, 235, 240, 245, 253, 260, 261, 273, 291, 293, 297, 299, 308, 350, 599, 608, 627-8, 678; the new, 150
Burlington Creek, 533
Burlington County, 226, 254, 260, 272 4, 277, 306, 312, 315, 321, 325, 335, 405, 424 3, 425-8, 431-3, 438 9, 440-1, 446-9, 450-3, 455, 458, 460, 462, 464-9, 474-4, 477, 480-3, 485-9, 491-2, 494-9, 500 6, 508-9, 541, 544-0, 524-34, 536 9, 540, 599, 645, 609, 612-3, 636-7, 657, 661, 669, 674 5, 677; Records of, 454
Burlington Island, 315, 366, 368, 378, 387, 396 7, 399, 403, 408, 413, 418-21, 423, 426, 428-9, 431, 434-4, 438, 440, 442-4, 446-7, 455-8, 461, 463, 465 6, 468-9, 470, 476, 484-2, 492-4, 499, 503, 508 9, 517, 524, 525, 536, 538
Burmudas, Burlington Co., 521-2
Button Brook, 612
Casaria, or Cohansie River, 373, 383, 462, 512, 570 2, 580, 583, 585 7, 592, 593, 599, 600 3, 605, 607 8, 610 6, 618 20, 626, 628, 630, 632 3, 640, 646 7
see Cohanzee.
Calcondras, Middletown, 294
Calfe Pasture, Elizabeth Town, 259
Camden Co., 109
Camfield's Creek, 248, 264 5
Campbell's Creek, 105, 228, 247
Camsie, Campsie Creek, 152, 200
Canmahockinck Creek, 559 60
Cannon's Creek, 545
Cannon's Neck, 545
Cannon Hill, 169
Canoe Brook, 281
Cantwell's Creek, 615
Cape Island, 391, 393
Cape May, 297, 317, 389, 424, 431, 437, 440, 454, 458-9, 460, 484, 495-6, 499, 544, 547, 559, 663; County, 300 3, 489, 515, 547, 530, 536, 636; Township, 495
Caponockon Creek, 389, 532
Carmel, formerly Oneanickon, 363, 448
see Oneanickon.
Carter's Neck, 61
Ca-ta-nan-gut, 575
Catar Creek, Salem Co., 160
Cattail, Cattell Brook, 156, 181, 203, 234, 250, 300
Cattail Meadow, 654, 684
Cattell's Delight, 372
Cedar Branch, 592
Cedar Cove, 169 184
Cedar Cove Creek, 229
Cedar Creek, W. J., 203, 372, 620 4, 636
Cedar Hamocke, 595
Cedar Swamp, 244, 600
Cedar Swamp Branch, 609
Cekakus, 261
see Secaucus.
Cekakus, or Snake Hill, 279
Chaunders Creek, 659
Cheche Brook, 225
Cheesquake, 70, 74, 75-6, 78, 100, 106, 109, 119, 125 166, 188, 210, 225, 230 241, 250, 253, 270, 304, 333
Cheesquakes Bay, 61
Cheesquake Creek, 70, 97, 144, 148, 150, 152, 158, 201, 253, 283, 289, 310, 314 5, 323, 332, 334
Chemel Creek, Gloucester Co., W. J., 434
Chester, Burlington Co., 452, 504 508, 533
Chester Township, Burlington Co., 502, 507
Chesterfield, West Jersey, 156, 342, 410, 413, 419, 423, 425, 427-9, 431, 433, 438, 445 7, 457, 461-3, 469, 472, 474, 478, 482-3, 488, 491, 498-9, 500, 507-8, 510, 522, 527, 530-4, 537, 636
Chesterfield, alias Crosswicks Creek, 443; Quaker Meeting House at, 447-8
Chesterfield Township, Burlington Co., 163, 178 185, 488, 492, 496-7, 505, 509, 512, 520, 522, 529, 536
Chestnut Brook or Run, 181, 197, 203, 211, 224, 271, 283, 302, 309, 623, 625, 632, 634, 644-2
Chestnut Neck, 309; in Salem Co., 552
Chestnut Plain, 17
Chestnut Ridge, 149
Chingaroras, Changerore, Chinqueroras, 23, 62, 73 100, 104, 106 112, 126, 303
Chinqueroras Creek, 62, 106, 173, 189
Christaine, Christeen Creek, Par., 4, 19, 100 2, 129, 165, 175 6, 595, 613, 647
Christian's Pool, 153
Christianity, Gloucester Co., 662, 667, 670, 678
Cimissmek, Simissinck Creek, 353 4
Clam Bay, 155, 244
Clampitt, W. J., 575, 590, 592 3, 596-7, 601
Claswick's Bridge, 253
Clear Brook, 247, 304
Cleave Brook, 171
Clonnell, Gloucester Co., 659 664
Clonnell Creek, 680, 683 4; or Kaphockosey Creek, 147
Club Creek, 248
Cohansey, Cholianzey, Cholianzicke, Salem Co., 233, 410, 454, 459, 460, 462, 495, 505, 515, 526, 541, 550, 552, 554-7, 559, 566, 575-6, 578, 580 4, 584, 587, 589, 590 3, 599, 606 8, 610, 611, 616, 618, 621 2, 624-6, 628, 630, 636-7, 641; or Fairfield, 624; or Antioch Town, 550
Great Cholianzick, 559
Little Cholianzick, 559
Cohanzey Neck, 569
Cholianzey, Precinct of, 636
Cohansie, Cholianzey or Cesaria River, 260, 383, 385, 392, 397, 146, 121, 414,

459, 462, 509, 512-3, 541, 545-6, 550, 559, 566-8, 570, 572-5, 577-8, 580, 583, 586-8, 592-3, 599, 600, 604-5, 607-8, 610-1, 614-5, 618-9, 625-6, 631, 637-8, 642, 646-7
Cohansey Road, 527
Cholansey-Salem Road, 636
Cold Spring, the, 133, 370, 377
Cold Spring Brook, 142
Cole's Brook, 244
Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., 184, 191, 211, 239
Comehanack Creek, 111
Comunipaw, Gemœnepan, Qumunepa, 3, 17, 28, 30, 32, 70, 261, 283
Comunipaw Creek, 9
Compton's Creek, 207, 320
Conescunke, Canneskonck, 2, 139, 167, 183, 191, 199, 208, 288
Conescunke Creek, 23
Conesconke meadow, 24, 28
Conescunke Neck, 23
Constable's Hook, 1, 29, 49, 51, 262, 283
Constaple's Point, Bergen, 145
Cooper's Creek, 109, 351, 353-5, 357, 360, 367, 409, 412, 420, 424, 429, 450, 458, 491, 513, 584-5, 611, 648, 651-4, 656-9, 660, 662-3, 665-8, 670-1, 673-4, 676, 678-9, 681-2, 684
Cooper's Neck, 291-2
Cooper's Point, Gloucester Co., 471, 649
Coqua-ney, 17
Corrawa Brook, 327
Costanea Neck, 611
Couweranis, 2
Cove, the, 195, 304; in Perth Amboy, 144, 172
Cowcotters Neck, 136
Cow Neck, 604, 646
Cow Neck Creek, 27
Cox Hall, Manor of, 158
Crabby Meadow, 111
Crab Orchard, 265
Crambrough meadow, 76
Cranberry Brook, 142, 143, 147, 152, 154, 156, 203, 301, 322, 331
Cranberrie Meadow, 188
Cranberry Swamp, 570, 645
Cranbury Pond, 570, 589, 638, 646
Crane's Brook, 22, 58, 103, 117
Crane's Creek, 9, 239, 251, 257-8
Crane Hook, Del., 566
Crane Neck, 13, 16, 267
Crane Neck Creek, 14, 16, 226, 238
Crane Plain or Meltinchinge, 169, 220
Craven's Choice, Fenwick's Colony, 568
Crewkerne Wood, 567, 575, 579
Cristiana, Christeen's Neck, Salem Township, 613-4, 646
Crooked Brook, 248
Crookhorne, Bucks Co., Penn., 140-1, 451, 477
Cropwell, W. J., 660, 677
Cropwell River, Burlington Co., 479, 657, 670, 674, 681
see Pensokin Cr.
Cross Creek, 232, 251, 299
Crosswicks, Monmouth Co., 113, 138, 139, 208, 235, 262, 288, 295, 297, 299, 300, 368-9
Crosswicks, W. J., 150, 169, 170
Crosswicks Creek, 136, 137, 146, 171, 196, 299, 305, 312, 320, 347-9, 351-4, 358, 362-3, 365-6, 368-9, 371-5, 377, 379, 383-5, 389, 391, 400, 402, 410, 411-6, 431, 443-446-7, 451, 461, 463, 465, 467-9, 472, 475, 477, 486, 494-5, 498, 507, 526-7, 529, 535, 538, 596; alias Leeds River, 356; alias Chesterfield, 431
Croswicks Purchase, 245
Cumberland Co., 385, 397, 462
Curtise's Creek, 278
Cyprus Branch, 612
Dale near Shroesberry, 110
Darley, Gloucester Co., 658
David's Valley, 3
Day Island, 156
Deacons Pytle, 340
Deale, Monmouth Co., 195, 236, 569
see Dale.
Decto L. Creek, (? Doctors?), 178
Dedford Creek, 662, 682
Deep or Duck Brook, 154, 189, 206, 268, 312, 611
Deep Creek, see Duck Creek
Deepford Creek, 357
Deep Run, Freehold, 236
de Lacker's Neck, 3
Delaware Bay, 372-3, 424, 505
Delaware River, 30-140, 345-8, 350-4, 356-64, 367, 369, 370-1, 373-4, 376-7, 379, 383, 385-8, 391-7, 404, 407-9, 411-2, 418-20, 422, 424-6, 428-30, 432, 438, 441-2, 444-6, 449, 450, 456-7, 463, 465, 469, 472, 481-3, 488, 492, 495-7, 499, 508, 510, 513-4, 517-8, 521-5, 529, 533-5, 539, 543, 546, 548, 550, 551-5, 559, 560, 565-7, 569, 570, 572, 575, 579, 585, 590, 602-3, 605-6, 610-1, 614, 622-5, 629, 632-634, 638, 643-5, 649, 651-2, 665-8, 672-3, 675-6, 680-2, 684
Delaware River, list of inhabitants on the, 47
Delaware River, Falls of, 205, 225, 251, 317, 318-9, 379, 383, 385-6, 388-9, 391, 400, 402, 417, 422, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 446-7, 449, 451, 453, 461, 472, 477, 479, 481-5, 489, 490, 493-4, 496, 497, 499, 501, 505, 511, 515-6, 530, 543, 548, 530-2, 535, 537-8, 540
Delaware River, Falls of, Bucks Co., Penn., 148, 518
Delaware, Falls of, road to, from Piscataway, 332
Delaware Falls, road from, to York, 418
Dennis' Creek, 357
Devonshire Lodge, 570
Dismall, 164-5, 277
Dismal Brook, 277, 318
Dismal Swamp, the, 23, 128, 161-5, 212, 238, 252, 313
Doctor's Creek, 156, 181, 185, 187, 196, 251, 272, 274, 282, 305, 358, 368, 390-1, 433, 445, 449, 477, 526, 541
Dottie's, Dotie's Brook, 128, 252
Drayton House, Burlington Co., 398, 402, 501
Duck, or Deep Creek, 101, 105, 119, 152, 312
Duck Pond Plain, 120
Dundee, Passaic City, 283, note
Easham, 117; Vale of, 301-2
Easom, Burlington Co., 475
East Fenwick Creek or Tindalls Run, or Mannataine Creek, 544-5, 569
East Fenwick Township, 543-4, 567-8
East New Jersey, Patent for, 56
East Wall on Delaware River, Salem Tenth, 641

Eatton's Mill Brook, 269, 333
Egg Harbour, 478, 316, 384, 385, 435, 539, 677
Eggharbour Beach, 365
Egg Harbour River, 384
Elizabeth River, 22, 23, 50, 246, 261
Elizabeth Town, 11, 20, 22-6, 29, 30, 32-4, 36, 38, 13, 16, 49, 50, 52-9, 61-3, 70, 74-7, 80, 98-9, 100-4, 103, 106, 111, 116-8, 120, 126, 130-4, 133-7, 142, 146-9, 151, 157, 159, 160-1, 161-9, 168, 171, 173, 174, 176-7, 179, 182-3, 185-8, 190, 192-3, 196-8, 201-2, 201, 206, 208-9, 212-3, 217-8, 221-2, 225-7, 230, 237, 242, 245, 247, 249, 250, 252, 254, 257-9, 260, 266-7, 270-6, 278, 287, 290-1, 293, 298, 301, 306-7, 311-3, 318, 321, 325, 328, 330-1, 334
Elizabeth Town Court, 36, 38
Elizabeth Town, monthly Court of, 39
Elizabeth Town, County Court, 45
Elizabeth, list of inhabitants of, 17
Elizabeth Town Mil. Co., 11
Elizabeth Town and Newark, Court of, 38
Elizabeth Town and Newark, County Court at, 39, 40, 13
Elizabeth Town, Indian purchase of land at, 1
Elizabethtown Creek, 161, 176-7, 188, 204, 212, 223, 248, 251, 257, 259
Elsenbourgh, Salem, W. J., 111, 533, 573, 577-8, 580, 582, 581, 588, 590, 606, 611, 619-21, 624-5, 629, 632, 634
Elsenburgh, alias Guys Point, 611-2
Elsenburgh Bank, 619
Elsinburg Fort, 543, 556, 578
Emboyle The, or Arthur Cull, 1
Enach or George River, 153
Enfield, Middlesex Co., 228
Errarck Brook, 321
Erixson's Staine Hook, 543, 558
Espartine, Espating, 19, 49
Essex County, 70, 73-4, 76, 78, 114, 118, 121-4, 132, 137-8, 151, 153-7, 162-3, 192, 198, 201, 204, 206, 211-3, 221-3, 227-9, 231-2, 236-7, 244-3, 247, 258-9, 261-2, 270, 274, 278-9, 280, 282, 284, 285, 292, 301, 303, 308, 330, 332, 334
Essex County surveyors of roads, 249
Eversen's Creek, 3
Eversham, Burlington Co., 461, 464, 475, 532
Eversham Township, 533, 539
Eversham Township, Burlington Co., 111, 155, 167, 483-4, 198, 502, 509, 511, 520-5
Eyers Creek, 181
Fair (Fan, Farr) Creek, 152, 200
Fairfield, Salem Co., now Cumberland Co., 512, 619-20
see New Fairfield.
Fairfield, land for parsonage and minister at, 619
Fairfield, streets in, 620
Fairfield or Chohansey, 621
Fairlight, Sussex Co., 131
Falls, the, 60. See Delaware River, Falls of,
Falls, Road to the, 326
Falls Mills, 122
Falls Neck, 150
Falls River, 74, 152-3, 156
False Brook of Tinturne, 189
Farrefield (Farnsfield), Burlington Co., 128, 132, 419, 453, 480
Fenwick's Colony, 316, 339, 436, 462, 469, 513, 543-4, 551, 558, 560-9, 572, 574, 576-7, 579, 580, 589, 637
Fenwick's Colony, Manor of, 545
Fenwick's Creek, River or Run, 342, 511, 543-6, 549, 563, 566, 569, 570, 574, 576, 586, 588, 591, 596, 598, 607, 618, 621, 628, 641, 643-4, 646
see Gamr Creek or Manneton.
Fenwick's Grove, 545, 571, 592; manor of, 511, 557, 568-70
Fenwick's Grove Neck, 569
Fenwick's Grove Run, or Creek, 545, 569
Fenwick Ivy Landing, 344
Fenwick's Point, 568, 576
Finsland, the, 646
Finns Point, 550, 553, 576
Finn's, Fynns Town, 543, 566
Fynne Town Hook, 543, 565, 569, 574, 598, 645
First Tenth, 355, 358-9, 362, 396, 399, 400, 401, 403-6, 408-16, 418-20, 424-5, 427, 429, 431, 433-4, 443, 456-7, 461, 465, 470, 472-4, 477, 480, 482-3, 486-7, 505
First or Yorkshire Tenth, 417, 423, 426, 451
Fishing Creek, 189, 207, 238, 241, 244, 255, 257, 550; Kettle Creek, 235
see Great or Little Fishing Creek.
Fishing Place, 551; on Oldman's Cr., 632
Fishing Place Point, 315, 329
Fish River, 384
Five Miles Run or Little Shabbacunck Creek, 537
Flepe Brook, 122
Fly Brook, 314
Forked Creek, 213, 357-8
Forrest's Grove, Salem Tenth, 595
Fountain Spring, 241
Fourth Tenth, 359, 405, 417, 419
Freehold, 111, 116, 118, 155, 159, 160, 191-5, 197-8, 230, 234-6, 240, 243, 245-7, 252, 266, 273, 275-6, 278, 282-3, 287-9, 291, 293-5, 297, 301-2, 308, 312-3, 315, 318-9, 322, 325, 328, 331, 492, 513, 521, 528-30
Freeman's Point, 264
Fresh Kill, the, 64
Fuller's Creek, 383, 393, 511
Fullsoms Milston, 279
Game or Forces or Fenwicks Creek, 513, 559, 560, 566, 646
Gandy's Hall, 393
Garret's Choice, 571
Garrison's Neck, 637
Gemonepan, see Communipaw.
George's Creek, 619; New Castle Co., Pa., 586, 596; or Enach River, 153
Germantown, Penn., 514
Gloucester, Town of, 316, 435, 491, 509, 650, 652-5, 657-9, 663-4, 667-70, 676-81, 684; streets in, 658, 661, 681
Gloucester County, 355, 420, 425, 429, 430, 431, 433, 450, 458, 461, 471, 484, 513, 522, 537, 584-5, 589-92, 598, 600, 613-6, 621, 625-7, 634-5, 649-63, 666-680, 682-4; High Sheriff of, 662, 669
Gloucester River, 649, 651-4, 656-9, 661-2, 664, 666, 669-73, 675, 677-84
Gloucester Township, 664
Goole Grange, Newcastle Co., Pa., 138
Goose Creek, 180-1, 189
Goose Neck, 111, 126-8, 208, 214, 242, 329
Goose Pond, 152
Governour's Spring, 241

Grape Brook, 207, 234-5, 322
Grand Hill, 607
Gransby Run, 546
Gravell Brook, Monmouth Co., 112, 122-3, 132, 134, 276 327
Gravelly Run, 372, 527, 531, 545, 573
Great Bay, the, 155, 214
Great Choptank River, 623
Great Creek, 232, 273
Great Egg Harbour, 372, 384, 514, 659, 660, 665, 667 670 675
Great Eggharbour River, 340
Great Egg Harbour Sound, 514
Great Fishing Creek, 550
Great Flype, the, Monmouth Co., 134
Great Island, the, 163, 264
Great Kelk, Burlington Co., 488
Great Manto (Mantus) Creek, 358, 360, 652, 655-6, 662, 669, 672, 677, 680, 683
Great Meadow Island, 175
Great Mill Creek, 566-7, 614, 625, 631-5
Great Neck, 211-5, 248, 256, 263, 265-6, 279
Great Neckgate, 212
Great Pond, the 146, 152, 196
Great River, the, 20
Great Road, the, 322
Great Staine Hook, 543, 556
Great Tree Creek, 574-5, 619
Greene Creek, 391
Greenhill, Burlington Co., 408 417, 421, 431, 443, 448, 463-4, 468, 470, 479, 480, 523, 666
Green River, 76
Greenwich, Gloucester Co , 654
Greenwich, Town of, Salem Co., 546, 570, 572, 586-7, 591-2, 601, 608-11, 616-7, 626-7, 630, 633, 637, 639, 640, 646-8; Streets in, 646 7; Quaker Meeting-house at, 610
Grovely, Gloucester Co., 661, 664, 672
Grover's Brook, 138
Grove's Point, 568
Grundel Hill on Monmouth River, 585, 584, 615
Guy's Point, formerly Elsinburg Fort, 543, 551, 556, 641-2
Hackingsack, 18, 159 61, 225, 251, 271, 289, 301; New Hackinsack, 62, 63, 79, 135, 139, 158, 228; Old Hackensack, 158, 228
Hackinsack Bay, 261, 268
Hackensack, Hackingsack River, 7, 8, 17-19, 28, 48-51, 62-3, 69, 70, 73, 76, 78-9, 101, 151-5, 163, 198, 221, 223, 228, 230, 236, 241-3, 255, 261-2, 271, 274, 276, 279, 282, 287
Haddington Parish, 322
Hahassemes Creek, 6
Hainses Hill, 11, 111, 112
Hale's Brook, 251
Half Way Creek, 638
Hall's Creek, 627
Hancock's Hurst, 541
Hanses Hill, 267
Hartman's Island, or Menchenicke, 70
Hart's Creek, 66
Hart Point, Salem Tenth, 569
Hartford, W. J., 571 5
Hartsfield, near Philadelphia, 656, 660
Hartshorn's Island, 324
Hashmus, Hasmonites, Horsemes, Ahasl mus, 2, 3, 14, 18, 28, 29, 31
Hasleheld, on Cocaria River, 586
Hatt's Plantation, 350, 372
Hawthorne, Passaic Co., 258, note
Heartie Point, N. J., 565
Hedgefield, 341, 569, 573-4, 578, 580, 582, 585, 587 8, 592, 594, 606, 615, 624, 632
Hedgefield Run, 571
Hedge's Neck, 572
Hedges Run or Creek, 545, 569, 592, 605
Helbey's Forrest, 372
Helbey Town, 372
Herrechmamick, 2
Hesters Branch, Woodbury Creek, 679
Hillsdon, W. J., 125
Hipolitus Point, opposite Salem, 625, 634, 642
Hoars Kil on Delaware R , 39
Hoboken, 2, 6, 28
Hoboken Creek, 3, 13
Hochaos Brook, 301
Hochowayj, Freehold, 246
Hockeky Creek, 327
Hockin Creek, 388, 528
Hoeman's, alias Trumpeters Creek, 671-5, 682 3
Hogg Hill, 11, 191, 281
Hogg Neck, Monmouth Co., 139
Hogneck Creek, 300, 325
Hogpen Neck, 296
Hogg Penn Swamp, 264
Hog Pond Neck, 152
Hogswamp Brook, 300-1
Hohokus Brook, 247
Hollands Brook, 130
Hollibourne, Salem Co., 591, 601, 612-3, 623
Hollybourne, Salem Township, first settlement at, 513, 557, 563-7
Hollybourne Creek, 594, 612-3
Holly Brook, Gloucester Co., 666
Holme, Burlington Co., 463
Holt's Creek, 611
Honeonickon, Hony-Honickon, 356, 473
Honchonickon, Indian town of, 355 see Oneanickon.
Hopefield, Hopfield, Monmouth Co., 189, 226
Hopewell, Gloucester Co., 652
Hopwell, Nottingham Township, Burlington Co., 110, 125, 147, 166, 479, 483, 486, 501, 518, 521, 520-8, 530-1, 636
Hopp, Hop, Hope, or Romanis River, 73, 101, 109, 110, 142-4, 148-20, 122, 143, 150-1, 153, 167, 176, 183, 189, 190, 191, 208, 262, 288, 301, 311, 319, 322, 325, 327, 330
Hoppemense, 7, 611
Horne Branch, 573
Horner's Creek, W J., 117
Horse Creek, 611
Horse Neck, 26, 27, 190, 197, 206
Horse Neck on Passaic River, 151
Horseshoe on Cooper's Creek, 663
Horseshoe Branch, Woodbury Creek, 657, 661
Hortencie, Monmouth Co., 109, 119, 120, 130, 143, 311
Houselot Creek, 193, 300
Houselot Pond, Rariton meadow, 141
Houman's, alias Newport Creek, Gloucester Co., 671
Hudson's River, 153, 225, 261, 268, 279, 281, 291-2
Hulhi's Point, 632
Hutchings' Run, 639
Hutchinson's Manor, W. J., 110, 479, 482, 491, 496, 498 500, 508, 518, 527 8, 530, 636

Indian burying place, 310, 333
Indian cabins, 381
Indian Creek, Cape May Co., 393, 545
Indian Fishingplace, the, 73, 384
Indian Marketplace, 549-50
Indian Path, 177-8, 191, 200, 230, 302; the old, 331
Indian Towns, 353-4, 355, 385, 532
Indians' Ferry, 253
Irasaca's Brook, 311
Iron-min-bogg, 343
Iron Works, 21, 323
Island, the Great, 20, 23
Island Branch, 618
Island Creek, 532, 575, 592
Itcha-la-men-sey, 532
Ivey Point, 566
Ivy Point Landing, 541
Jacobs Creek, 360, 378, 387
Jarrat's Brook, 249
Jasper's Creek, 263
Jeanes Creek, 613-4
Jeremyes Creek, 3, 566, 569
Johnson's Creek, 641
Johnston's South Brook, 208
Jones County, Penna., 612
Judah's Creek, 315
Jumping River, 21, 102, 186, 300, 323, 325
Kahavoc, 73
Kaonmoes, 2
Kaphockoscy, or Clonmell Creek, 417
Karcas Hook, Penn., 103
Kawack Swamp, 80
Kecoppe Creek, 373, 162
Kehachkanick, 31
Kehachkanick Wackonabeck, land at, 1, 2
Kent County, Penn. (Delaware), 290
Kent's Brook, 16, 166, 218, 232
Kettle, or Fishing Creek, 235
Kichhachweray, 2
Kiewhaps Creek, 611
Killpigg Hole, 647
Kill van Col, the, 1, 2, 5, 16, 18, 279, 283
Kindockameck, Essex Co., 78
King's Road, 390
King's Road, London Bridge to Salem, 379, 483
King's Run, Newton Creek, 673
King's Run, alias Alberson's Creek, 679
Korkanney, N. Y., 176
Kotayeck Creek, 153, 321
Kovands Land, 73
Kow Meadow, 185
Kymball's Point, 580
Labour Point, Mansfield Township, Burlington Co., 310, 361, 515
Lacie Boar, 508
la Croix Creek, 3
Lacroy's Point, Salem Co., 583, 631
Lambert's Hill, 323, 332
Landing Creek, 325
Langford's Plantation, 525
Langstar's Brook, 18
Langster's, Langstare's, Langstaff's Plain or Farm, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 57, 67, 111, 143, 146, 166, 211, 218, 247, 261
Laocolon Creek, 122
Lawrance's Brook, or Piscopeck, 146, 207
Lawrell Run, 484
Lay Sie Point, 31
Lazy Point, 315-6, 352, 517
Lebanon, Salem Co., 621
Leeds River, see Crosswicks,
Lefevors Chase, 586, 595, 618, 625, 632, 631
Lessa Point, 363, 406, 420, 440, 450, 464, 516, 5 2, see Lay Sie, Lazy Point,
Lessapoint, or Wingerworth, Burlington Co., 129
Lewes, Del., 142
Lewis, Sussex Co., Penna., 209
Lightning Hill, 264
Linches Hall, Cape May Co., 393, 545
Linewell Creek, 660
Little Black Hook, 638
Little Cedar Island, 207
Little Egg Harbour, 49, 140, 176, 203, 211, 381, 388, 421, 549, 538
Litte Eggharbour River, 384; Indian name of 513
Little Egg Harbour, see Eggharbour.
Little Falls Brook, 171, 186
Little Fishing Creek, 571
Little Island, 211, 286
Little Manto (Mantus) Creek, 350, 652, 662, 676
Little Mill Creek, 567
Little Mill, or Ten Acres Creek, 614, 625, 634
Little Neck, 242, 243, 265, 642
Little, or Tichenor's Neck, 249
Little Pond, 152
Little Silver, 108
Livewell, Gloucester Co., 662-3, 667
Locharbor, Monmouth Co., 152, 200, 201, 205
Locus, Locust Creek, 580, 584 5, 587, 623, 632
Locus Island, 572, 611
Locus Island Creek, 606
Lodging Brook, 330, 332
Lore Hill, 264
London Bridge, Burlington, 345-6, 356, 370, 377-9, 387, 401, 404, 473, 492, 514
London Tenth, 101, 113, 161, 181
Long Branch, 50, 111, 242
Long Branch Neck, 131
Long Branch road, or path, 151, 208, 269
Long Branch, road from to the Falls, 333
Long Brook 111, 311, 326
Long Gully, 256
Long Harryes Creek, 357, 361
Long Harries, or Redbank Creek, 359, 655
Long Hill, 263-4, 272, 284
Long Island, N. Y., 168, 128, 143, 145, 515, 521, 531, 604, 651 5, 669, 671, 673
Long Meadow, the, 61
Long Neck, 209, 211, 261, 269, 272, 329
Long Pond, the, 112, 213, 248
Long Reach, 591
Long Ridge, the, 272
Long Run, 319
Lower Hooke, W. J., 170, 421, 648, 649, 656-7, 661
Low Hill, Monmouth Co., 116
Lucas Point, Salem Co., N. J., 561, 567, 587, 595, 617, 620, 623, 611
Lumles-Sawley, Fenwick's Grove, N. J., 511
Lupakitonge Creek, 105
Machcopoiken's Land, 111
Madman's Neck, L. I., 308
Mahoras, Mahorns Brook, 138, 200, 219, 311
Maidenhead, Burlington Co., 143, 152-3, 161, 183, 188, 497, 199, 508, 512, 515, 518-9, 528, 531, 535-6, 533; church and

schoolhouse at, 518
Malden Town, Burlington Co., 518
Main Creek Branch, 610
Manatchasek Creek, 324
Manaataqua Brook, 48-9, 66
Manahohaky Creek, 231, 257
Manalapen, 143, 150, 175, 217, 283, 311
Malapan, New, 177, 191, 200, 230
Manalapan, the boiling spring of, 144, 311
Manalopen River, 139, 147, 150, 155, 171-2, 174-6, 191, 200, 230, 243, 283, 297, 301, 303-4, 307, 311, 314, 319, 323
Manasquam, Manisquan, 64, 75, 101, 176, 178, 220, 231, 301, 315
Manisquam, Manasquam River, Creek or Brook, 68, 74-5, 99, 100, 101-6, 110, 111-5, 136-7, 141, 152, 155, 167, 182, 190, 202-3, 211, 238, 240, 245, 247, 263, 278, 282, 295, 297, 300, 308, 311, 318-9, 321, 324, 326, 332
Mankachkewachky, the great swamp, 2
Manneton, Salem Tenth, 343, 579, 606-7, 622, 630, 636, 638
Manneton, Salem Co., streets, 603
Mannataine, Manneton, Manhatton, alias East Fenwick Creek, 344, 543, 545-6, 549, 551, 569, 570-3, 575, 580, 582, 584-9, 591-2, 594 7, 600-1, 605-6, 609-10, 613, 615, 618, 621, 625, 631, 635, 637-8
Manneton, Precinct of, 635-6, 642
Mannington Precinct, 642
Männor Neck, 616-7, 626
Manoppek, 2
Mansfield, Burlington Co., 146, 147, 260, 273, 391, 397, 411, 420, 429, 446, 449, 451, 454, 456, 464-5, 476-7, 487, 497, 503-4, 509, 512-3, 521, 527
Mansfield Township, 147, 453-4, 457, 464, 471, 474, 485, 487-8, 491-2, 495-6 501, 503-4, 506, 511-6, 519, 521-2, 525, 527, 529, 534, 538-9
Mantados, Little, 1
Mantoes Creek, 357
Mantuxit Creek, 372
Maple Creek, 118
Maple Island, 20, 264, 266
Maple Island Creek, 20, 51, 228, 230, 248, 252, 264 6, 268-9, 272, 280 1, 308
Maple Run, 674, 682
Marcus Hook, alias Chishopen, Chester Co., Pa., 521, 544, 548, 632
Margaret's Creek, 304
Marsh Brook, 203, 299
Marson's Creek, 367
Marvel Hill, 23
Masacksey, or Oldmans Creek, 545
Mason's Run or Creek, 376, 386-7, 450
Matacopine, Mattacopenny, W. J., 191, 317, 351, 415, 486, 502, 523
Mattacopany bridge, 549
Matawan Creek, Wickatmuck Road, 321
Matawong, or Millstone River, 48, 66
Matcheponix, Monmouth Co., 122, 138, 331
Matchiponix Path, 197, 206, 278
Matchiponis River, 138, 155, 311, 322
Matetkunck River, 203, 234
Matheanwach, 2
Matiniconck Island, 30, 31, 34, 355, 360, 396, note, 439, 513, 533, 535
Mattawane Creek, 119, 324, 327
Mattocks, alias Unknown Creek, 518-9
Matuckackson River, 152
Maurice, Marice, Morrissee River, 317, 385, 437, 441
see Morrice's Run, Morris Creek
Meadows, River or Creek, 151, 668
Meeting House Brook, 140, 149, 170
Mecokins Wigwam, 422
Meetinghouse, on Allaways Creek, 605
Meghgeetecock, 7
Mehoppings Creek, 638
Myhopinyes?
Melcum Island 624
Melvin's Brook, 135
Menachipanis, 152
Menapemasson, 122
Menecokameke, or Westfield, Middleton Township, 270
Menechenicke, or Hartman's Island, 70
Menisacongue, 17
Mercer Co., 390
Mery Mindes Spring, 299, 326
Metassin Creek, 17
Metchipakos Creek, 73
Metecunke Creek, 185
Metluchinge, Matuching, Woodbridge, 169, 220, 232, 298
M'hawaukaneck or Hochowayj, Freehold, 246
Micharagrape Pond, 321
Middle Brook or Creek, 203, 208, 508, 621, 643
Middlebook, Fourth Tenth, 115, 121
Middle Marsh Creek, 386
Middle Neck, Salem Tenth, 552, 553, 581-2, 581, 600, 611, 615, 640, 642
Middle Neck Creek, 615
Middlesex County, 53, 62, 67, 70, 72-3, 75, 76, 79, 97 8, 101, 103, 105, 109, 117-9, 124-5, 127-8, 130, 134, 136, 144, 147-8, 152-8, 162-3, 167, 169, 175, 178-9, 181 3, 186, 188-9, 190, 191, 200 9, 211, 214, 223-5, 228-9, 231, 234-5, 237-9, 244, 247, 250-1, 256-8, 266, 270, 274, 276, 282-3, 289, 293, 297-8, 302-7, 310, 311-5, 318, 322-3, 330-1, 663; Highway Comm'rs of, 253, 276
Middletown, Middleton, Midleton, 23-7, 30, 36, 42, 50-1, 60, 68-9, 71, 74-7, 97-8, 100-1, 106-8, 110 112-5, 117-9, 123 1, 126, 130-1, 133-4, 136-10, 142, 146, 150, 157-60, 164, 167-8, 172-7, 182-7, 189, 190, 191-9, 200-1, 204, 205, 208, 210, 218-9, 220-1, 232, 235, 237-8, 245, 261-2
Middleton, 267, 275-6, 278, 283, 288-9, 293 9, 300-1, 304-5, 308-9, 311, 318-20, 322-3, 325-8, 330, 130, 488, 499, 542-3, 556-7, 565-6, 575, 577, 582-3, 596, 604, 618
Middleton, list of inhabitants of, 17
Middletown, Military Company of, 11
Middleton, County of, and Shrewsbury, 24, 43
Middleton and Shrewsbury, County Court at, 39, 11
Middleton and Shrewsbury, Court of, 39
Middleton, Special Court of Oyer et Terminer at, 46
Midranagrap Pond, 153
Mill Brook, 209
Millbranch, 663
Mili Branch, Salem Co., 546
Mill Brook, Creek, River, East Jersey, 10, 11, 20, 21, 53-4, 61, 61, 123, 128, 176-7, 182, 186-7, 206-8, 212, 214, 233, 244, 248-9, 251, 255-6, 259, 263, 265-7, 272, 274, 276, 284, 286, 308, 311
Millbrook, Piscataway, 238

Millbrook of Rawny R., 259
Mill Brook Plain, 214
Millbrook, Salem Co., 634-5, 641
Millbrooke Swamp, 180, 264
Mill Creek, West Jersey, 316, 350-2, 356, 360-1, 364, 380, 385, 394, 401, 451, 487, 499, 543, 549, 557, 569, 582, 599, 618, 621, 613 647-8, 667, 684
Mill Creek, Chesterfield Township, 522
Mill Neck, 634, 641
Millers Creek, 342, 577
Millstone River, or Brook, 48-9, 51, 66, 74, 98, 104, 122, 131, 144-4, 147-8, 150-2, 156, 166, 175, 177-8, 192, 201, 203, 205-8, 231-5, 243, 249, 254, 280, 298, 302, 307, 309, 311, 314, 349, 322-3, 325, 330-4, 422
Minacques, N. J., 193
Mine Brook, 109, 211, 239
Miniemquas, 4
Mininssing, 230
Minisink Path, the, 73, 151, 247
Minisinks Province, 316, 435, 437
Minasinks-Elizabeth Town Road, 334
Minkacque, 3, 4, 16
Minkelque, 29
Mirie Fly, the, 276
Mirry Bog Brook, 322
Moatquacksung, 66
Mochores Brook 135
Mochoreras Brook, 26
Molton Berry, Burlington Co., 453
Monmouth, Town of, E. J., 583
Monmouth County, 62, 65, 68, 74, 76, 78, 100, 104, 106, 109-15, 118-9, 120, 122-7, 130-9, 141-3, 146, 148-9, 151, 152-3, 155-6, 158, 161, 165-8, 174-3, 175-9, 180-5, 187, 189, 190-4, 194-7, 200-6, 208-11, 213-4, 249, 225-8, 230-2, 231-6, 238-9, 245-7, 250-1, 253-4, 256, 260-1, 268, 270, 272, 274-5, 282-3, 288, 291-2, 296-7, 299, 300-7, 309, 310-5, 319, 320, 322-7, 330-1, 492, 514, 517, 529, 530-1, 531, 536, 573, 599
Monmouth (Mun Mouth) River, formerly Allowayes Creek, 511, 513, 517-9, 567-8, 570-2, 577, 580, 583-7, 589-91, 593-4, 597, 600-1, 607-9, 611-2, 614-8, 621-4, 626-9, 630-3, 635-6, 638-41, 645, 647
Morrices River, W. J., 505, 513, 593, 621, 630
see Mawrice.
Morris Creek, 21, 212, 230, 238, 243-4, 248, 255, 280-1, 286
Moseleys-Shield, W. J., 568
Mossey Swamp, the, 376
Mount Brook, or Mount Creek, 150, 171, 175, 283, 311, 512, 566, 572, 638
Mount Carmell, Burlington Co., 379, 412, 493
Mount Eagle on Absecom Creek, 667
Mount Holly, 349, 374, 401, 492, 507
Mount Hope, Mansfield Township,
Mount Hope, W. J., 410, 412-3, 416, 425-6, 429-30, 433, 442, 444-8, 451-7, 470, 471, 476, 482, 499, 505, 511, 518-9, 521
Mt. Over, 466
Mount Pisgah, 368, 380, 440, 490, 529
Mount Pleasant, Mansfield Towuship, 356, 358-60, 362-3, 372, 381, 426, 438, 444, 456, 464, 471, 494-5, 513, 522
Mt. Pleasant, now called Ogston, 416
Mount Tray, 372
Mountwell on Cooper's Creek, 491, 514, 619, 651, 659
Mowhingsinnge, Monmouth Co., 119
Mowhingsinnge Creek, 119
Mulberry Creek, 371
Mulberry Ferme, on Maneton Creek, 551
Mulberry Point, near Great Egg Harbour, 659, 660
Murfin's Creek, 352, 369
Muscato Creek, 180, 235
Muscle Cripple in White Clay Creek, 656
Myhoppinyes Creek, 601, 613
see Mehopping.
Nahumdsey, Gloucester Co., 672, 674
Nahumdsey Neck, Gloucester Co., 672
Nahumdsey Run, 674
Nanenutting, 384
Nantuxit Creek, 372 3
Napoick Brook, 122
Naramson Neck, or Passage Point, 219
Narawataconck, Norawataconck, Shrewsbury, 126-7, 132, 137, 184, 272, 317, 324, 329
Narawatacunck Point, 317
Narawatacunk River, 132, 213, 269
Neck, the Great, 19, 21
Ned's Creek, 278
Nayamson Neck, 173
Neshameny Creek, Penn., 457
Netherland Farm, 593
Nayesinks, Newa-sink, Neversinks, Neusinks, 17, 23, 29, 31, 36, 61, 69, 121, 131, 134, 167, 174, 177, 199, 230
Nayesink, list of inhabitants of, 47
Newasinks, Neversinks, County of, 42, 69
Nayesinck, Neversinks Bay, 23, 24, 326
Navesink River, 26, 27, 71, 74-5, 111-2, 127, 131-2, 139, 163, 172, 183, 199, 213, 222, 269, 294, 296, 317
Nevill's Landing, Salem, 343
Nevill Street, 340-1
Newark, 19, 20, 21, 22, 30, 32, 34-6, 38, 40, 42, 45, 53-5, 62-3, 67, 106, 116, 118, 121, 131, 145, 150, 157, 159, 160-1, 163-4, 175, 180, 181, 187, 190, 193-4, 196, 198, 210-3, 216, 220-1, 227-9, 230, 236, 238, 241, 243-6, 248-9, 252, 255-7, 263-6, 268-9, 272, 274-5, 277, 279, 280-1, 286, 290, 301-2, 306-8, 326, 330, 516
Streets in, 249 note, 256
Charter of, 255
Militia Company of, 37, 44
Monthly Court at, 39
Court at, 42
New Barbados, 6, 33, 55, 57, 76, 158-9, 161, 221-2, 247, 261, 278-9, 292, 330; formerly called Pesawack Neck, 7
New Barbados Neck, 151-5, 250, 258, 271
New Beverley, W. J., 108
New Brook, 582
New Castle, Penn. (Del.), 4, 7, 30, 343, 491, 511, 516, 553, 566 569, 582, 586, 664, 610, 617-8, 625, 632, 634, 636, 669, 676-7
New Castle Co., Penna., 126, 187, 551, 581, 586, 608, 617, 620, 656, 661
Newcson Neck, 173
New Fairfield, Salem Co., 618
see Fairfield.
New Jersey, Patent for, 559
original boundaries of, 36
Island of, 78
New Netherlands, Salem Co., 635
New Perth, 129, 165, 192
see Perth Amboy.
Newport, W. J., 583
Newport, New Castle Co., Pa., 597
Newport Creek, Gloucester Co., 671

New Salem, 339-41
see Salem.
New Sands River, 168
New Shrewsbury, Falls of, 542
New Shrewsberry Purchase, 113
New Stockholm, Gloucester Co., 689
Newton, 354, 357, 648
Newton, W. J., 105, 112, 117, 128
Newton, Gloucester Co., 132, 533, 590, 649, 650, 652, 654-5, 669-5 657, 672, 674-6, 678, 681
Newton Creek, Gloucester Co 357-8 132 611, 649, 652, 653, 662, 664-6, 668, 671-1, 676, 679 82
Newton Fork Creek, 675
Newton North Creek, 355
Newton Township, Gloucester Co., 668, 674
Newtown, Bucks Co., Penn., 116, 177
Next Creek, 124
Neycusick, Bergen Co., 225
Nichais, Monmouth Co., 120, 311, 3 9
Nicomisses Branch, Creek or Run, 515, 571, 587, 608-10, 622-3, 625
Nicomusses Neck, 515
Ninevey, 383, 387
Nolletquesset or Shark River, 168
Nolum Mehegam Creek, 73
Non Such Farm, 102
Nonesuch, Middlesex Co., 260
Norman's Hook, 29
Northampton, Burlington Co., 112, 158, 470, 175, 180, 188, 502, 501, 515
Northampton, or Rankokus River, 349, 350, 359, 360-7, 369, 372 376, 581, 387, 106, 110, 112, 114, 146, 118 9, 121-3 125, 127-32, 412, 115, 118-9, 151, 153, 155 6, 162-3, 166, 175, 177-9, 181, 183, 185 8, 502, 501 5, 511, 516, 520-1, 523 1, 525, 529, 533 1, 536, 582, 646
Northampton Township, 156, 158 171, 180-2, 191, 501-1, 507, 510-1, 519, 520, 522, 527-8, 530
North Branch, 171, 177
North Brook, 151, 155, 331
North Cape, Fishing Creek, 207
North Hope River, 75
North Neck, 23
North River, 269
North Wigwams, W. J., 173
Norumpsump, Norrumson, Naruinson, 121, 131, 151, 174
Norupsons Neck, 135
Norwack, Norwalk, 35, 163
Nottingham, Burlington Co., 187, 251, 272, 274, 306, 321, 410, 139, 119, 151, 165-6, 168-70, 172, 177, 181, 186-7, 196, 501, 507, 511, 520, 530-1, 536-7, 510
Nottingham Woodhouse, W. J., 111, 117, 130, 139, 115
Nottingham, Township of, 113, 171, 177, 199, 505, 520, 526, 528-9
Nursery, the, near Burlington, 126
Nut Swamp, the, 60
Nyacksick, 284
Oystone, Burlington Co., 359, 131, 133; formerly Mt. Pleasant 116
Oldman's Creek, 308, 326, 121, 131, 515 6, 551, 560, 571, 582, 581, 591, 599, 631 2, 635 6, 640, 641 6, 648, 661, 651; see Berkeley or Masacksey Cr.
Olderman's Kill, 3
Old Market, Gloucester Co., 655
Old Mill Brook, 121
Old Woman Hill, 71
Oneanickon, Burlington Co., 361, 365-9, 382, 387, 389, 131-3, 140, 119, 453, 469, 470, 181 5, 491, 501, 511, 523, 656; now called Carmel, 363, 418, 483, 510, 531, 536
see Hony-Honickon
One Tree Hook, on Delaware River, Salem Tenth, 611
Overpecks Creek, 7, 8, 18 62-3, 117, 139, 153, 198, 225, 228, 271, 279, 291
Oxford, Penna., 581
Oysterbank Landing, 321
Oyster Creek 205, 225, 229, 248, 255, 257, 265, 271, 273, 279, 280, 372
Packagomack, W. J., 573, 575
Painswick, Co. of Gloucester, 462
Pamphilia, Pantilley, Town of, 383, 541
Panepack Neck, 261
Papametapock, Pametapock 48, 66
Papiack, Papiakey, Papyack Papicqua, Papick Creek, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 10, 66, 123, 131, 170, 204, 207, 214, 228, 232, 250-2, 251, 267, 277, 290, 315, 318, 320, 358
Papiack Meadows, 12, 15
Papiack Neck, 191, 199, 211, 214, 250, 273, 276
Paras Brook, 236
Parksberry, Burlington Co., 515
Parting Creek, 511, 568, 571, 576, 580, 615
Parvus Brook, 213
Passage Point, 200; or Naramson Neck, 219
Passaic, city of, 283 note
Passaic Co., 258 note
Passaic, Pasagack Pasawack, Passawa, Pesawick Pesainck, Passawick, Pesoick, Pissawick River, 7, 18, 19, 33, 18, 62, 70, 76, 99, 100, 118, 125, 151, 153 6, 163, 187, 211, 223, 230, 250, 252, 254, 258, 261, 263, 268 272, 274, 278, 280, 283, 296, 308, 330, 331 5 386, 189, 516; Falls of, 111, 111
Pesawack Neck, now New Barbados, 7
Passequenecequa, Pessequa-nork-qua, Monmouth Co., 61, 98 100, 105-6, 109 110, 111 5, 122
Passequenecequa Creek, 97 9, 109 110, 111, 122, 201, 250, 263, 273, 291, 293, 308, 318
Passequenecequa Indian Purchase, 261, 263
Passey Creek, 290
Pasture Branch, 606
Patapees Neck, 173
Patcham, Sussex Co., 111
Patconck Creek, 665, 670
Paterson, City of, 62, note
Patton's Brook, 325
Paulus Hook, 7
Pautxit, R. I., 177
Pavonia, 3
Payne's Pytle, 311
Peace Brook, 215, 251, 283
Peach Neck, 611
Peachfield, W. J., 112-3, 121 5, 128, 153, 161, 173 175, 561
Peach Garden Brook, 22 23, 109-1, 290
Peach Garden Hill, 22
Peckpeck, 111
Peddenick's Neck, 571
Peeter's Creek, 357
Pembrepock, Pumbrepow, Bergen Co., 1, 10, 16, 19, 29, 135, 261, 283
Pemisoakin, Indian town of, 353, 365, 369, 383
Pennsawkin, W. J., 107, 111, 119, 151-2, 521

Pensoakin, Gloucester Co., 652
Pemisoakin, Pemsokin Pensaukin, Pensoakin, Pimisaukin, Pimsaquim, Pennysoaking, Pensokin, Pensawkin, Pansawken, Pemisawkin Creek, alias Cropwell River, 356, 359, 361-6, 370-1, 374, 380, 382, 389, 391, 401, 418-9, 450, 452, 455, 457, 458, 464, 466, 479, 498, 525, 649, 670, 673-4; bridge over, ib.
Ponns Hawking Cr., 496
Pounce Hawking Cr., 422
Penapecca Creek, Philadelphia Co., Pa., 660
Penn Brook, 310, 325
Penn's Neck, Salem Co., 572, 591, 595-6, 598, 603, 609-10, 611 616 7, 622-3, 626-7, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637-40, 646
Penny Ordinary, the, 261
Peoekunck, or Quihockink, Salem Co., 628
Pequannick River, W. J., 189, 516
Pequodlenoyock Hill, 168
Perth Amboy, 97, 141-56, 158-9, 160-1, 163, 171, 180-2, 198, 201, 203-4, 206, 209, 210, 213, 222-7, 231-4, 236-7, 240, 242-3, 246; 249, 250-1, 253, 257-8, 261-3, 267, 270-1, 278-9, 281, 284-5, 288-9, 290, 291, 298, 300-5, 307, 309, 310, 312-6, 318, 320-6, 331-2, 334-5, 135, 197; Streets in, 129, 130, 151-6, 180-2, 201, 203, 206, 209, 213, 224, 231, 236, 242, 258, 261-3, 267, 278, 281, 285, 288, 291, 298, 300-5, 311-5, 321-2, 324-5, 331, 334-5
Perth Amboy, see Amboy Perth.
Pescack River, 279
Peskeekie Creek, 73
Petequicick Creek, 121
Petersfield, 312, 591, 601-2
Peter's Wigwam, 10, 18, 211, 285
Philadelphia, 171, 178, 182-3, 187, 202, 209, 226, 240, 245, 296, 310, 322, 329, 353-4, 401-5, 408, 409, 413, 115, 117, 419, 120, 122, 124, 426, 128, 130, 432, 433-4, 451, 456, 458, 461-2, 465, 473, 481, 487, 512-3, 195, 198, 500, 502, 508, 510-1, 514-5, 521-3, 525-6, 529, 530, 537, 580, 582, 587, 590, 595, 598-9, 606 8, 611-3, 622-3, 627-8, 631-2, 611, 649-52, 656-7, 659-65, 667, 669-71, 678, 682
Philadelphia Co., 214, 479, 491, 547, 522, 531, 539, 580-1, 586, 595, 609, 639, 665
Pike's Creek, 211
Pile's, Pyle's Bounder Creek, 545
Pile's Grove, 546, 560, 588, 595, 598, 601, 616, 624-5, 627, 629, 630, 635, 637
Pile Grove Precinct, 610, 612
Pile's Mount, 545
Pine Bridge, the, 168
Pine Brook, 189, 262, 299
Pine Mount, 516, 587
Pine Neck, 137
Pine Point, Gloucester Co., 650, 653, 658
Pine Hill, the, 118
Piping Island, 645
Pipe Stave Ridge, 22
Piscataway, Piscataqua, 32-3, 35-7, 40, 42, 48-9, 50, 54, 56, 57, 60, 62-3, 69, 70, 72, 75-6, 80, 97-8, 101-5, 107-9, 110-1, 113, 117-8, 120, 123-4, 126, 128, 130, 132, 136-7, 140-1, 147-8, 150-1, 157-9, 160-1, 163-5, 167-9, 171-2, 177, 186, 192, 194, 196-7, 200, 202, 204, 207, 211-3, 215, 217, 220-1, 226, 229, 233, 235, 236-9, 240-2, 249, 251-2, 258-9, 260, 266, 268-9, 270-1, 273-9, 281-2, 284-5, 288-9, 290, 293, 295, 298-9, 301-2, 306-7, 310, 313, 317-9, 328, 331, 333-4, 411, 472; New, 12, 103, 165, 168, 192; monthly court at, 40, 42; court at, 45; Militia Company of, 38, 44
Piscataway Bound Brook, 73
Piscataway River, 121
Piscataway Path, 12
Piscataway Road, 18, 19 211, 214, 323
Piscataway-Indians Ferry Road, 253
Piscataway Landing, road to, 258
Piscataway, road from, to Falls of Delaware, 332
Piscataway-Woodbridge Road, 206
Piscopeck Creek, 168; or Lawrance's Brook, 117
Plainfield, Middlesex Co., 175, 178, 187, 192, 206, 297
Plain Hope, Gloucester Co., 667, 668
Pleasant Village, 636
see Quialiockine
Plumb Point, Burlington Township, 345-6, 107
Pompton, 224 note, 230 note
Pomton River, 153, 232, 254, 489
Pond, the Great, 19, 20
Pontam, 270
Ponten Creek, 243
Pope's Brook or Run, 118, 516
Poplar Brook, 133
Popular Hill, 116
Popular, Poplar Field, 98, 103, 115-6, 326
Poplar Lot 182
Poplar Swamp, 146
Poplar Fields, Middletown, 300
Poplar Swamp Brook, 152, 200-1
Poquaneck, Pekquamach, Pequaneck, Pechquannock River, 221, 230, 232, 243, 251, 334-5, 386
Poquessuke or Chaunders Creek, 659
Porisy Run, 26
Portapeck, Portapeag, Potipeck, 111, 124, 131, 171; alias Racoun Island, 142
Portipeck Neck, 108, 181, 215, 329
Portland, Monmouth Co., 297, 325, 430
Portland Point, Middletown, 97
Postroad, the, 156
Postroad bridge, the, 147, 272
Pottery House, 435
Pottytuck, 309
Pound Run, 155
Providence, W. J., 355, 417, 122
Province Line, Partition Line, East or West Jersey Line, 136, 155-6, 181, 199, 205, 225, 251, 256, 258, 315, 365, 371, 379, 383-5, 387, 392-3, 127, 531, 536, 538
Provo's Holt, 547, 552, 567, 633
Puddle Dock, 586-7, 648
Puddle Dock Creek, 595
Puddle Dock Swamp, 595
Punkin Point, Delaware R., 1
Pumpione, Pompeone, Pumbians Hook, 543, 558, 565-6, 569, 574
Pumpessinck, Second Tenth, 399
Purling Creek, 568
Putshack, Third Tenth, 398, 109
Pyne Point, 353, 111-2, 128
Quanhamaick Creek, 211
Quecackhitkonck, land at, 1
Quiettitty, Salem Tenth, 342, 583; on Manneton Cr., 599; or Sandyburr Wood, 637
Quialiockine, Quihoching, Salem Co., 606, 608, 677-8, 630
Quminspai, see Communipaw; to be

called Pleasant Village, 636, see Peockuneck
Quoexin, Indian Town of, 374
Quohocking on Burlington Road, 599
Quonettquott, L. I., 210
Raco Island, 108
Racoon, Raccoon, Rattkoone Creek, 358, 413, 616, 663, 678, 680, 682
Racoon, Ratkoone Island, 3, 128, 132, 139, 142, 208, 213, 663
see Portapeck
Racoone Neck, 128, 132, 208; or Island, 317
Rainbowe Island, 359, 374
Ramanesse, Ramanessing Brook, 24, 27, 74
Rankokus alias Northampton R., 319, 350-6, 358-60, 362, 364, 367, 369, 374-6, 379, 380-1, 385-6, 389, 395-6, 400, 405, 410, 411, 421, 422, 429, 509, 438, 112, 114, 456, 461, 465-6, 470, 476, 481-6, 489, 492, 507, 509, 516-7, 524, 582, 646
Rancokus, see Ancokus R.
Rankokus Kil, southern boundary of New Jersey, 36
Rankokus Lots, 350
Rancocus Path, 317
Ranthorpe, Fenwick's Grove, 545
Rapatacok Creek, 300
Rappatekon Creek, 189
Raritan, Raraton, 54, 72, 120, 169, 190, 232, 332, 254
Rariton, Somerset Co., 273
Rariton, Raraton Bay, 106, 270, 323-4, 326, 332
Raritan Meadows, 9-16, 18-9, 48, 63, 74, 102, 107
Raritan River, 2, 9, 12-17, 31, 35, 48-9, 51, 53-4, 57-8, 60-1, 66-7, 70-2, 74-6, 78-9, 97-8, 101, 103, 105, 109, 110-3, 117-8, 120-4, 126-30, 136, 140-1, 145, 147-8, 152-5, 158, 163-9, 170-1, 175, 178-9, 1-0-3, 186-7, 189, 190-3, 196, 198, 202, 205, 207, 210-1, 214, 220, 222, 233-4, 236, 239, 241-3, 246-7, 250-1, 253-4, 258, 260, 266-8, 270-1, 273-5, 277-8, 280, 282, 289, 290-1, 299, 301, 305, 307, 310, 313-1, 317-8, 320-1, 328, 331, 334-1, 385, 422, 537-8
Rariton River Ferry, 279
Raritan-Delaware Road, 251
Ratle Snake Plain, 289
Rawanamaconck, 114
Raway, Roway, Rawack, Rawake, Rahawack, Rahawackhacka, Rackawa, Rockaway, 43, 59, 61, 65, 72, 77, 118, 167-9, 179, 185, 193, 195, 202, 210, 215, 221, 222-3, 229, 246, 257, 260, 274, 273, 284, 287, 294, 299
Raway Brook, 76
Rawack Farms, 18
Rahawack Meadows, 11, 13, 14, 17, 18, 80
Rahawack Neck, 12, 118, 169, 229, 321
Rahawack River, 10, 11, 12, 18, 24, 49, 98, 101, 112, 114, 118, 120, 124, 130, 132, 138, 140, 142, 149, 155, 165, 186, 188, 207, 209, 212, 215, 222, 227, 248, 249, 255, 257, 259, 265-6, 271, 273, 275, 277, 280, 284, 291, 311-3, 323, 328
Reading Creek, 667
see Apscecon
Reekpokus, Island of, 254
Red Bank of Roundabout, 314
Red Bank, Gloucester Co., W. J., 181, 651, 663, 667; alias Bachelour's Bank, 361, 403
Redbanck Creek, 345, 410, 657; see Long Harrie's Creek
Redd Hill, Burlington, 396
Redhooke, W. J., 420
Red Root, Raritan meadows, 146
Reedy Creek, 180
Remi's Brook, 322
Rendale Brook, 237
Renter's Neck, 14
Rerakanes or Saddle River, 97
Reverdie Brook, 298
Rhode Island, 136, 139, 142, 173, 193, 196, 199, 267, 329, 332, 107, 107, 412, 414, 418, 433, 515, 524, 569
Rich Neck, 573
Rich Neck Run, 544
Rid Brook, 332
Roads, 249, 250, 318, 422
Roads, see Alloways Cr., Boston-Philadelphia, Burlington Path, Burlington-Shrewsbury, To the Falls of Delaware, Indian Path, Kings', Long Branch Path, Matawan-Wickatunk, Matchiponis Path, Minasinks Path, Rancocus Path, Rariton-Delaware, Piscatoway, Raway-Woodbridge Salem, Shrewsbury, Tapan, York, Post Road, Cohanzey
Robard's Neck, 35
Robinson's Plantation, 310
Raway R., Robinson's Branch, 115
Robinson's Island, 289
Rock Brook, 203, 388
Rockhill, the, 142
Rock Pond, 321-2
Rocky Brook, 146, 150-2, 151, 156, 206-7, 211, 234-5, 309-11, 319, 331, 333
Rockie Hill, 184, 231, 334
Romanes Brook, 23, 24, 102
Romains (Romanis), or Hop R., 183, 194, 205, 288
Roppampey Creek, W. J., 131
Round about, the, 54, 57, 73, 105, 189, 190, 250, 259, 265; or Turnebout, 270; in Middlesex Co., 126; Red Bank of, 311; Woodbridge, 233
Round Hills, 180, 230, 330
Round Meadow, 672
Round Ridge, Rahaway Neck, 118
Round Rudge, 321
Roysefield, 72, 74, 97, 304, 305
Roysefield, Middlesex Co., 67; Somerset Co., 271, 289
Royston, East Jersey, 244
Rudyard, Monmouth Co., 111, 150, 155-6, 302-1, 314, 325, 327, 330, 332
Rumon's, Ramsant's, Ramsont's, Ramson's Neck, 74, 111-2, 126-8, 131-2, 137, 139, 163, 184, 193, 208, 219, 272, 317, 329
Rutherford, Bergen Co., 7
Sacunck, 210; on Bound Brook, 167
Saddle River, 18, 76, 78-9, 97, 99, 101, 188, 230, 236, 242, 247, 258, 279, 282, 330
Saddle River Patent, 51
St. John's Creek, West JerSey, 105
Salem, or New Salem, 311-1, 379, 151, 165, 169, 191, 511, 511, 513-1, 517, 519, 550-7, 560, 567-9, 571, 573-8, 580-2, 584-6, 588-91, 596-9, 600-1, 605, 616, 618, 620-3, 625-7, 629-31, 636-7, 639-12, 646, 651, 683; first layingout of, 551; Streets in, 311-1, 551, 556, 588, 590, 593-1, 597, 599, 623, 633, 635, 639; Landings at, 313-1, 597; Town landing, 552, 576,

588, 590, 594; Meetinghouse at, 550, 579, 639; road from, 339; road from, to Pledger's plantation, 555
Salem Road, the, 372, 374-5, 380, 657, 669, 673, 684
Salem-Burlington Road, 674
Salem, Town Grant of, 588
Salem Allotments, 638
Salem Co., 3, 4, 7, 344, 383, 385, 392, 445, 460, 462, 501, 503, 505, 512, 516, 526-7, 534, 541, 546, 550, 552, 574-2, 583-99, 600, 603-19, 629-9, 630, 632-9, 640-2, 644-6, 653, 672-677, 684; High Sheriffs of, see Wm. Dare, Wm. Griffin, Hugh Middleton
Salem Creek, 541, 546, 559, 560, 569, 570-1, 573, 581, 587, 592, 594-5, 605, 609, 613, 616, 622-4, 627-9, 632-4, 638-9, 641-2, 645
Salem Town Creek, 643
Salem Cr., alias Verkins Kill, 574
Salem Main Branch, 630
Salem Tenth, 344-3, 451, 550-3, 570-1, 577-84, 586-92, 641, 643-4; Wm. Penn Proprietor of, 569
Salem Township, 541, 543, 547-8, 551, 558, 566-7, 574, 576, 579, 580, 583, 603, 641, 645, 634, 637, 643; first settlements in, 556-7
Sales Greene, 357
Sallawayes Point, 373
Salsenbury Creek, 570
Salsenbury Point, 570, 643
Saltpond, the Great, 12, 13, 16
Saltwater Creek, 329
Samaenssink, W. J., 117
Sandford's Spring, 7, 76
Sand Point, 682
Sandyburr Wood, Salem Co., 552, 591, 637
Sandy Hook, 30, 199
Sandy Point, 78, 310
Sappaen Maronte, 6
Savoy's Creek, 641
Sawmill Brook, or Creek, 142, 146, 195, 211, 230, 249, 307, 541, 620
Snyder Point, 640
School, the Free, 12
Schorekll, Penn., 161
Scotschester, Monmouth Co., 147, 451, 453
Scotland Hill, 248
Scotts Partition, the, 531
Scullkill (Schuylkil), Pa., 661
Sea Fort, the, 451
Sealsgreen, Gloucester Co., 659
Secaucus, Sikakes, Sickakus, called Island of, 1; land on Kil van Col, socalled, 2; on Kil After Coll, 51
Secaucus, see Cekakus, Sikakes, After Coll.
Second River, 20, 24, 63, 67, 212, 230, 238, 243, 249, 256-7, 263-5, 268, 272, 277, 280-1, 290, 307, 330
Second Tenth, 354-5, 358-62, 387, 395, 399, 400-7, 409-19, 421-2, 425-6, 428-30, 433, 443, 461, 463, 471, 478, 484, 521; or London Tenth
Seder Cove Creek, 214
Semes Creek, 505
Senecenock River, 516
Sepassing, W. J., 148
Sepassing Island, 348-9, 351, 354, 356, 360, 395, 411, 429, 505, 514
Sepasswick Island, 351
Sequarch Hill, 153
Sessocometa, 108
Shabbaconke Cr., 361, 365, 374, 373, 390, 392, 422, 466, 531; Little Shabbacunk Creek, 377; Little Shabbacunck Creek, alias Five Miles Run, 537; Great Shabbacunck Creek, 388
Shackamackson, Penn., 433, 462
Shark's meadow, 516
Shark, Shirk River, 133, 134, 137, 234, 268, 301, 333; or Duk Creek, 152; or Nolletquesset R., 168
Sharke River Pond, 152
Sheep Common, 9, 19
Shingle Hill, Piscataway, 260
Sholde, Sholl, Shoal Harbour, 26, 27, 74, 110, 118-9, 133, 138-9, 167, 199, 219, 235, 262, 297, 301, 319, 320
Sholl Harbour Creek, 98, 116, 138, 206
Shoal Harbour Neck, 198, 207
Shole Harbour Path, 175
Shoomack Creek, 483
Shoomaker's Hall, Cape May Co., 392
Shrewsbury, Shresobberrie, Shroesbury, Shrowsbury, 23, 30, 36, 50-1, 60, 62-3, 65, 69, 74-5, 80, 97-9, 100, 102, 104-9, 110-5, 117, 121, 127-8, 131-5, 137, 142, 144, 146, 151, 157-9, 160, 163, 167-8, 171-6, 182-3, 186, 193, 196, 200-1, 208-9, 211-2, 214-5, 219, 220-3, 231, 234, 236, 240, 242, 245, 249, 251, 260-1, 263, 266-7, 269, 270, 272, 283-4, 291, 294-5, 297-8, 300, 308-9, 312-4, 317-9, 323, 324, 326, 329, 331-3, 416, 433, 440, 456, 494, 496, 508, 526, 529, 536, 557, 565, 567, 569, 572, 576, 589, 595, 599
Shrewsbury County, E. J., 531; County of Middleton and, 24
Shrewsbury, Friends Meeting at, 249; Military Company of, 11
Shroesberry Bay, 131, 300, 331
Shroesberry Cove, 141
Shrewesbury Creek, W. J., 545, 568, 599
Shroesberry River, 71, 111-2, 127-8, 132, 155, 163, 175, 181, 193, 206, 208, 213-4, 222, 242, 245, 269, 272, 317, 324, 329
Shrewsbury Neck, Fenwicks Colony, 508, 540; on Chohansey R., W. J., 595, 599, 608
Shrowesbury Neck Creek, 567
Shrewsberry Road, or Path, 272, 274, 282
Shrewsbury, road from, to Burlington, 350
Shrowsbury, road to, 358
Sikakus, 51
Sinamensinck, Synamensick, Burlington Co., 130, 461
Simsissinck Creek, 353, 356, 407, 422, 425, 496
Singack, Passaic Co., 247, note
Six Lower Tenths, 403-4, 406, 411, 515, 622, 666
Skale Bay, 155, 181
Skipper Hook, 648
Slingtaile Brook, 13, 14, 141, 283
Sloping Creek, 206, 213
Small Fishing Creek, 550
Smithfield, 311, 569; Fenwick's Colony, 545; on Mun Mouth R., 588, 599
Smith's Bowry, 339
Smoking Point, 171
Snake Hill, 6, 28-9, 261
Soldiers Lots, Staten Island, 61
Somerset Co., 122-3, 130, 155, 158, 61, 164, 171, 179-81, 186, 188, 193, 222, 243-4,

250-1, 271, 274-5, 277, 280, 289-91, 304, 323-4, 330-2
Sonmans Creek, 76
Sonmans Manor, 385
South Brook, 187
South Hope (Hop) River, 75, 151
South River, 73, 79, 103-6, 109, 119, 125, 130, 136, 139, 143-4, 147, 152, 165, 173, 184, 208, 225, 245, 247, 252, 266, 276, 305, 310, 312, 314-5, 319, 322, 321, 331-2; or Shrewsbury R.
Southwest Cape, 384
Spinage's Creek, 271
Spotswood Brook, 112, 231, 234-6, 247
Spotswood's Middle Brook, 104, 112, 150, 175, 195, 238, 253, 309, 323
Spotswood North Brook, 323, 331
Spotswood's South Brook, 150, 167, 174-5, 177, 194-5, 238, 323
Spring Brook, 247
Springfield, Burlington Co., 146, 353-4, 406, 431, 438, 440-1, 445, 449, 452, 456, 458, 464-6, 480, 484, 493, 495, 506, 510-3, 523, 527, 529, 535, 539, 510
Springfield Lodge, W. J., 421, 458
Springfield Township, 466, 474, 484, 494, 500, 502, 508, 510-1, 519, 520, 531, 536, 539, 510
Spring Hill, 355-6, 382, 388, 486
Spring Hill, First Tenth, 106; Salem Co., 596, 628, 638; Burlington Co., 426, 486
Springhill Brook, 386
Spring Run, 327
Spring-well-end, 552
Squamenmek, 326
Staine Creek, 513
Stayne Hook, 564, 567, 590
Staten Island, 18, 66, 79, 101, 146, 165, 169, 171, 201, 205, 210, 220, 229, 233, 245, 249, 251, 272-3, 277, 294-5, 536-7; claimed by N. J., 45; grants of land on, by N. J., 61
Steele Bay, Delaware River, Third Tenth, 356, 407-8, 415, 425, 656
Steele's Branch, 360, 415, 425, 430, 652, 671
Steetley, near Burlington, 111-2, 125-6, 128-9, 131, 456, 469
Stephants Creek, 421
Stephants Isle, 424
Stepson's Island, 505
Stonehouse Brook, 246, 248, 255, 281
Stonehouse Plain, 280-1
Stony Brook, 105, 186, 205, 223, 225, 249, 251, 254, 258, 275-6, 365, 390, 393
Stony Brook, W. J., 426, 450, 488, 528, 535-6
Stony Hill, 239, 422
Stony Point, 321
Stout Buck Plain, 245, 264-5
Stow Creek, 546, 550, 552, 554, 577, 582, 585, 595-8, 600, 609-10, 615, 621, 628, 631, 637, 641-2
see Unknown Creek.
Stratemakers Creek, 3
Strawberry Field, 26
Strawberry Hill, 9, 10, 11, 14, 201, 214, 260
Strawberry Neck, 124, 128
Strohorn's Brook, 190
Sunken Marsh, the, 15, 17
Sunken Meadows, the, 24, 118, 229
Sussex Co., Del., 112; Penn., 209, 221, 101
Sutton Lodge, W. J., 113, 115-7, 170, 181, 521, 535
Sutton New Garden, Gloucester Co., 652-3, 660, 666, 670, 677
Swamp, the Great, 20
Swan's Point, 3
Swarten Hook, Delaware R., 19, 596
Swart Hook Creek, 646
Swcadland, near Philadelphia, 652, 656, 659, 661
Sweads Creek, 376
Sweete Farn Plain, 248
Swimming, Sweeming, River, 24, 69, 74, 102, 150, 152-3, 156, 174, 190, 239, 262, 272, 300, 323, 325, 330
Swynes Point, 587
Tacony, see Tawconey.
Talbot Co., Md., 410, 413, 154, 531, 568, 621, 623, 633
Tanganawamesse, 23
Tan House Run, 370, 372, 380, 387, 475, 529
Tanner's Run, 532
Tantaque Brook (Overpeck Creek), 48, 76, 79
Tappan, 8, 17, 18, 49
Tapan Path, 271
Tarkill Creek, 544
Tatham House, Penna., 467, 473
Tawcony, Penn., 409, 411-2, 425, 433, 462, 476, 524, 577, 609, 639
Tedious Hook, 17
Ten Acres Creek, 311, 313, 545, 588, 614, 621, 625, 629, 631, 639
Tennant's Creek, 312
Teyoken Creek, 595
Third River, the, 150, 156, 195, 230, 236, 238, 241, 244, 248, 255, 263, 271, 279-81, 286, 306, 330
Third Tenth, 354-5, 357, 360, 398-9, 402, 404, 407-9, 412, 415, 417, 428, 496, 650
Thompson's, Tomson's Creek, 22, 23, 80, 100-1, 135, 146, 237, 249
Thoppecklick, 2
Thoppekonck, 2
Three Acres, Burlington, 397
Thurloe's Brook, 139
Tichenor's Cave, 20
Tichenor's (Tichenall's) Neck, 249, 261
Tillsmn, Cape May Co., 392
Tillon's Little Farm, 24
Timber Kil, or Creek, 3, 355, 357, 395, 404, 412, 415, 424, 653, 657, 669, 675, 678; alias Gloster River, 360
Tindall's Bowery, Penwick's Grove, 311, 544-5, 558, 568, 569, 572, 592, 605, 632
Tindall's Island, 592
Tindall's Run, or Creek, 544, 569, 570, 576, 605, 638
Tinicum Island, 363, 667
Tinton Falls, 300
Tinton Iron Works, 219
Tinton Manor, 24, 152-3, 155, 219, 569, 570
Tinturne, 189
Tomkers Cove, 280
Tomlinson's Run, 374, 377, 464, 523
Tompkins Cove, 266
Tompkins Neck, 261
Tonies Brook, 277
Toponemus, Topinemus, Taponemus, Town of, Monmouth Co., 101, 119, 130, 435-6, 448-9, 459, 472, 475, 487, 489, 494, 502, 506, 544, 225, 227, 231, 234, 275
Toponemus, the Indian town of, 73
Totoa, 250
Town on the mountains, 51
Town Creek, 546
Townlanding, the, at Salem, 313
Town Neck, Chohanzey, 587

Trenton, 395, note
Trumpeter's Creek, 671, 674-5
Tuksbury, Co. of Gloucester, 455
Turkie Brook, 132
Turn about, the, 15, 18, 310, 333
Turnditch, First Tenth, W J , 427
Turtle Branch, Kuriehaps Creek, 614
Tweed River, alias Back Creek, 372, 411, 601, 608, 610 1, 617, 625, 657
Twillington, Penna , 524
Two Brothers, the, Salem Co., 592, 598, 605, 628
Two Mile, or West Brook, 20, 22, 142, 146, 166, 190, 193, 201-2, 212, 230, 248-9, 255, 264, 267, 279, 280
Ulickaquecks, 173
Unknown Creek, 527, 531, 544-6, 548-9, 550, 554, 582, 589, 595-6, 598, 604, 609, 613, 616, 624, 641
see Mattocks, or Stow Creek.
Untacooccon River, 387
Upland, Penn., 108, 116, 542; alias Chester, Penn., 138
Upland on Delaware R , 582
Upper Landing, Southbranch, Newton Creek, 658
Upper Red Bank, Gloucester Co., 657
Upton on Gloucester River, 654, 659, 664, 667, 672, 674, 677, 679, 682-4
Uxbridge, Gloucester Co., W. J., 513
Vale of Easham, 361 2
Valy Creek, 456
Vauqu Hin's Creek, 9, 16
Vauquellin's Hill, 12, 15, 19
Verckens Kil, 6
Vickory's Creek, 638
Vineyard, the, in Piscataway, 70, 252, 277
Vinkson Creek, 189
Virgin Spring, Salem Co., 587, 596, 605, 610, 632
Virkins Kill, alias Salem Creek, 574
Visenk Creek, 282
Wachra Brook, 258
Wadeing Place, 225, 319, 324; South River, 344
Waicack, Waycack, Weikeek, Wackick, Wakake, Weycock, Monmouth Co , 74, 145, 133, 197, 206, 296, 320
Waycack Creek, 100, 136, 238, 319, 321
Wayceeke Path, 175
Wakecake Creek, 23, 103
Walker's Point, 363
Walking Path the, 17
Wappog John's Creek, 646
Waramaness, Middletown, 167
Warepeake Run, 18
Warepeake or Saddle River, 97
Warne's Neck, 327
Watseson Hill, 256
Watseson Plain, 214, 255, 286
Watson's Point, 22, 23, 237
Watson's Rauthrope, 569, 593
Watson's Wanthrope, 569
Wawhaliewany Creek, 73
Way Creek, 137
Weaksack, Middletown, 291
Webb's Arladon, Fenwick's Colony, 569
Wecceke, Wiek Creek, 518, 579
Wee-hatt-quack, or Shroesbury Neck Creek, 559, 567, 595, 599, 641
Welch Brook, 283
Wellingborough, Burlington Co., 441, 452 3, 456-7, 461, 475-6, 495, 502, 510, 515
Wellingbro Farm, 502
Wemcooke, Wemcunck, Wemcoke, Wemcock, 177, 191, 200, 230, 310; in Monmouth Co., 142
Wemcook Brook, 182, 341
Wemcock Point, Monmouth Co., 149
West Creek, 4, 10, 23, 100, 109, 146, 192, 227, 249
see Two Miles Brook
West Crewkerne Wood, 576, 579, 630
West Fenwick, 544, 568, 588
West Fenwick, Town of, 574
West Fenwick Township, 543-4, 568, 576
Westfield, Middleton Township, 270
West Jersey Divisions of, See First, Second, Third, Fourth Tenth, Six Lower Tenths, Yorkshire, Salem, London Tenth and the Counties.
West Neck, 592 3
West Shore Harber Creek, 51, 76, 196
Whale, the, 180
Whale Creek, 154
Whale Pond Brook, 110, 124, 142, 154, 184, 334 4
Wheeler's Creek, 20, 22
Wheeler's Point, 20, 21, 35, 243-4, 255, 280
Wheeler's Point Creek, 277
Whingsunk Neck, 324
White's Brook, 151
White Clay Creek, New Castle Co., Penn., 128, 138, 150, 656
White's Deen, 542
White Hill, on Delaware R., W. J., 409, 495, 514
White's Vineyard, Salem Tenth, 571, 604, 616, 622 3
Whitewood Hill, 10, 308
Whorekill Co., (Del), 398
Wick Creek, 579
see Weeck Creek.
Wickacoe, Wiga Coe, Wicaco, 357, 367, 662; Church at, 662
Wickakicke Creek, 73
Wickatunck, Monmouth Co., 104 5, 110, 112, 119, 122 3, 126-7, 133, 138, 148, 151-2, 159, 172, 180-1, 189, 190, 195-7, 199, 200, 205-6, 224, 228, 234, 236, 240, 246 7, 250-1, 253, 260, 262, 268, 276, 287, 292, 300, 303 308, 310, 323-4, 327-8
Wicketonnes (Wyeketon's) land, 74, 262
Wichackey, 13, 28; land above, 1, 3
Wichaeckese Creek, 6
Wigwam Brook, 277
Wigwam meadow, 387, 440, 473
Wilderness, the, 684
Willoks Creek, 304
Wills Creek, 484
Windham, Salem Township, 550-1, 574, 578-9, 580, 582, 588, 593, 596, 613, 615, 622, 633
Windham Neck, 571
Wingerworth, near Burlington, 430, 440, 445, 451-2, 461, 464-5, 474, 477, 489, 516
Wingerworth Point, 363, 450
Winocksack Brook, 79, 221, 223
Winsunk Creek, 300
Wisconk Creek, Barnagate, 148
Wishalimensey, 388, 528
Wissamenson, 393, 508, 536
Wissomeney, path to, 390
Wolfe Pitt Creek, 433
Woodbridge, Town of, 3, 8-19, 22, 24, 30, 32 34, 36-8, 40-1, 43, 48 9, 50-1, 53-4, 56 7, 63, 66-7, 70, 72 4, 76, 80, 97, 100.

102-3, 105, 107-8, 113, 120-1, 123-6, 128, 130-1, 134, 137, 140-6, 148-50, 155, 157-8, 160-1, 163-7, 169, 170-1, 179, 182, 184, 186-7, 190-7, 199, 201, 204-5, 207-9, 210-2, 214-5, 217, 220-1, 223-6, 228-9, 230-3, 236-9, 241, 243, 245-7, 249, 250-4, 257-9, 260-1, 266-7, 270-7, 281, 284-5, 289, 290-1, 293-5, 298, 300, 302, 304, 306-8, 310-1, 313-5, 318, 320-2, 324, 328, 573, 575, 663; Associated Company of, 14; Militia Company of, 37; list of inhabitants of, 47; Court at, 34-5, 38-9; Corporation Court of, 41, 46; Special Court of Oyer and Terminer at, 45
Woodbridge and Piscataway, Court of, 38; County Court at, 40, 41
Woodbridge, Prisonhouse at, 228, 254
Woodbridge Creek, 123, 250
Woodbridge Road, 213
Woodbury Creek, Gloucester Co., 355, 419, 514, 648-9, 650, 652, 654-5, 657, 660-1, 664, 666, 669, 672-3, 675-6, 679, 680, 683-4
see Redbank Creek.
Woodridge, Bergen Co., 230, note
Woodroof's Creek, 328
Woolfe Harbour, Great, 248
Little, 248
Woolfe Pitt meadow, 273, 293
Woolfe Pitt Swamp, 246
Woolfe Swamp, 11
Woyatopo Wigwam, 61
Yndakah, 17
Yorke Road, the, 258, 153
Yorkshire Bridge, 366, 368, 376, 378, 380-1, 430, 467, 493, 516, 529, 532
Yorkshire Edge, W. J., 117, 163
Yorkshire, or First Tenth, 396-7, 406, 410, 419, 428-9, 431, 455, 469, 482, 486-7, 498, 511, 518, 520, 527
Young's Neck, W. J., 573, 575, 588
Young's Point, Elizabeth Town, 135
Yutt River, 140
Zinckkarowes, 2

Planck, Abraham Isaacsen, 7
Pledger, Dorothy, wife of John, 638
Elizabeth, wife of John, 561, 586, 591, 637
John, 543, 545, 547, 549, 550, 555-8, 561, 566-7, 574, 586, 594, 593, 602, 613, 635, 637-8
Joseph, 612
Mary, widow, 623
Plum, Plume, John, 252, 256, 285
Samuel, 20, 21, 180, 212, 230, 241, 246, 255-6, 263-5, 281
Plumsteed, Plumsted, Plumstead, Clement, 49, 55-6, 66, 68, 105, 119, 122, 126-7, 138, 151, 153-4, 189, 201, 203, 226, 240, 245, 247, 251, 260, 278, 287, 289, 305-6, 311, 322-3
Clement, of Philadelphia, 322; of London, ib.
———, 301
Pockayne, E., 137
Pocock, Thomas, 19
Poillon, Jacque, 281
Polhemus, Theodorus, 331
Pollockie, Bessie, 63
John, 68, 153, 278, 285, 309, 321
Rebeckah, widow of John, 309, 324
Pond, John, 202, 331, 341, see Pound
Pontary, Henry, alias Lafortune, 278
Pope, Elizabeth, 369, 530
Elizabeth, wife of John, 186
John, 118, 121, 142, 186, 257, 291, 306, 313, 413, 420, 433
Joseph, 110, 389, 533, 539, 540, 650
Mary, widow, 257
Nath'l, 373, 378, 389, 528, 530, 532, 540
William, 628, 628
Porter, Abell, junior, of Boston, 77
George, 360, 381-2, 388, 398, 400, 408, 417, 426, 433, 451, 464-5, 488, 491, 495, 499, 503, 511
Hanna, widow of Abel, 79
Hannah, widow of Abell, junior, 77
Thomas, 565
Post, Adrian, 5, 6, 14, 34-5, 37, 49, 62, 258
Francis, 258, 308
Capt., 47
Potter, Anna, wife of Thomas, 214
Henry, 222
Marmaduke, 39, 140, 210; will of, 222
Mary, wife of Marmaduke, 222
Samuel, 216, 252, 255, 265
Samuel, senior, 214
Sarah, wife of Thomas, 291
Thomas, 110, 112, 146, 152, 173, 195, 200-1, 211, 291, 298, 569, 570, 593
Pottery, agreement to make, 110
Potts, Anne, wife of Thomas, senior, 525
Thomas, 316, 391, 400
Thomas, senior, 525
Thomas, junior, 503
Poulse, Dirrick, 150
Pound, John, 60, 191
see Pond.
Powel, Powell, Arthur, 654, 660
Jeremiah, 626
John, 116, 171, 184, 536, 654
Richard, 15, 19, 120, 207, 240, 232, 272, 276
Robert, 316-7, 350, 352, 386, 402, 421, 442, 446, 451, 470-1, 476, 487, 489, 519, 521, 536
Robert, son of Robert, 446, 451, 474
Ruderic, 29
Thomas, 62, 172, 174
see Humphries.
Powelse, Peter, 258
Powelson, Powell, 644
see Paulson.
Powlson, Martin, 224
Preston, Levie, 633
Price, Benjamin, 62, 178, 188, 196-7
Benjamin, senior, 176, 179, 209, 213, 278-9
Benjamin, junior, 242-3, 278
Daniel, 230; Sheriff, 159
James, 392, 499
John, 542
Richard, 654
Thomas, 205, 213
William, 607, 614, 617
Prichard, Mathew, 665, 674
Thos., 649
Pricket, Josiah, 112, 163, 472, 484, 492, 496
Prickett, Zachariah, 660
Probasco, Stoffle, 331
Provo, George, 501, 547, 567, 581, 597, 609, 647
Joane, wife of George, 567, 581; Jane Wilke, widow of Geo., 597
Provost, David, 301
Pruden Pridden, John, 216-7, 230, 238, 241, 248, 254, 277
Prudden, John, senior, 216

Public Affairs: Partition Line, 149; Election Writs, 157, 158, 159, 160 2; Election returns, 158, 159 160; Confirmation of laws, 158; Proclamations, 157, 158, 159, 160 2; New Perth made a port of entry, 158; Table of duties, 258; Reward for public services, 159; Lease of trees for making pitch, 155; Scotsmen declared subjects of England, 162; Governor's salary, 159
see Government.
Pucocle, Capt. Nathaniel, 528
Pumphrey, Pumphary, Walter, 345, 357, 105 6, 109-10, 113, 129, 508, 529, 535
Purdine, Jean, wife of Thomas, 73
Jean, dau. of Thomas 73
John, 73
Mary, 73
Sarah, 73
Thomas, 73
Thomas, son of Thomas, 73
William, 73, 300
Purdy, Jean, 130
John, 130
Mary, 130
Sarah, 130

Quakers, 510, 513, 610
Quicksall, William, 383-4, 127 8, 133, 177, 486, 499
Quinton, Quainton, Quintaine, Tobias, 313, 551, 577, 581-5, 592, 600, 607, 612

Radley, Daniel, 661, 670-1
Elizabeth, 245
John, 245
Rafford, Isabell, 61
Rainie, James, 77, 125
Ralf, Joseph, 328
see Rolf, Rolph
Rambo, Gunner, 671
John, 127, 671
Peter, 399, 671
Randle, Ellinor, 186
Randolph, Edward, Secretary of New-England, 102, 135; Surveyor General of Customs, 199, 517
John, 98
see Rendalph, Rendolph, Fitz Randolph.
Ransford, Ralph, 299
Raper, Abigail Perkins, wife of Thomas, 167, 170, 475, 483, 509
Thomas, 167, 170-5, 183, 190, 192, 197, 500, 513, 520, 529, 535
Rase, Old., 3
Rawle, Rawles, Francis, 151, 165, 671, 681
Raxell, Wm., 62
Ray, Rae, Robert, 171, 177, 195, 232, 238, 283, 301, 324
Rea, Robert, 187, 191, 208
Read, Reade, Reed, Charles, 365, 378, 371, 377, 426, 444, 150, 168, 174, 488 9, 497
Edward, 399
James, 127-8, 135, 150, 161, 516, 617 621, 611, 656, 667, 689, 677
Sarah, wife of James, 127-8, 139, 150, 161, 516, 656, 669
Wm., 531
Reader, Jeremiah, 149
Reading, Daniel, 658
John, 115, 119, 127, 656, 658 9 660, 663-9, 670, 672 3, 676 80, 682 4
Reape, Reap, Roeppe, Sarah, 47, 50, 71, 115 6, 127, 142, 165, 182-3, 200, 214, 242, 215, 272, 313-5, 319, 332-4; wife and mother of William, 142, 145, 329
Reape, William, 98, 142, 329
Reckley, Samuel, 524
Record, Nathaniel, 381, 426, 491, 495
Redford, Andrew, 327
Samuel, 327
William, 160, 327
see Ridfoord.
Redknap, Joseph, 631
Redmund, Arthur, 614, 623, 628
Reed, John, 628
Reeve, Reeves, Ann, widow, 572
John, 138, 184
Mark, 386, 515, 548, 551, 571, 576, 583, 586, 591, 599, 611, 613, 616, 616-7
Walter, 361, 372, 438, 180
Widow, 617
Reid, Reed, Geo., 61
James, 173, 189, 191, 253, 278, 282, 323 4, 327
John, of Hortencie, 61, 101, 109, 112, 119, 120, 122-3, 130, 132, 134-5, 140, 143-4, 146 8 150-4, 156, 159, 160-1, 164, 168, 171-2, 174-5, 177, 187-9, 191-5, 197, 199, 200, 205-6, 214, 224, 226, 228, 231, 235-6, 245-6, 252-3, 260, 268, 272, 275, 278, 281 3 285, 287, 291, 293, 296-7, 299, 301 2, 309, 310 2, 314 5, 319-20, 322 8, 331, 533; Surveyor Gen'l, 303
Remington, John, 602, 607, 618, 620, 633
William, 611, 636 7
Rendalph, Edward, 316
Rendolph, Joseph, 282
Renshall, Thomas, 131, 137
Renshawe, John, 406, 409 10, 190
Renshaw, Thomas, 539
Repley, Rapley, Jeromus, 97, 301
Rescarrick, George, 113, 152, 321, 331
Mary, wife of George, 331
Resniere, Peter, 142, 148, 151, 191
Rens, Alse, will of, 179
Simon, will of, 178
Revell, Thomas, 351 3 356, 358, 362-3, 366, 368 9, 378 9, 381, 390 2, 396, 101, 108 9, 125, 127, 131, 133, 139, 150, 151, 162, 164, 171, 188 91, 193-9, 501, 503 1, 508 13, 515 7, 519, 521 2, 528, 535, 537, 620; Secretary, &c , of W. J., 131
Reverdy, Peter, 117
Reynies, Jannetie, 145
Richards, Jeremiah, 359, 391, 402, 407
John, 675
Nathaniel, 360, 126
Paul, 270
Philipp, 132
Thomas, 20, 40, 159, 212, 211, 256 7, 263 1, 272, 280, 303
Richardson, Bessie, 68
John, 366, 111, 155, 190, 513
Joseph, 185, 199, 505
Richard, 67
William, 166, 210, 219, 253, 270
Richeson, Sarah, widow of William, 247
William, 247
Richier, Edward, 330-1, 436-7, 501
Ricketts, Nathaniel, 161
Rickston, Richard, 561, 563
Riddall, Riddel, Riddell, Archibald, 155, 191, 212, 231, 276, 291, 301
Rev. Archibald, 70, 167, 196, 290-1, 314
Jannet, wife of James Dundas, 290
Riddock, Alex'r, 125

Ridford, Margaret, wife of William, 315
Thomas, 61, 148, 315
William, 59, 117, 152, 201, 253, 260, 303, 315, 324
see Redford.
Ridges, John, 108, 121, 443, 464, 470, 479, 480, 487, 531-5
Ridgeway, Abigail, wife of Richard, 275, 488
Richard, 251, 275, 281, 365, 387, 392, 450, 453, 488-9, 502, 512
Richard, 519, 524
Richard, junior, 540
Thomas, 520, 523, 539
Ridley, James, 633, 640-1
Rig, James, 70
Thomas, 70
Walter, 70
William, will of, 70
Rigg, Ambrose, 49, 56, 65, 79, 112, 115, 292
Edward, 252
Jane, 369, 382, 533; wife of Robert, 472
Robert, 371, 421, 472
Riggs, Edward, 20, 265, 269
Joseph, 45, 277, 279
Robert, 390
Widow, 261
Righton, Wm., 370, 387, 420, 438, 521-2
Riker, Edward, 317
Ritchie, Alexander, 72
River, Daniel, 78
Thomas, 479
Roade, Mary, 39
Roads, John, 549
Robardes, Dr. John, 501
Robbins, Richard, 638
Roberts, Hugh, 20, 31-2, 40, 255
John, 350, 353-4, 364, 371, 380, 402, 414, 441, 458, 467, 476, 524, 619, 628, 636
John, senior, 625, 637
John, junior, 625, 637
Mary, 31
Roger, 100
Samuel, 31
Susanna, 219
Robertse, Robertson, Robertsone, Robeson, Robieson, Robison, Robinson, Robbinson, Abigail, wife of Walter, 289
Andrew, 322, 357, 360, 405, 408, 412, 417, 419, 426-7, 651-5, 659, 661, 663-4, 668-9, 672, 674, 678, 680, 682, 684; Proprietary of W. J., 648; Surveyor General, 361, 372, 656; Justice Gloucester Co., 652
Andrew, junior, 663
Anthony, 261
Duncan, 168
Elinor, wife of Richard, 310
Elizabeth, 205
George, 669
James, 103-4, 198
Jannet, wife of John, 293, 322
John, 15, 48-9, 51, 66-7, 78, 97, 111, 155, 183, 250, 252-4, 267, 273, 281, 289, 293, 301-5, 311, 322, 325, 444, 526
John, son of John, 322
Margrett, 61-68, 304
Margaret, wife of John, 65-97
Margaret, wife of Dr. William, 205
Mary, 205
Mathew, 551-544, 611
Patrick, 65, 296, 674
Richard, 310, 313, 517
Robertse, Robertson, etc.:
Samuel, 651, 669, 670, 672-4, 677-8, 680, 682, 684
Sarah, 289
Thomas, 97, 117, 126-7, 138, 145, 292, 354
Walter, 213, 239, 282; will of, 289
William, 136, 205, 273
Dr. William, 71, 115, 130, 178-9, 202, 204, 210-231, 243, 271; will of, 205
Dr., 73, 112, 259, 275
——, 599
Robbins, Robinds, Robins, Daniel, 11, 24, 40, 140, 207, 223-4, 228-9, 246, 249, 251, 273, 278, 282-3, 291
Daniel, senior, 190, 245
Daniel, junior, 190, 245-6, 250
Daniel, son of Daniel, 246
Hannah, wife of Richard, 300
Hope, wife of Daniel, 254
Joseph, 273, 283
Richard, 245, 300
Rockhill, Edward, 373, 375, 382, 447, 447-8, 485, 499, 505, 522
Rockman, John, 190, 196, 200
J., junior, 321
see Ruckman.
Rodman, John, 376, 400, 412, 466, 478
Mary, wife of John, 465
Thomas, 365, 369, 370, 414, 418, 455, 461, 535
——, 381, 389
Roe, John, 669, 670, 680
Rogers, Rodgers, Ann, wife of Robert, 121
Benjamin, 110, 288
Jabez, 20, 118, 187, 212, 216, 228, 248, 256, 263, 265, 272, 290
John, 124, 345, 347, 353, 382, 427, 430, 532, 538
Robert, 11, 12, 14, 15, 40, 131, 193, 211, 216, 267, 307, 313; will of, 121
Thomas, 124, 307, 313
Rolf, Rolph, Benjamin, 293
John, 195, 243, 271, 277
Joseph, 243, 259, 271, 277, 293
see Ralf.
Romaine, Claes Jansen, 161-2, 279, 282
Rombout, Francis, 41
Ronald, Wm., 61, 120, 130, 132, 136, 187, 324, 327
Rorie, Winfield, 242
Rose, Roos, Mary, wife of Samuel, 145, 286
Samuel, 20, 21, 241, 256, 263-6, 280, 286; will of, 145
Roseman, Marten, 7
Rosier, Robert, 111
Ross, Rosse, Constans, wife of George, 193
George, 25, 39, 40, 80, 111, 168, 193, 217, 267
John, 169
Mary, 277; wife of John, 169
Mary, dau. of John, 169
Samuel, 180, 193
Lieut., 259
Roullifson, Rowlofson, Cornelius, 62, 191, 212
Rous, Rouse, Allee, 10, 170, 221
Symon, 22, 215, 10, 111, 118, 165, 167, 178, 221, 260, 298, 311
Routlege, John, 539
Rowell, Jacob, 171
Rowland, Doctor, 16

Royden, William, 353-4, 357, 367, 397-9, 419, 424-5, 427, 590, 613, 615, 649-53, 658, 668, 672, 681
Royley, James, 620
Joseph, 607, 620
Royse, George, 179, 180
John, 54, 58, 62, 64, 66-7, 72, 74, 97, 120, 122, 160-1, 210, 211, 253-4, 271, 282, 288-9, 305-6, 541
Ruckman, John, 27, 110, 138, 294, 296
see Rockman.
Rudderowe, John, 363, 365, 374, 450
Rudman, Rev. Andrew, 662
Rudolphus, Pieter, 6
Rudyard, Benjamin, 209-10, 224, 226, 511
John, 210, 231, 378
Thomas, 52, 54, 56, 59, 62, 64, 66, 68, 100-2, 108-9, 112, 115, 122, 129, 138-40, 157, 171, 181, 191, 197, 202, 209, 211, 214, 221, 225-6, 231-2, 234, 236, 243, 247, 250, 252, 257, 259, 266, 303-4, 310, 317, 408, 424, 511; will of, 210
Rue, John, 390, 547
Rule, Jacob, 129
Rumsey, Isaac, 623, 627, 639
Robert, 639
Ruth, wife of William, 573
William, 573, 581-5, 591-2, 598, 600-1, 601, 607-8, 613, 621, 628, 631
Runion, John, 548
Runyon, Rognion, Roginion, Vincent, 12, 57, 59, 69, 75, 108, 112-3, 124, 126, 128, 165, 196, 233, 299, 331
Rush, Edward, 531
John, 462, 504
Russell, Michael, 530
Richard, 356, 408, 421, 589, 596, 602, 629, 639, 648-9
Samuel, 136-7
Rutmon, John, junior, 131
Sarah, 131
Thomas, 131
Rutters, Konrad, 191

Sackett, Joseph, 392, 489, 499, 518, 530, 537, 540
Sadler, Blunt, 651
Jane, wife of Thomas, 316
Jean, wife of Richard, 130; widow of Richard, 319, 320
Richard, 27, 98, 112, 115-6, 133, 137, 182, 195, 207, 294, 300, 319, 320; will of, 130
Thomas, 316, 435, 506
Saint John, James, 293, 346, 431, 436
Sallyer, Charles, 140, 254, 257, 282, 315
Mary, wife of Charles, 257
Salsbury, Salisberry, Evan, 53, 103
Wm., 648-9, 651-5, 658, 673
Salter, Anna or Hannah, widow of Henry, 352-3, 356, 359, 396-9, 401, 405, 409, 411, 416, 425, 433, 451, 462, 471, 476, 522, 524, 550, 551, 561, 577, 588-9, 595-7, 609, 615, 639, 671
Henry, 396, 548, 550, 564, 579, 588-9, 595, 597, 605, 609, 615, 623, 639
John, 425, 639
Richard, 111, 146, 151, 161, 260, 288
———, 541
Salton, John, 62
Salaway, Sallaway, Salway, Margaret, 606
Thomas, 597, 606, 639
William, 359, 368, 388, 412-3, 440, 479, 491, 502, 606
Sanders, Saunders, Christopher, 339, 342, 583, 587, 599, 605, 637
Sanmers, Saunders, Mary, wife of Christopher, 339, 583, 599
Sandford, Elizabeth, 185
Grace, 185
Katherine, 185
Nidemia, 55, 113
Peregrine, 185
Sarah, 215
Sarah Whortman, wife of William, 185; widow of William, 192
Capt. William, 6, 7, 18, 19, 37-40, 42-4, 55, 113, 154, 199, 215; Major William, 192; Sheriff, 162; will of, 185
William, son of William, 185
Sandilands, James, 667
Sanford, Abraham, 494
Sands, Thomas, 316, 431
Sanes, Agnes, 190
Sannum, Jane, 286
Sarah, Nicholas, 308
Saterthwaite, James, 362, 366, 423, 426
Satterthwait, William, 375, 390, 429, 480, 503
Satterwaite, Joseph, 634
Rebecca Albertson, wife of Joseph, 634
Saunders, Charles, 673, 675-6
Christopher, 547
see Sanders.
Saunderland, James, 363, 403
Saxoy, Isaac, 603, 641
Sayre, Sayer, Sares, Daniel, 230
Ephraim, 230, 636
Jonathan, 54
Joseph, 286, 649-51, 636-7; will of, 230
Martha, wife of Joseph, 230, 231
Sarah, 230
Thomas, 230
Scattergood, Benjamin, 501
Joseph, 472, 538, 540
Thomas, 360, 377, 382, 470, 482, 521, 529, 532
Thomas, junior, 375, 455, 485
Scheuck, Gerret, 262, 325, 327-8
John, 262, 327-8
Schoenmaker, Jan Cornelissen, 4, 268
Scholey, John, 361-5, 387, 390, 423, 449, 470, 485, 501
Robert, 317-8, 353, 411, 439, 498
Robert, son of Robert, 439
Sarah, widow of Robert, 439, 492, 506
Thomas, 347-8, 369, 386-7, 411, 449, 477, 485, 510-1, 656
Thomas, junior, 523
Schotten, Schouten, Scouten, Jan, 5, 60, 492, 317
Schuyler, Capt. Arent, 153, 155, 223, 229, 230, 236, 243, 247, 254, 321, 386, 489
Philipp, 601
Scoggin, Barbery Erickson, wife of Jonas, 581
John, 570, 572
Jonas, 570, 581, 641
Scole, James, 590, 606
John, 593, 597, 606, 622-3, 632
Scorey, William, N. P., 288
Scotchman, John Smith, 148, 149, 211, 267
see Smith, John, Scotchman.
Scott, Alexander, 65, 120, 132, 142, 193, 226, 267; will of, 318
Alexander, son of Alexander, 318
Benjamin, 350-2, 360, 364, 385, 395, 399, 403-5, 411, 425, 442-3, 451, 456, 468, 470

Scott, Benjamin, son of Benjamin, 142-3
Elizabeth, 318
Ellin, wife of Alexander, 318
Ephraim, 62
Eupham, 70, 125
George, 70, 125, 168, 323
George, of Pillochie, 150, 170, 189
Hannah, 350, 367, 507; widow, 487
Helen, wife of Alexander, 267
Henry, 386, 508, 519, 521, 528
James, 70
John, 52, 404, 442-3, 450, 477, 493, 522, 529
Martin, 404, 520-1
Samuel, 318
Thomas, 135
William, 108, 110, 144, 131, 204, 223, 300, 443
William, junior, 113
Widow, 362
Scouley, John, 68
Scrase, John, 111
Scull, Peter, 675
see Skull.
Seabrook, Daniel, 497
Searer, Joseph, 61
Scares, Joseph, 476, 482
Scarson, Edward, 103-6, 113, 157, 485, 505
Scaton, Scattoun, Scatowne, James, 61, 169, 184
Rebeccah Adams, wife of James, 169
Seeleye, Joseph, 619
Seer, Seers, Jonathan, 164, 265, 280-1
Joseph, 23, 213
Seggin, Charles, 47
Seniekson, Andrea, 544, 568, 571, 576, 611 5
Margaret Poulson, wife of Andreas, 576
Senil, Wm. Schewen 397
Senior, Abraham, 157, 195, 506
Senzeour, James, 68, 222
Sicelia, 68
Senzior, Sicily, widow of James, 222
Serjant, Sergiant, Serjant, Scarjant, Sergint, Jacob, 13
Jonathan, 20, 145, 180, 241, 263-4, 301-2
Jonathan, junior, 145
Martha, 228, 248
Serridge, William, 123
Sewell, Hannah Hull, wife of Samuel, 312
Samuel, 312-3
Shackle, Thomas, 651, 666
Shallott, Arthur, 317, 436-7
Shane, John, 72
Shannon, Nathaniel, 626
Sharp, Sharpe, Anthony, 250, 327, 400, 649, 651, 662, 664, 671, 678, 680-1, 684
George, 231, 272
John, 231, 272, 363, 369, 376, 453, 475
Rev. John, 535
Thomas, 351, 357, 427, 432, 649, 656, 659, 663-4, 668, 673, 680-4
Wm., 68, 177, 222
Shattock, Shaddock, Hannah, wife of Wm., 567
William, 80, 98, 106, 111, 115, 202, 243, 270, 565, 567, 574, 576, 599, 595
Shaw, Jane, 61
John, 312, 195
Wm., 392,
Sheepard, Sheephard, Sheepherd, Shepherd, Shepheard, Sheppard, David, 589, 599, 604, 608, 641, 646-7, 620
Dickeson, 606
Eloseping, 59
Hester, 604
James, 593, 604
John, 599, 606, 608
Rachel, 604
Samuel, clerk, 313
Thomas, 141, 593, 599, 604, 622
Speeres, Hance, 633
Sheerer, Thomas, 68
Sheriffe, Calibe, 74, 100, 111, 132, 163
Sherman, Thomas, 653, 655
Sherron, James, 602
Shiahl, Haunce, 569, 643, 645
Sheiahel, Martinus, 645
Sherwin, James, 120 462, 465, 475, 488, 505
Shin, Shinn, Geo., 481
James, 506
John, 316-7, 349, 351, 353, 359, 363, 373, 389, 399, 406, 417, 421, 426, 431, 453, 458, 470, 477, 493, 506, 522
John, senior, 419, 424, 427-9, 440
John, junior, 361, 389, 403, 440, 503-4, 519, 529
Mary Stockton, widow of Thomas, 421, 503
Samuel, 503
Thomas, 361, 368, 373, 377, 388, 423, 431, 440, 494, 503, 529
Thomas, son of Thomas, 503
Ships, see Vessels.
Shippen, Edward, 502, 504
Joseph, 537
Shippey, John, 298
Shippree, William, 563
Shivers, John, 663, 674, 676, 684
see Chivers.
Shoores, William, 161
Shores, William, 229
Short, Nath'l, 459
Shotwell, Abraham, 33, 47, 55
Daniel, 145
John, 55, 79, 471, 317; of Staten Island, 56
Shreve, Caleb, 304, 318, 513
Sarah, wife of Caleb, 308
Shute, Wm., 553, 645
Sibley, John, 660, 670
Katharine, wife of John, formerly widow of Isaac Martin, 660, 670
Sibthorp, Sibthorpe, Barbara, wife of Christopher, 651
Christopher, 649, 651
Sicken, Siecken, Derrick, 4, 225
Gerty Johnson wife of Derrick, 225
Siddon Ezekiel, 674
John, 674
Sikes, Henry, 615
John, 506
see Sykes.
Silver, Archibald, 191, 385, 458, 514, 639
Christian, wife of Archibald, 191
James, 361, 116, 471
John, 192, 506, 609, 639
see Cheene.
Silverwood, Joshua, 75
Mary, 75; will of, 289
Simpsone, Sympson, Simson, Arthur, 73, 174, 186, 203, 246, 257, 270, 285, 324
Isobell, widow of John Livingston, 170
James, 274

Sinderly, Paule, 651
Sineker, Johanes, 627, 631
John, 629
Singleterry, see Dunham, Jonathan
Singleton, Thomas, 370-1, 377, 380, 389, 532
Singleton, ——, 383, 535
Sinkers, John, 275
Sip, John Adrianse, 261
Skene, Skeen, Alexander, Secretary of Barbados, 162
Helen, widow of John, 153, 461, 473, 477, 480, 481, 490, 493, 516
John, Deputy Gov'r, 140, 354, 365, 411-3, 424-5, 428-9, 453, 461, 461, 473, 475, 480, 661
Skinner, Rich'd, 46, 59, 311
Thomas, 316, 436
Skull, John, 384, 665
see Scull.
Slade, Edward, 511
Hannah, 384, 511
Mary, 384, 511
Slaney, John, 317, 436-7
Slater, Slatter, Slaughter, Edward, 40, 45, 48-9, 57, 72, 108-9, 113, 177, 190-2, 194, 197-9, 202, 217, 220, 224, 233, 237, 253, 269, 270, 274, 282, 288-9; Sheriff, 158
Elizabeth, wife of Edward, 202, 288
Sleeper, John, 237
Sleigh, Joseph, 355, 405
Slocum, Slowcome, John, 12, 43, 44, 111, 131, 167, 215, 269
Capt. John, 62
Nathaniel, 108, 111, 444, 134, 465, 204, 211, 295
Peleg, 371, 383, 433, 507
——, 378
Sloobey, Sluby, Henry, 607, 613
Wm., 622, 629, 635, 637
Slott, Jacob, 241
Pieter Jansen, 4
Sloughter, Henry, Gov'r of N. Y., 249
Smalley, Smally, Ann, wife of John, 269
Hester, wife of Isaac, 172
Isaac, 72, 130, 167, 192, 198, 233, 270, 274, 282, 289, 331, 472
John, 40, 128, 130, 167, 258, 273, 281-2, 310, 333; will of, 269
John, son of John, 270
John, senior, 39, 42, 44, 258, 268, 531
John, junior, 37, 109, 120, 123, 128, 137, 140, 239
Jonathan, 269
Lidea Martin, 108
——, 299
Smart, Isaac, 581-2, 620, 632
Smeman, Harman, 18, 28
Smith, Abraham, 62
Alexander, 630, 647
Andrew, 319, 361, 379, 390, 393, 425, 511
Claese, 205
Daniel, 367, 470, 480, 514, 521, 533, 536-40, 599, 621
David, 182, 599, 630
Deborah, wife of Thomas, 232
Dorety, 241
Edmund, 61, 172, 175
Edward, 47, 103, 138, 200, 296, 326, 472; will of, 77
Eleazar, 619
Elinor, wife of Richard, senior, 215, 241
Elizabeth, 241, 543; widow, 519, 563, 580, 613
Smith, English, 240
Garthrod (Gertrud) van Hyst, wife of Joseph, 613
George, 371, 430, 511
Ichabod, 276
Isaac, 418, 472
James, 71, 158, 175, 516
Jasper, 388, 517
Jeremiah, 630-4
John, 10, 18, 25, 31, 75-6, 97, 102, 110, 113-4, 116, 120, 127, 133, 137-8, 141, 149, 171, 191, 196, 198-9, 201, 206, 208, 213-4, 229, 232, 242, 246, 251, 273, 289, 295-6, 308, 319, 339, 347, 366, 392, 394, 400, 402, 409, 410, 427-9, 450, 456, 459, 490, 504, 517, 522, 532-3, 539, 544-5, 551-7, 560, 563, 571, 584, 586, 588-9, 591, 604, 616-7, 619-20, 628, 656, 669, 677; mealman, 562; millwright, 11, 14, 16
John, Scotchman, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 103, 148-9, 214, 267
John, of Amwelbury, 343, 575-7, 592-3
John, of Bucks Co., 488
John, of Burlington, 532, 535, 674
John, of Christeene Creek, 106, 438, 465, 475-6, 508
John, of Grand Hill, 607
John, of Grundell Hill, 585, 587, 615
John, of Hedgefield, 613, 624
John, of Munmouth River, 576, 596, 611-2, 633
John, of Salem, 541-2, 601, 642
John, of Smithfield, 311, 569, 586-7, 599, 601, 621, 631, 642, 646-7
Jonah, 446
Jonas, 369, 372, 381, 450
Jonathan, 630-1
Joseph, 259, 531, 533, 619, 643, 672
Joshua, 620
Martha, wife of John, 339, 560
Martha, wife of John, of Munmouth River, 576
Martha, wife of John, of Smithfield, 586-7, 599, 601, 624, 631, 647
Mary, 69; wife of John Walker, 593
Mary, wife of John, of Amwellbury, 575, 593
Mary Mathews, wife of Joseph, 531
Michell, 46, 79
Nicholas, 661, 666, 681
Philipp, 136, 138, 139, 235, 245, 295, 299, 300; of Newport, R. I., 77, 116
Rebecca Adams, 223
Richard, 60, 69, 75, 79, 109, 112, 120-4, 128, 164, 215, 223, 233, 259-60, 273, 394
Richard, senior, will of, 241
Richard, junior, 164-5
Robert, 63, 325
Roger, 313
Samuel, 12, 19, 26, 169, 170, 516, 596, 631
Sarah, 63; wife of John, 617; widow of John, now wife of James Read, 427, 669
Seth, 316, 440, 484
Thomas, 61, 109, 111, 148, 220, 232, 241, 315, 323, 328, 390, 393, 416, 511, 517, 531, 568, 571, 574, 603, 607, 616, 617, 663
William, 172, 519
Mr., 141
Mrs., 21
Widow, 571
Smok, Hendrick, 48, 51, 100
Smock, Mathys Hendricksen, 11

Smout, Edward, 661, 664, 678, 680
Smyth, John and Thomas, see Smith
Snape, John, 368, 375, 382, 389, 453, 465-6, 470, 480, 488, 519, 523, 529, 539
Snaswell, Capt. Thomas, 267
Snawsell, Thomas, senior, 198
Snell, Joshua, 54
Snelling, Joseph, 54
Snook, Snooke, John, 343, 588-9, 615, 630
Jonathan, 550
Thomas, 550
Snow, Mary Smally, 270
Snowden, Snoden, Anne, wife of John, 399, 428, 495, 511, 520
Christopher, 388, 429, 456, 526
John, 348-9, 355, 358, 386, 396, 399, 427-8, 476, 495, 514, 520, 529
William, 396, 476
Snowsell, Thomas, 102, 293
Soames, Stephen, 410
Soddon, Charles, 101
Somers, Sommers, John, 665, 670
Songhurst, John, 652
Sommans, Arent, 55-7, 59, 76, 120, 173, 207 306, 385, 506, 538
Frances, 207
Johanna, 207, 306
Peter, 69, 76, 78-9, 103-6, 109, 112, 118 20, 122, 126, 128, 133-8, 152, 155, 173, 175-9, 181-2, 185, 187, 195, 202, 205, 207, 225, 230, 231, 236, 240-2, 247, 253, 257, 266, 268, 271, 275-6, 287-9, 291-2, 302, 304, 306, 310, 312, 314, 317-8, 320, 331, 507, 538
Rachel, 207
Sooley, Robert, 316, 435
Southwick, Josiah, 531
Sowlbie, John, 271
Medrad, wife of John, 271
Spartleson, Anna, 598
Elizabeth, 598
Mathias, 513, 558, 565-6, 598
Speare, John Hendrick, 62
Teunis Johnston, 269
Speer, Hance, 303
Speewell, John, 119
Spence, Christian, 125
James, 125
Marg't, widow of J. Verner, 128; will of, 125
William, 141
Spencer, John, 185
Richard, 142, 267
William, 142
Spicer, Hester, widow of Samuel, 672
Jacob, 392, 484
Samuel, 98-9, 113, 115, 127, 133, 142, 150, 151, 181, 190, 199, 219, 272, 275, 297, 300, 331, 671-2; Justice Gloucester Co., 652
Spier, Hanse Hendrickson, 268, 290, 307
Spiers, Hendrick Jansen, 3, 4
Spinage, Spinnege, Spinige, Speining, Speninge, Abigail, 168, 180
Anna, wife of Umphra, 168
Anna, daughter of Umphra, 168
Benjamin, 168, 179
Daniel, 168, 179, 180
Ebenezer, 151, 168, 179
Edward, 168, 179
Elizabeth, 168, 180
Hannah, 180
Humphrey, 22, 52, 111, 130, 174, 177, 217; will of, 168
Spining, John, 151, 168, 179
Spivey, Ric., 61
Spooner, John, 563
Spotswood, ——, 281
Squibb, Robert, 316, 435
Stacy, Elizabeth, 421, 431
Henry, 351, 351-7, 360, 367, 371, 375, 377, 383, 386, 394, 397-9, 401-2, 406-7, 412, 416, 421, 430, 432, 463, 471, 484, 512, 535, 550, 575, 649, 665
John, 520
Mahlon, 140, 345-7, 361-2, 371, 381, 395-8, 400, 402-3, 406-8, 413-5, 417-8, 423, 425, 427, 429, 433, 439, 441, 446, 452-4, 456-7, 466-7, 470, 472, 475, 477, 482, 484-6, 490, 493, 496, 499, 500, 505-6, 508, 510-1, 524, 531, 537, 667
Mary, widow of Henry, 412, 416, 421, 430, 484, 516
Mary, dau. of Henry, 421, 431
Robert, 347, 365, 377-9, 387, 389, 395-7, 405, 427, 430, 433, 439, 492, 467, 516, 595, 609, 639, 667, 673
Samuel, 370, 421, 431-2, 441, 449, 463, 475, 482, 496-7, 517, 652, 665, 672, 681-2
Sarah, 431
Stacy, 421
Stage, Stagge, Stagg, John, 222, 278
Margaret, 222; widow of Thomas, 221
Thomas, 55, 125, 221, 222, 306
William, 222
Stalcop, Annake Erickson, wife of John, 595
John, 595, 617, 620
Stanbank, Standbanck, John, 551, 584, 632, 611-5, 681
Stanbrough, Elizabeth, 287
Jas., senior, 287
Josiah, 287
Josiah, junior, 287
Stanbury, Mary, wife of Nathan, 540
Nathan, 501, 515, 540
Stanehff, Samuel, 113, 117, 122
Standfield, James, 508-9, 510, 530, 537
Standish, Daniel, 664, 670
Standly, Garterud (Gertrud), 551
Stanes, Agnes, 190
Stanford, Thomas, 636
Stangh, Jacob, 3
Staniland, Stannylands, Hugh, 389, 422
Mary, widow, 518
Stanton, Staunton, Daniel, 100, 107, 123
Thomas, 650, 667
Staples, Thomas, 21, 243-4, 255, 279, 301-2
Starky, Starkie, David, 527
James, 527
John, 214, 349, 359, 527
John, son of John, 527
Mary, wife of John, 214, 527
Thomas, 100
Stathem, John, 630
see Tatham.
Philipp, 621
Thomas, 619
Zebulon, 624
Stayner, William, 357, 410, 456
Steele, Benjamin, 317, 436-7
William, 260, 107, 415, 125, 428, 430, 432, 651, 661, 670, 673
Steelman, James, 665, 670
Steenhuys, Joost, 41
Pieter, 11
Stephen, 41
Steenhuyser, Engelbert, 6, 13, 17-18, 28, 39; will of, 11
Steenwyck, Cornelis, 40, 49, 71

Stelinger, Cornelius, 459
Stellic, Poncett, 284
Stephens, Stevens, Alice, wife of John, 635
Carre, 282
John, 65, 101, 635
Thomas, 667, 682
Stephenson, Stevenson, Albert, 243
Charity, widow, 532
Thos., 388, 521, 527-8, 530-1, 540
Thomas, senior, 519, 531
Thomas, junior, 527
William, 389, 530, 532
Steward, Stewart, Agnes, 72; Agnus, wife of John, 266
Alexander, 61, 388-9, 453, 461, 519, 529
Elizabeth, wife of John, 329
James, 61
John, 64, 151, 260, 266, 297, 309, 313-4, 319, 328-9
Joseph, 385, 390, 512
Margrat, 189
Steynmits, Stiemmets, Steenmits, Stynmets, Steynmitts, Casper, 4-7, 28, 31
Cristoffe, 301
Johannes, 159, 162
Stiles, Priscilla Howell, wife of Robert, 657
Robert, 657
Still, Mary, 65
Stillwell, Daniel, 169, 246
Jeremiah, 296
Richard, 51, 99, 100; Capt. Richard, 48
Thomas, 61
William, 61
Stites, Henry, 459
Stoakes, Stokes, John, 355, 359, 364, 380, 394, 404, 461, 480, 530
Thomas, 356, 510, 536
Stockton, John, 532
Richard, 249, 251, 254, 258, 275-6, 281, 369, 381, 419, 494, 506, 514, 532
Richard, junior, 503
Sarah, 514
Susanna, wife of Richard, 281
Stoffelson, Jacob, 2, 28, 29, 31
Widow of Jacob, 3
Stone, William, 150, 217, 251, 304
Stones, Joseph, 358, 366, 368, 377, 389, 425
Stoothoff, Garret, 309
Storres, Wm., 309
Stout, Stoutt, Alice, wife of John Throckmorton, 46
Benjamin, 194, 208
David, 183, 194, 208
Elizabeth, wife of John, 245, 300
Frances, 107; wife of Richard, junior, 69, 165
Henry, 101
James, 46, 288, 314
John, 11, 46, 98, 144-5, 131, 133, 136, 138, 167, 182, 199, 225, 235, 245, 262, 294, 299, 300, 311, 319, 320
Jonathan, 118, 165, 167, 288, 314, 319
Mary, wife of James Bound, 46
Penelope, wife of Richard, senior, 102, 194, 208
Peter, 95, 183, 194, 208, 323
Richard, 23, 46, 65, 71, 97, 102, 139, 150, 183, 199, 262-3, 288, 296
Richard, senior, 27, 46, 77, 93, 103, 138, 167, 190, 194, 207-8, 297
Richard, junior, 24, 102-3, 110, 113, 136, 165, 190, 232, 300, 302, 309
Stout, Sarah, 46
Stoutenburch, Peter, 37, 41, 54
Stows, Richard, 36
Stracken, Jean Mudie, 237
Straetmaker, Derrick, 2, 3
Stratemaker, Dirk Jansen, 281
Straetmaker, Jan Dirksen, 281
Stragherne, William, 65, 146
Stretch, Joseph, 628
Streton, Ellie, 65
Strickly, Wm., 672
String, John, 682
Stuart, Edmond, 345-6, 364, 375, 401, 404
Capt. John, 170
Stubings, Henry, 577, 594
Samuel, 594
Stuere, Margrett, 65
Sturges, Anthony, 671, 676
Sturras, Margarett, 64
Sturridge, Samuel, will of, 56
Stuyvesant, Anna, widow of Nicholas Verlett, 41
Peter, 9
Styles, Robert, 365
Sulavan, Sullavan, Edward, 533
Katharine, widow of Thurlas, 533
Mary, 533
Rachel, 533
Turlas, 487, 519, 520, 539
Thurlas, son of Thurlas, 533
Surridge, John, 550, 577-9
William, 554, 575, 577-8, 581, 594, 600, 607, 626
Sutten, Sutton, Suttone, Daniel, 379, 434, 468, 503, 510
Jane, wife of William, 98
John, 416
Joseph, 223
Judah, 282
Mary Adams, 223
Thomas, 140, 259, 269, 282
William, 69, 75, 98, 108-9, 128, 148, 233, 269, 274, 282, 301; constable, 159
Swaen, Swayne, Jan, 5, 17
Swaine, Abigail, 218
Elizabeth, 218
Johanna, widow of Samuel, will of, 218
Samuel, 39, 44-5, 116, 212, 218, 243-4, 257
Capt. Samuel, 20, 22, 277, 281
Lieut., 42
Sarah, 218
Swan, Elizabeth, 117
Swart, Jan, 31
see Claessen, Jan
Sweetaple, John, 347, 436-7
Swift, Swyft, John, 601, 631
Swiney, Swinney, Swyney, Swyny, John, 56, 150, 630, 640
Mary, widow of Thorlagh, 56
Thurlagh, 115, 150, 154, 190, 272, 275; will of, 56
Swinton, Isaac, 52, 56
John, 101
Syke, John, 386-7, 532
Sykes, Samuel, 410, 173, see Sikes
Symeo, Marth, 52
Symkins, Daniel, 43
John, 43
Mary, 43
Symon, Robert, 180
Symons, Michael, 70, 75, 108-9, 112, 121, 126, 128, 233, 299
Symson, Adam, 68
David, 68

Symson, Dougald, 68
James, 61
Margerett, 65
Patrick, 68

Tait, Patrick, 68
Tankin, John, 65, 117, 130, see Tonkan
Tantum, John, 526
Taper, Thomas, 670
Tappan, Tappin, Tapping, Toppin, Abraham, 14, 15, 18, 42, 63, 107, 165, 170, 214, 232, 273, 304
Isaac, 14, 15, 24, 40, 125-6, 141, 148-9, 166, 218, 223, 251, 273
Isaac, son of Isaac, 273
Ruth Pike, wife of Abraham, 63, 165, 170
Tarbott, Viscount George, 69, 170
Tarrant, William, 579
Tart, Edward, 98, 167; will of, 131
Tartt, Elizabeth, 131
Tatham, Elizabeth, wife of John, 517
John, 221, 260-1, 286, 307, 325, 370, 374-5, 378, 380, 386, 390, 392, 427, 430-1, 440-1, 445, 448, 450, 452-3, 464, 467-8, 473, 478, 488, 489, 490, 491, 497, 509, 517, 532, 630
see Gray, John; Statham, John
Tattersall, Ric., 179, 223
Tatum, Tatem, John, 655, 661, 673, 675
Tay, Elias, 461, 466, 675
Taylor, Tailer, Taillor, Benjamin, 638
Tailjour, Edward, 133, 142, 201, 209, 408, 411, 471
George, 391, 431, 440, 489, 499
John, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 102, 131, 141, 211, 267, 408, 621, 649, 673, 677
Mary, Groom, 59
Moses, will of, 55
Oliver, 391
Robert, 13
Samuel, 352, 359, 368, 373, 375, 378, 388, 395, 440, 447, 457, 461, 478, 486, 509, 531, 656, 661, 664, 675
Watkinson, 292
Wm., 409, 486, 509
Tennent, William, 71
Terhune, Turhune, Albert, 161
Albert Albertson, 282
Albert Stevense, 236 note, 243
Terrett, Samuel, 376, 465-6, 521, 535
Terrill, Thomas, 146, 149, 249
Terry, John, 42
Thomas, 363
Test, John, 483, 357, 410, 495, 501, 548, 552, 564, 579, 581-5, 591, 600, 639, 649, 655, 657-8, 661, 673, 676, 680, 683
Teunissen, Tinnisone, Tunison, Cornelius, 97, 275, 304
John, 97
Tunisson, Neiltie, wife of Cornelius, 304
Tunise, Denise, 332
Derrick, 5, 6, 262, 304
Tewinson, Hendrick, 5, 31
Thackerey, Thackera, Thomas, 351, 355, 358, 405, 427, 650, 662-5, 668, 671, 674-5, 678, 680
Thake, John, 363, 469
Thiraud, Daniel, 641-2, 622
Thomas, James, 649, 661
John, 290
Jurian, 258
Lawrence, 320
Richard, 101
William, 1, 8
Thomason, Bonnis, 187
John, 652
see Tomason.
Thompson, Thomson, Aaron, 75, 151, 180, 222, 242, 245, 259
Aaron, will of, 227
Aaron, son of Aaron, 227, 259
Alex'r, 68, 307
Andrew, 582, 591, 603, 605, 620, 621, 629
Andrew, son of Andrew, 620
Hannah, wife of Aaron, 227
Hannah, widow of Aaron, 242
Hannah, dau. of Aaron, 227
Henry, 62
Hur, 131
Isabell, wife of Andrew, 629
Janet, 68
John, 328, 411, 578, 580-2, 584, 590, 594, 606, 620-1, 624, 629, 632, 653
Joseph, 227
Margery, 68
Marg't, 323
Margratt, widow of William, 285
Rebecca, wife of Thos., 606
Sarah, wife of John, 411, 620, 621, 653
Thomas, 227, 259, 606, 632, 637-8, 640
William, 68, 129, 144, 201, 224, 243, 285, 317, 436-7, 649
see Tomison
Thorn, Samuel, 669
Thorneum, Israel, 15
Thornel, Thornell, Thornill, Thornehill, Anna (Hannah), widow of Israel, 247, 220, 232, 328
Israel, 26, 57, 63, 102, 121, 220, 232, 328; will of, 247
William, 141
Thornton, Israel, 18
William, 41
Thorp, Thorpe, Benjamin, 247, 291, 306
Daniel, 140, 217-8
Elizabeth, widow of Thomas, 169
George, 217, 293
Joseph, 217
Rebekah, wife of Thomas, 247
Samuel, 146, 345
Thos., 159, 169, 207, 218, 229
Thos., senior, 160
Thomas, will of, 247
Thomas, son of Thomas, 247
William, 247
Zebulon, 247
Throckmorton, Throgmorton, Alice, widow of John, 179, 430
Alice, dau. of John, 179
Deliverance, 179, 320
Else, 320
Joab, 123
Job, 47, 115-6, 133, 137, 160, 179, 180, 186, 235-6, 262, 291, 297, 299, 319, 325-6, 332, 430
John, 24, 16-7, 71, 98, 101, 111-6, 119, 131, 133, 136-9, 142, 167, 176-7, 186, 206, 213, 235, 288, 299, 309, 319-20, 326, 332, 430, 577, 583, 596, 600, 612-3, 638; will of, 179; Deputy, 557
Joseph, 113, 115-6, 136, 138, 179, 203, 206, 208, 213, 226, 235, 288, 291, 299, 320, 326, 430
Patience, 179, 320
Rebecca, 179
Sarah, 179
——, 151
Thurston, Edward, 196, 213
Tibout, Andrise, 78

Tichenor, Tichenall, Tichanor, Tichnar, Abigail, 15
Daniel, 45, 65, 227, 239, 264-5
Hannah, wife of John, 227; widow of Samuel, 161
John, 15, 265; will of, 227
Jonathan, 15, 227, 264-5
Martin, 227, 249, 263 5; will of, 15
Samuel, 45, 161
Widow, 255, 264-5
Tideman, Edmond, 412
Tilton, John, 191, 325
Peter, 23, 24, 56, 102, 108, 111, 128, 131, 135, 143, 168, 189, 199, 208, 262, 325
Peter, senior, 300
Peter, junior, 300
Peter, son of Peter, 325
Rebecca, wife of John, 325
Rebeccah, dau. of John, 325
Tindall, Elizabeth, wife of Rich'd, 625, 632
Joseph, 671, 673
Richard, 311, 373, 531, 554, 568, 569, 571, 587 8, 605, 616, 625, 632, 646; Surveyor Gen'l, 312, 554, 558, 572, 586, 592, 597
Thomas, 393, 413, 490
Tinna, Isaac, 1
Toe, John, 53, 100, 130, 168, 178-9, 206, 242-3, 259
Lidea, 178; wife of John, 130, 259; widow of John, 168 179
Toerson, Olea, 610
Sarah, widow of Olea, 610
Togg, Rev. Ezekiel, 10
Tolsh, Wm., 68
Tom, Mr., 4
Tomassen, Tomason (Cadmus), Arien, 12
Catarin, 12
Cornelis, 12, 290, 330
Franseyntye, 12
Frederick, 12
Janetje, 12
Johannes, 12, 290, 330
Vrian, 62 (Van Ryper)
Tombs, Samuel, 661, 680
Tonkers, John, 285
Tomlinson, John, 353, 366, 369, 371, 375, 377, 379, 112, 143, 168, 193 4, 196 7, 510, 523
Joseph, 651, 658-9, 672, 679
Tompkins, Tonkins, Deten, 35
Edmund, 658
Elizabeth Kitchell, 175
Jane, wife of Edmund, 653
Jonathan, 264-5
Micah, 22
Michell, 32, 42, 45, 266; Deacon Michel, 38
Tomson, Tompson, Aaron, 39; see Thompson
Elizabeth, 39
Hannah, 39
Hur, 31, 39
Moses, 39
Thomas, 38; will of, 39
Urbanus, 290
Tonkan, Edward, 357, 110, 508, 536; see Tonkin,
John, 357
Tooker, Charles, 290
Charles, senior, 290
Hannah, wife of Charles, 290
Toschacke, David, of Minewere, Monivard, 68 76, 105, 759
see Monyvaird.
Tours, Claes Arentsen, 41, 193
Jan Arentsen, 41
Towers, Daniel, 172
Towle, Elizabeth, 525; widow of Thomas, 525
John, 525-6, 531
John, son of John, 531
John, senior, 526
John, junior, 526
Mary, 525
Percival, 356, 358-9, 360, 362-3, 366-9, 372-3, 376, 379, 382, 402, 408, 413-9, 427, 440, 442, 447, 461, 470, 471, 478, 482, 484-6, 488, 498-9, 501, 503, 510, 521-2, 525-6, 531, 537
Richard, 525
Samuel, 525
Sarah, 525
Tomasin, widow of Percival, 447, 470, 478, 483, 492, 499, 502 3, 525 6
William, 525
Townely, Townley, Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Richard, 165, 174; formerly wife of Gov'r Philip Carteret, 188
Richard, 70, 74, 142, 188, 237, 253, 283, 517; Capt. Richard, 99, 165; Lt Col. Richard, 171, 183; Col., 213, 259
Townsend, John, 460, 536, 561
Mary, wife of John, 561
Roger, 525
Towson, Wooley, 611
Tradway, Henry, 361, 403
Traverse, Robert, 173
Treadway, Henry, 651 2, 661, 669, 672, 676
Treat, John, 45, 146, 160-2, 229, 236, 246, 248-9, 255, 265-6, 280
Ensign John, 227
Mary, wife of Azariah Crane, 146
Robert, 29, 42, 212
Robert, senior, 146
Trenoweth, Ralph, 361, 400, 407, 423, 425, 431, 433, 489
Trent, Mary Sandilands, wife of Maurice, 667
Maurice, 661, 665-7, 669, 671, 647
Maurice, nephew of Maurice, 650, 666, 677
Trewman, Trueman, John, 10, 18; will of, 13
Trhnnigham, John, 549
Trotter, Benjamin, 165, 216
Samuel, 129, 237
William, 23, 59
Trowbridge, Thomas, 186, 275
Truax, True, Trewax, Tryax, Dutruax, Jacob, 51, 65, 185, 208, 318, 323, 325, 330
Tucker, Charles, 22, 28, 135, 237
Edward, 511-5
John, 152, 184, 195, 200
Richard, 379, 380, 384, 511, 514
Tuelie, John, 363, 377, 428
Tuins, Robert, 167
Tunnychiffe, Francis, 521, 505
Turner, John, 592, 598, 628
Robert, 56, 101, 108-9, 144-6, 149, 134, 138, 174 6, 178, 189, 182 3, 187, 202-3, 296, 299, 310, 329, 355, 367 8, 105, 108 9, 411, 424, 427, 439, 590, 619 52, 655-7, 659 -63, 666, 668, 671-5, 678 9, 684-2
Susannah, wife of Robert, 658 676; widow, 677 80
Tuttle, Tuttil, Tuthill, Hannah, widow of Nath'l 21

Tuttle, Henry, 242
Nathaniel, 22, 25, 58 9, 70, 76, 103, 117-8, 222, 227, 242, 297, 323, 326, 332
Twigg, Thomas, 393
Tyler, Major James, 188
Wm., 572-3, 597, 606, 608, 618, 621, 626-8, 638-40
William, son of Wm., 628
Tymmersen, John, 32
Tyndal, see Tindall
Tynet, Tynant, Mary Stillwille, wife of William, 174, 191
Tynett, William, 72-3, 174, 191
Tysen, Jacob, 309

Unhhan, (?Vaughan), John, 295
Underhill, John, 356, 382, 400, 406, 457, 512, 527
Unwin, Nathaniel, 513
Updijck, Johannes Lawrenson, 392, 194, 197, 199, 517
Updike, Lawrence, 518

Vagelsen (Van Glesen), Bastian, 213
Valentine, Jonas, 384, 665
Valot, Vallet, Claude, 8, 15, 46, 53, 140
Van Arie, Hendrick Hendrickson, 268
Van Barkelo, see Berckeloo
Van Bommel, Hendrick, 17
Van Brugge, Johannes, 3
Vance, John, 614, 625, 629, 634, 638, 642
Martha, wife of Samuel, 642
Samuel, 629, 639, 642
Van Cortlund, Jacob, 225
Van Courtland, Stephanus, 249, 271
Van Couvenhoven, Peter Wolversen, 29
see Cowonover
Van Dame, Rip, 162, 225, 240, 250, 303
Van Dean, Diene, Garret, 242, 261, 287
Van de Bilt, John, 268
Van de Bult, John Artse, 261
Van der Burgh, Cornelius, 199
Van der Cappellen, Alex'r, 2
Henry, 2
Van der Grift, Paulus Leendertsen, 3, 18
see Leendertsen.
Van der Holst, , 372
Van der Linde, John, 267
Roolfph, 63, 271
Van der Lynden, Jons, 49
Van Dinelagen, Lubertus, 1
Van Dorne, Jacob, 322, 325
Van Emburgh, Imburgh, Johannes, 261, 262, 278, 301
Vangasan, Van Glesen, Van Geesen, Bastian, 236, 249, 274-5, 279, 280, 303, 306
Van Geesen, Tunis, 280
Van Hoorn, Jacob Wallingen, widow of, 3
Van Horne, Rutger Yoost, 18
Van Houten, Cornelis Roelofsen, 195
Van Hyst, Abraham, 627, 643-4
Elizabeth Barron, wife of Reynier, 552, 588, 595
Ellen, 552
Reyneere, 551-3, 570, 588, 595, 603, 605, 611, 626, 640
Van Imma, Vajmy, Venemey, Garret, 618, 621, 627, 643, 681
Jan Gerritson, 10, 208
Johannes, 611
Van Laer, Adrian, 17
Van Langfield, Capt Cornelis, 15
Van Lieu, Frederick, 332
Van Ness, Vanest, Peter, 154, 169, 170, 198, 275, 277, 289
Van Ostrum, Henerick Jansen, 16, 17, 28, 31
Van Purmerrent, Claes Jansen, 2, 3, 4, 16, 17, 18, 28
Van Rand, Hendrick Hendrickson, 67
Van Rean, Hendrick Hendricks, 308
Van Ruynen, Cornelius, 3
Vansan, Jacob, 230, 236
Van Sutvant, Derrick, 309
Van Veghten, Michael Diecksen, 251
Van Vleeck, Tielman, 6, 13, 47-8
Van Voorhees, see Geurt Coerten, Voorhuys
Van Voorst, Yde Cornelissen, 2, 3, 17
Van Wageninge, Gerret Gerritse, senior, 301
Van Winkel, Simon Jacobsen, 195
Walling Jacobs, 159 note. 160
see Jacobs, and Van Hoorn.
Vaughan, Vaughn, Vaughton, John, 26, 71, 108, 115, 139, 190, 272, 275
William, 386, 506-7
see Uahhan, Waughan.
Vauquellin, Jeane, wife of Robert, 288; widow of Robert, 293, 324
Robert, Sieur des Prairies, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 19, 23, 28, 36, 48, 50, 67, 102, 141, 166-7, 201, 211, 218, 222, 228, 239, 245, 251, 273, 293, 321, 328, 557; alias Leparary, Surveyor General, 215; will of, 288
Vaus Vaas, Samuel, 375, 464, 511
Samuel, senior, 511
Veenvas, Daniel, 59
Veghte, Gerret, 298, 307, 332, 334
Verier, James, 383, 451, 482
Verlett, Ver Lett, Abraham, 41
Capt. Nicolas, 2, 5, 6, 7, 14, 16-8, 28, 31, 37, 41, 54
Susanna, wife of John de Forest, 41
Verner, John, 125, 128
Verner, Margaret, Spencer, widow of John, 128
Vernon, Richard, 185
Verplanck, Guillam, 41
Vessels:
Amerlen of Stockton, 308
Amity, 537
Dispatch, pink, 287
Dolphin, 512, 519
Dove, 494
Francis and Dorothie, 71
Griffin, 590
Henry Frances, of New Castle, 70
Henry and Francis, 125
Indeavor, 31
Loyall York, 491
Philadelphian, 528
Providence of Burlington, brigantine, 162
Richmond, man-of-war, 325, 333
Robert and William, 138
Shield, 172
Susan, 185
Thomas and Benjamin, 61
Towey, man of-war, 162
Unstie, 221
Vlecars, Vickers, Abraham, 249
Isaac, 249
John, 249
Robert, 15-6, 19, 52
Thomas, 107; will of, 249

Viccars, Thomas, son of Thomas, 249
Viccary, James, 544, 569, 571, 595
Vilant, David, 61, 73, 104, 110, 119, 125, 168, 186, 310, 312, 322
Vincent, John, 64
Vinge, Jan, 2, 3
Vivers, Captain, 308
Vogden, Cobas, 60
Voorhuys, Stephen Courte, 262, 327
see Van Voorhees.
Vreeland, Cornelis Machielse, 284
Elias Michielsen, 159 note, 195
Vrende, Cornelis Larssen, 3

Waber, Robert, 65
Wade, Ann, wife of Benjamin, 287
Benjamin, 25, 57, 80, 136, 201, 287
Edward, 541-2, 547, 549, 551, 553-7, 559, 563, 567, 571, 576-7, 582-3, 587, 591, 595, 603-4, 607, 609, 615, 626, 645
Jane, widow, 629
Prudence, wife of Edward, 559, 567, 576, 582, 603-4; widow, 609
Robert, 108, 112, 416, 438, 542, 549, 555-7, 563, 577, 582
Samuel, 344, 576, 603, 630, 645
Waerners, Willemtie, wife of Hanse Harmense, will of, 115
Wainewright, Wainright, Waynwright, Jonathan, 655, 673
Nicholas, 294
Thomas, 56, 108
Waite, Daniel, 506
William, 530
Waites, Elizabeth, 591
Waithman, William, 546, 574, 576, 587, 599, 611, 619, 627
——, 613
Wakefield, Katherine, wife of Thomas, 539
Thomas, 539
Walke, Claes Hendrickson, 150
Walker, Desire, wife of Isaac, 141
Francis, of Staten Island, 54
Isaac, 141, 211
Isabell, 72, 74
Isobell Johnstone, wife of James, 174, 191
James, 61, 74, 174, 191, 205, 246
Janett, 65
John, 374, 593, 655, 673, 681
Jonathan, 552
Joseph, 272
Mary Smith, wife of John, 593
Nicholas, 61
Patience, 197
Samuel, 48, 50, 53, 143, 162, 198, 211, 237-8, 299; of Boston, 49; Captain, 223, 237, 282
Wall, Walle, Wale, Waall, Anne, wife of Walter, 198
Garret (Gerard, Jarat), 51, 76, 108, 110, 113, 161, 175, 183, 219, 238, 319, 320
Gershome, 322; see Wallen, Wallie, Walley
James, 553
Richard, 399, 423, 668
Sarah, wife of Richard, 668
Walter, 25, 136, 164, 198, 219, 238, 293-4; senior, 108
Wallen, Gershom, 311, 320
Jacob, 16
Trenlea, 34
Walley, Gershom, 199, 238, 305
Mary Kingsland, wife of William, 163
Walley, William, 163
Wallick, John, 628
Walling, Jonathan, 586, 593, 599, 606, 616-7, 620
Thomas, 640
Trintia, 28
Wallis, Esther Lakin, wife of Robert, 674
Robert, 47, 674
Thomas, 361, 365, 374, 401, 452, 455, 512
Walter, Walters, Joseph, 243, 246, 257, 264-5; will of, 164
Martha, widow of Joseph, 164
Walton, Edward, 172
Eliza, 64
Elizabeth, 172
John, 386
William, 650
Walwine, Henry, 230
Wandall, Thomas, 34
Wanden, Andrew, 113
Wareupp, Rich'd, 511
Thomas, 510-1
Ward, Waard, Warde, Abigail, wife of John, 227
Abigail Kitchell, 175
Christian Swaine, wife of Nathaniel, 218
David, 227
Dishturner, 244
Elisabeth, 21, 31, 67, 268; widow, 279
George, 191
Hanna, wife of John, senior, 216
Israel, 654, 661, 677
James, 669, 673, 675
John, 35, 40, 42-3, 54, 60, 67, 179-80, 230, 263, 279, 281, 306, 308; will of, 227
John, son of John, 216, 227
John, grandson of John Warde, 216
John, senior, 45, 211, 248, 279, 286; will of, 216; turner, 268, 307
John, junior, 54, 279
John, turner, 20, 21, 31, 40, 180, 243-4, 246; will of, 60
Sergeant John, 31, 37
Lieut. John, 20, 39, 40, 42, 246, 255
Lieut. John, senior, 44
Sergeant, 35
Lieut., 38, 244
Jonathan, 227
Joshua, 393, 508
Josiah, 20, 60, 116, 266
Lawrence, 31
Marie, 227
Nathaniel, 212, 216, 218, 227, 243-4, 263, 266, 277, 279, 280, 286
Samuel, 60, 230, 241-2, 248, 263, 265, 268, 281, 303
Samuel, junior, 290
Sarah, widow of John, turner, 60, 67, 180
William, 654, 681
Mr., 266
Mrs., 281
Mrs. John, 241
Widow, 242
Wardel, Wardell, Eliakim, 29, 80, 128, 139, 159, 175, 214, 300, 331-2, 534-5
Hester, 288
Joseph, 111, 288
Lydia, 220
William, 495
Wardroper, Patrick, 168
Ware, Joseph, 549, 553, 576, 587, 642

Ware, Martha, wife of Joseph, 587
Warlock, John, 223, 627
Warne, Warn, Mary, wife of Thomas, 327
Stephen, 62, 67
Thomas, 56, 62, 75-6, 97-8, 104, 112, 119, 126, 129, 130, 133, 135, 152, 163, 166, 167, 172, 174, 189, 198, 203, 205, 225-7, 249, 251, 256, 258, 261, 267, 276, 291, 303, 311, 314, 323-5, 327
Warner, Wardner, Edmond, 316, 435-6, 549, 558, 561-2, 579, 580
Edward, 545
Jane Curtis, wife of Wm., 575, 579
Ralph, 223
Thomas, 249
William, 361, 449, 520, 575, 579, 620, 649, 652, 655, 657, 661, 672 3, 675-6; High Sheriff of Gloucester Co., 669
Waren, Warren, George, 274
Grace, wife of John, 185
John, 357, 366-7, 369, 387, 440, 449, 505, 235, 525; will of, 485
Tidey, widow of George, 274
Wasse, James, 397, 511, 513, 561, 630, 636
Wastecoate, Wastcott, Daniel, 619-20
Waters, Goodman, 35
Watkin, Watkins, Watkin, Christopher, 421, 490, 656; Justice Gloucester County, 652
John, 10, 11, 15, 16, 73, 141, 193, 211, 415, 417, 424
Watson, Watsone, Edward, 2-5, 617
Isaac, 254, 272, 274, 282, 301, 330, 453, 540
John, 141, 147, 241, 518-21, 530 540
Luke, 1, 4, 22, 29, 34, 48, 178, 237
Mathew, 375, 401, 427, 446, 472, 480
Peter, 120, 132, 134, 146, 148, 240, 276, 323 4
Thomas, 515 569, 583, 586-7, 609-10, 617, 646-7
William, 113, 155, 187, 202, 228, 306, 310, 333, 390, 419, 427, 449, 510, 522, 531
Watt, George, 101
John, 101
Watters, Joseph, 70
Watts, Hester, widow of John, 62, 8
John, 593-4, 608, 624
Michael, 316, 330-1, 436, 504
Waughan, John, 280
see Vaughan.
Way, John, 523, 532
Wearne, Eliza, 536
Henry, 536
John, 410, 508, 536
Martha, widow of John, 508, 536
Mary, 536
Weatherby, Robert, 631 641
Weatherill, Wetherill, Christopher, 356, 364-2, 366, 368-9, 370 373, 376, 378, 380-1, 389, 401, 418, 424, 427, 440, 443, 450, 473, 475, 490, 501-3, 505-6, 542, 523, 525, 530, 532 3, 539; High Sheriff Burlington County, 525
Thomas, 533
Webb, Edward, 511, 569, 570, 572, 591
George, 501, 573, 629, 637
Lucia, wife of Samuel, 300, 317, 331
Samuel, 269, 300, 317, 331, 333
Webley, Andrew, 104
Thomas, 69, 104, 121, 200, 211, 219, 630, 636
Webster, John, 61 139, 132
Joseph, 139
Mary, wife of Nathan, 182
Webster, Nathan, 10, 14, 15, 16, 80, 102, 164-6, 181
Robert, 64, 148, 331
Thomas, 253, 269
Mr. 196
Weimans, Conradus, 217
Elizabeth, 217
Isaac, 217
Jacob, 217
Johanna, 217
Johannes, 217
John, will of, 217
Samuel, 217
Susanna, wife of John, 217
Welch, James, 148
Joseph, 135
Margaret, 68, 174; wife of James, 148
Sarah, widow of William, 530, 669, 676-80, 683-4
Susannah, 530
William, 411, 412, 473, 530, 669, 676-80, 683
Weldo, Margaret, 210
Wells, Edmund, 522
Henry, 535
Welsh, Robert, 498, 512, 679
West, Adry, 46, 211
Ann, Rudyard, wife of John, 68, 140 note, 210, 241, 324; widow, 233
Bartholomew, 16, 313
Edward, 347, 136-7
Elizabeth Lalfetra, 107
James, 673
John, 68, 107, 131, 140, 151, 210, 231, 233-4, 238, 249, 250, 257, 259, 268, 3.7, 329
Jonathan, 161
Joseph, 74-5, 105-6, 154, 174, 200, 202, 269
Margaret, 174; wife of William, 220, 329, 531
Mercy, wife of Stephen, 329
Nathaniel, 355, 369, 371, 383, 402, 419, 535
Robert, 19, 56, 107, 113-4, 127, 133, 151, 159, 171, 174, 191, 223, 229, 231, 248, 316 7, 435
Stephen, 16, 124, 126 7, 131, 137, 151, 174, 180, 211, 231-5, 272, 329
Stephen, of Mackatoy Island, N. England 115
W., 200
William, 16, 124, 131, 152, 160, 202, 220, 231, 267-8, 272, 301, 324, 329, 333, 531 5
Westervelt, Ruliph, 225
West Jersey Society, 323, 326-7, 330-1, 331 5, 383, 385, 388, 391, 410 1, 145, 151, 457 9, 161, 181, 188-9, 193 9, 501, 508-17, 522 3, 528, 630, 532, 535-8, 540, 620
Westland, Nathaniel, 152, 157, 161, 191-7, 510, 517, 530, 533, 540, 612 3, 615, 617, 622, 662, 674
Wetherbey, Vrrey (George), 437
Wetton, Benjamin, 133
Whale Fishery, 30, 31
Whalefishing Company, 12
Wharfman, Sarah, 113
Wharton, Ann Rudyard, wife of Robert, 155, 223-6, 231-2, 236 217, 257, 259
Robert, 155, 214, 223-6, 231-2, 236, 217, 257, 259
Wheat, Richard, 630 1
Wheate, Benjamin, 343, 374, 401, 106, 115, 131, 146 168, 181
Wheatley, Caleb, 499, 505, 525

Wheatley, Sarah, wife of Caleb, 506
Wheeler, Gilbert, 419, 127, 148, 518
Joseph, 619-20
Nathaniel, 20, 21, 212, 244, 248, 264, 266, 279-81
Robert, 372, 380, 460 1, 469, 470, 474, 492, 512-3, 520, 527, 535, 540
Wheet, John, 64
Wheiller, Robert, & Company, 537
Wheldon, Joseph, 160
Whether, John, 193
Whitacar, Richard, 555
White, Agasa, 72
Agatha, 237; widow, 118, 135
Andrew, 135, 183, 345, 276
Ann, 135
Anne Revell, wife of Joseph, 454, 519
Christopher, 512, 554, 561, 591, 594, 601-3, 612, 628, 642
Dennis, 26, 17, 77, 151, 166, 171, 188
Elizabeth, 135; wife of John, 163, 275
Eliza, wife of Joseph, 550, 577, 641, 605
Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, 288
Hester, wife of Christ'r, 591, 591, 591
James, 535
Joall, 288
John, 51, 58, 61, 72, 100, 151, 158-9, 169, 186, 198, 210, 243, 250-1, 253, 275, 285-6, 301, 351, 401, 586, 679, 682, 681
Joseph, 312-3, 151, 519, 550-1, 577 8, 585, 601, 604, 606, 608, 616-7, 621 5, 628-30, 635-6, 640
Marie, wife of Michael, 226
Marie, dau. of Michiel, 226
Mary, wife of Peter, 281, 291
Mary, spinster, 569, 571
Michael, 185, 207, 209, 254, 259, 328; will of, 226
Peter, 90, 103, 110, 117, 122, 200, 241, 304, 676; will of, 284
Peter, son of Peter, 284
Robert, 24, 80 212, 221, 275, 281; will of, 135
Samuel, 62, 112, 165, 167, 173, 201, 283-4; will of, 288
Thomas, 62, 112, 283 4, 288
William, 135, 183, 215, 276, 681
Mr., 51
Widow 213
Whitcall, James, 657, 664, 672, 677, 680 1, 681
John, 675
Whiteburne, John, 65
Whitehead, Abigail, wife of Isaac, 185, 209
Benjamin, 619
Isaac, 52, 61, 164, 185 7, 206, 209, 212, 278-9; will of, 184; sheriff, 159; senior, 176
Isaac, son of Isaac, 184
Joseph, 184, 187
Mary, 185; wife of Isaac, 184
Samuel, 151, 185, 187, 230, 254, 259, 318
Whitehearc, John, 15
Whitfield, Richard, 133, 162, 595 7, 609, 639, 642
Whitlock, Whitelock, John, 26, 12, 16, 183, 219, 235, 238, 288, 299, 311, 327, 199
Thomas, 46, 98, 108, 110 118, 138, 182, 195-6, 199, 200, 219, 293, 312
Thomas, son of Thomas, 16
Thomas, senior, 26
William, 26, 16, 60, 127, 139, 302, 391, 460
——, 296
Whitrain, Whitraine, John, 449
Richard, 149
Zechariah, 124-5, 149 652, 658
Whitten, Ann, 552
Whitton, James, 642
Whyte, see White.
Wigerse, Hessel, 19, 115
Wightman, William, 173, 317, 436-7
Wilcocks, John, 317, 136-7
Wilcox, Thos., 19, 55, 60
Wilke, Jane, 597
Wilkey, Jane, 501
John, 68
Wilkins, John, 53, 106, 124, 147, 461
John, son of John, 447, 461
Thomas, 376, 383, 417, 150, 460-1, 467, 470, 183, 522
Wilkinson, Bridget, wife of Richard, 581, 584, 587, 603, 639, 644
Mary, wife of Wm., 592
Richard, 552, 578, 581-2, 584, 587, 603, 639, 642, 644, 646
Thomas, 543
William, 310, 312-4, 571, 583, 585, 590, 592, 594, 597, 605, 607, 614, 618, 637
Willard, Thomas, 605
Willcott, Samuel, 139, 152
——, 454
Willecke, Dr. James, 57, 58
Willett, Samuel, 137
Williams, Dunks (Dunkin), 588, 599, 607
Edward, 99, 100, 107, 165, 200, 209, 213, 318, 654, 664, 677, 679, 682 3
Elizabeth, 526
Gabriel, 526
John, 61, 75, 104-5, 111, 161, 185, 220, 231, 242, 245, 313-5, 329, 544
Mary, 200
Mathew, 295
Rebecca, wife of Thomas, 515, 534
Stephen, 139
Thomas, 361, 371, 382-3, 448, 457, 462, 515, 534-5, 605
Williamson, Francis, 56
Willis, Elizabeth, wife of Wm., 55?; widow of Wm., now wife of John Rohne, 633
James, 510
John, 120, 130, 462, 465 475, 651, 654, 660, 662, 664, 666-7, 672, 684-2
John, senior, 150, 654, 657
John, junior, 129, 150, 654, 657
John, son of John, 130
John, alias Westbrook, 653
John, alias Westbrook, son of John, 653
Mary, wife of Samuel, 401; widow, 217
Samuel, 30, 118, 187, 212, 217, 317, 350-1, 355, 100-1, 408, 491, 522
William, 120, 545, 552, 594, 602, 633, 640
William, son of Wm., 552, 633
Willock, Willocks, Willox, George, 73, 79, 97-8, 113, 123, 125, 131, 141, 111 5, 147, 150, 152 6, 160-2, 174, 178, 180-1, 188-9, 201, 203, 209, 211, 221, 223-6, 229, 231-2, 235 6, 243, 247, 250-3, 273, 287, 294, 298 302-5, 307, 310, 313 5, 317, 320 3, 330, 332-5, 378, 386, 5-1, 517; Deputy Surveyor General of E. J., 325
James, 153, 301, 307
Dr. James, 98, 136, 235

Willock, James, senior, M. D., 201
Margaret, wife of George, 144, 156, 209, 224-6, 231, 236, 243, 250-1, 253, 273, 302, 304, 307, 314, 317, 327, 330, 333, 511
Wills, D., 510
Daniel, 350, 360, 362, 365, 367, 374, 376, 383, 387, 395-7, 400, 404, 414, 422, 441-2, 448, 453, 458, 461, 475, 478-9, 492, 502, 504, 517, 519, 524-2, 528, 540; Dr., 509
Daniel, senior, 350, 360, 419, 427, 443, 491, 515
Daniel, junior, 350, 360, 491, 509
Daniel, son of Daniel, 510
James, 352, 370, 377 9, 447, 450
John, 350, 416, 443-4, 455, 461, 475, 503, 524-2, 540

WILLS:
Adams, Thomas, 223
Aires, Obadiah, senior, 215
Allen, Ephraim, 220
Andrise, Lawrence, 193
Appellgate, Thomas, senior, 295
Baker, John, 151
Barker, Edward, 286
Barre, James, 243
Bartlett, Thomas, 222
Beswick, Francis, 538
Binglay, John, 218
Bissell, John, 671
Bond, Steven, 216
Broadwell, Wm., 173
Brown, Joseph, 216
Browne, William, 295
Brimson, Daniel, 249
Buckworth, Bryan, 240
Campbel, David, 247
Campbell, Archibald, 147
John, 179
Canfield, Ebenezer, 246
Jonathan, 164
Carhartt, Thomas, 240
Carrington, John, 224
Margaret, 273
Chamberline, Anna, widow of Hendry, 200
Clark, Benjamin, 169
Clerke, Richard, 260
Coale, Jacob, 163
Crampton, David, 218
William, 215
Cooke, Thomas, 298
Crane, John, senior, 246
Curtice, Robert, 266
Denison, John, 216
Dennis, Charles, 295
Desmarett, David, 270
Dun, Hugh, 247
Dury, John, 289
Eattone, Thomas, 163
Falconar, Patrick, 190
Forrest, Henry, 170
Frasey, Joseph, junior, 209
Gillman, Charles, 192
Giles, Gyles, James, 177
Goodman, Charles, 321
Greenland, Dr. Henry, 220
Grover, Joseph, 168
Hall, Jonas, 184
Hamilton, Dr. Andrew, 292
Hanson, Folkert, 283
Harmense, Hanse, 145
Holland, Thomas, 295
Hull, Hopewell, 194
Inlans, John, 298
Wills:
Inians, Mary, 320
Johnson, Thomas, 215
William, senior, 297
Kingsland, Isaac, 278
Kitchell, Samuel, 175
Lawrence, Sarah, 193
Layng, John, 285
Lee, Thomas, 222
Letts, William, 147
Lippincott, Abigail, widow of Richard, 270
Lyon, John, 217
Mannin, Jeffry, 197
Masters, Francis, 60
Mattix, Lewis, 223
Mattson, Peter, alias Dalbo, 662
Meaker, William, 183
Moore, Mathew, senior, 190
Morris, Dennes, 148
George, 185
Col. Lewis, 219
Morss, Peter, 147
Mudie, David, 237
Osborne, Stephen, 287
Outkoop, Dirke Teunissen, 41
Peirce, Daniel, senior, 205
Pierson, Thomas, senior, 326
Price, John, senior, 170
Potten, Marmaduke, 222
Rens, Alse, 179
Simon, 178
Robertson, Roberson, Dr. William, 205
Robinson, Walter, 289
Roos, Rose, Samuel, 145
Rouse, Simon, 209
Rudyard, Thos., 210
Sadler, Richard, 130
Sandford, William, 135
Sayre, Joseph, 230
Scholey, Robert, 139
Scott, Alexander, 318
Silverwood, Mary, 289
Smalley, John, 269
Smith, Richard, senior, 214
Spinage, Daniel, 179
Spinage, Speninge, Umphra, 168
Steenhuysen, Engelbert, 41
Swaine, Johannah, widow of Samuel, 218
Tichenor, John, 227
Thompson, Aaron, 227
Thornel, Israel, 217
Thorpe, Thomas, 247
Throgmorton, John, 179
Vauquellin, Robert, 288
Viccars, Thomas, 249
Walters, Joseph, 161
Ward, John, 227
Ward, John, turner, 60
Warde, John, senior, 216
Warren, John, 185
Weinans, John, 217
White, Michael, 226
Peter, 284
Robert, 135
Whyte, Samuel, 288
Whitehead, Isaac, 184
Winder, Samuel, 253
Winter, Obediah, 37
Woodruff, John, senior, 186
Jonathan, 187
Worth, Richard, junior, 192
Wilsford, John, 365, 374, 447

Wilsford, John, senior, 447
John, junior, 417-8
Wilson, Wilsone, Alex'r, 68
Ebony, 566
Hanna, wife of John, junior, 200
Hannah, wife of Joseph, 209, 254
James, 296
John, 23, 26, 27, 34, 38, 127, 165, 175, 183, 190, 194, 296, 319
John, son of John, 296
John, senior, 107, 136, 138, 198, 200, 219, 291, 296, 302, 321
John, junior, 131, 137, 138, 200, 302, 321-2
Joseph, 177, 182, 209, 248, 254-5, 263, 290, 301, 566
Peter, 200, 296, 323
Robert, 356, 427, 494, 538
Samuel, 50, 135, 176, 280, 566
Stephen, 416
Thomas, 469, 532
Mr. 184
Wimbletield, George, 233
Winder, Charles, 207, 214
James, 225, 304
Margaret Rudyard, wife of Samuel, 68, 100, 140 note, 154-5, 210, 225, 231, 253, 257; widow, 183
Samuel, 53, 61, 68, 72, 78, 100, 125, 140, 166, 183, 198, 210, 225, 230, 243, 250, 253, 304, 547; will of, 253
Sarah, 253
Thomas, 207
Windsor, Anthony, 607
Elizabeth Adams, wife of Anthony, 607
Winen, John, 237
Wing, Joseph, 163, 329
Winglield, George, 69, 75
Wimans, John, 116
Winning, Ann Robertson, 205
Winnings, John, 80
Winons, John, 177
Winter, Josiah, 37
Margaret, 37
Obediah, will of, 37
Obediah, son of Obadiah, 37
Winton, Mary Chmmpneys, wife of Nicholas, 572, 638
Nicholas, 544, 561, 572-3, 610, 638
Wm., 551
Witcher, Whicher, John, 16, 18, 166, 218, 233, 328
Withers, Ralph, 436-7
Wolcott, Nathaniel, 107, 209
Woolcott, Samuel, 107, 127, 132
see Willcott.
Wolding, John, 541
Wolling, Jonathan, 586
Wolmore, William, 170
Wood, Constanty, 648
Don, 653
Elizabeth, wife of Jonas, 63, 166
Henry, 357, 359, 405, 107-9, 425, 432, 651, 656, 660
Henry, senior, 648, 671
Henry, junior, 648, 671
Isaac, 664, 669, 673, 680, 683-4
James, 671
Jeremiah, 648
John, 131, 302, 355, 363, 411, 417, 451, 472, 538, 648, 650, 672; Justice Gloucester County, 652, 658
John, senior, 242
Jonas, 24, 43, 53, 63, 75, 80, 100-1, 160, 166, 171, 192, 224-2, 227, 237, 276
Wood, Jonathan, 427, 429, 456, 650, 655, 657, 661, 664-669, 673, 680-1
Jonathan, senior, 660
Jonathan, junior, 660
Joseph, 377, 427, 488, 518, 538, 654-2, 655-8, 660-1, 661, 669, 680, 682
Margarett, wife of Samuel, 193
Mary, see Coeman
Rebecca, 669
Samuel, 100, 146, 179, 192-3, 249, 267
Thomas, 345, 352, 356, 417, 468
William, 347-8, 361-2, 365, 375, 382, 427, 432, 468, 497-8, 501
Woodbridge, John, 261
Wooden, Andrew, 123, 233, 239, 274, 277
Woodhouse, Anthony, 318-9, 358-9, 362, 373, 395, 397, 399, 411, 415, 417-8, 451, 461, 572, 612, 637
Samuel, 612, 614, 636-8
Woodkins, John, 308
Woodnutt, Mary, wife of Rich'd, 621
Richard, 401, 606, 621, 632, 634, 637, 642
Woodruff, Woodroofe, Woodroffe, Benjamin, 186, 225
Daniel, 186
David, 186
Elizabeth, 186
Hanna, 186
John, 23, 36, 44, 46, 164, 184-5, 205, 273, 328
John, son of John, 186
John, senior, will of, 186
Jonathan, 164, 186
Jonathan, will of, 187
Jonathan, son of Jonathan, 187
Joseph, 186, 617, 629, 632
Mary, wife of John, 186
Mary, wife of Jonathan, 187
Sarah, 186
Thomas, 342-3, 451, 165, 552, 577, 584, 588, 603, 605, 607, 613, 615, 617-8
Mr., 184-5
Woodward, Anthony, 116, 177, 187, 197, 202, 272, 282, 299, 305, 312, 315, 320, 378, 383-4, 429, 171, 186, 517
Wooley, Wooley, Anne, wife of William, 220
Charles, 286, 307, 309
Edward, 113-4, 201, 203, 295, 317
John, 61
Robert, 286, 288
William, 61, 75, 114, 200, 220, 238
Wookeyson, Peeter, 570
Wooley, 590
Woolman, John, 363, 394, 466, 479, 486, 517
William, 319
Woolsey, George, 528
Woolson, Wooley, 570, 589
Woolston, Hannah Cooper, wife of John, 471
John, 345-6, 351, 356, 362, 367, 375-6, 378, 381-2, 386-7, 397, 400-1, 405, 452, 456, 470-1, 473, 475-6, 491-5, 498-9, 503, 506, 516, 521, 525, 529
John, senior, 358, 416, 444, 503
John, junior, 355, 362, 440, 499, 515
Woolverson, Peter, 23, 47, 50
see van Conwenhoven.
Woolverton, Charles, 375, 377, 380, 445, 470-185, 536
Worgen, Ciscilia, widow of Richard, 573, 595, 626
Richard, 573, 577, 595, 626
Worlidge, Ann Lefever, wife of John,

586, 594, 602; widow, 629, 633, 637
Worlidge, John, 342, 344, 373, 383, 393, 503, 545, 551, 571, 582, 586, 594, 597, 599, 600-1, 605, 607, 609-10, 612, 621, 623, 633, 639, 642; Justice of Peace Salem County, 598
Steven, 550
——, 385
Worth, Jane, wife of John, 110
John, 110, 192, 210, 222, 259, 298
Joseph, 192, 258, 298
Judith, 192, 211
Morris, 97-8, 112, 114, 308, 318
Richard, 9, 10, 11, 14, 67, 102, 103, 126, 170, 196, 210, 211, 298
Richard, junior, will of, 192
William, 98, 119, 142, 145, 270, 589, 595, 599
Worthe, ——, 545
Worthley, John, 99, 110-1, 114, 128, 137, 208, 245, 249, 288, 318, 529
Morris, 110
William, 104-5
Woulson, Woolla, 553
Wren, John, 101
Wrenshaw, Mary, widow, 390
Wright, Constance, widow of Richard, 659
Hanna, 659
Johanna Sommans, wife of Joseph, 306, 507
John, 122, 658-60, 662-3, 667, 684
Joseph, 306, 507
Joshua, 358, 362, 371, 375-6, 387, 397, 500, 529
Mary, 387, 523, widow, 188
Richard, 648, 656, 658-9
Robert, 72, 111, 165, 207, 209, 231, 259, 281, 311, 330, 505
Samuel, 356, 528
Sarah, 659
Thomas, 232, 355, 361, 366, 369, 376-9, 393, 395, 398-9, 425, 434-3, 445, 451-3, 467-8, 473-4, 485, 507, 527, 529, 531, 536
Walter, 283, 322
William 167
Wrightman, Wm., 141
Wyatt, Bartholomew, 599
Wyckoff, Cornelius, 331
Garret, 369
John, 309
Peter, 262, 327
Wyne, Barnaby, 26, 117, 237
Wynes, Bartholomew, 53
Wynes, John, 249
Wynons, John, 25, 26

Yallerton, Thomas, 61
Yard, George, 421
Yardley, Thomas, 186
William, 486
William, son of William, 186
Yeates, Catherine Sandilands, wife of Jasper, 667
Jasper, 667
Yeo, Yoe, John, 398, 399, 400, 546, 577, 594
Somilia wife of John, 398, 400
Yerians, Annacka, 553
Errick, 543, 558, 566, 576, 598
Stephen, 543, 549, 553, 556, 558, 565-6, 575-6, 598, 615
Yerian, 598
Yerianson, Hendrick, 581
Yoost, Rogert, 51
see van Horne
Yoebis, Wm., 61
York, Yorke, James, Duke of, 56; Patents to and from, 559
Mary White, wife of Thos., 606, 622
Mehitabel Hull, wife of Samuel, 211
Samuel, 211
Thomas, 311, 491, 526, 551, 571, 603, 606, 615, 619, 622-3, 628, 632
"Youdas, a young," the Finnish interpretation of, 553
Young, Yong, Christopher, 135
Jacob, 550, 573, 575, 588
Colonel John, 135
Nicholas, 656
Robert, 115, 150, 190, 216, 227, 228, 248, 255, 263, 280-1, 351, 356, 359, 376, 398, 527
Thomas, 78
Capt. Thomas, 29, 135, 188
William, 147, 325

Zabriskie, Cawbrisco, Tabberscne, Saborocus, Sobriscoe Saberesco, Albert, 18, 51, 63, 70, 78-9, 198, 230, 236, 283
Jacob, 283
Zane, Elnathan, 675
Nathaniel, 667-8, 674-5
Robert, 351, 354-5, 357-8, 405, 412, 427, 583, 590, 655, 661-5, 668, 671, 679

Supplementary Index.

[Principally of names of places in England, Scotland and Ireland; together with names of persons, places and subjects mentioned in the notes, and omitted in the preceding index; also some names of places in America, outside of New Jersey.]

Abbey-Lace, Queen's Co., Ireland, 100
Abberdeen, Aberdeen, Abberdeene, Aberdein, Scotland, 94, 201, 234, 241, 245, 251, 308, 111
Abery, Wilts, 120
Ackinsack, 287, note
Adams, Elizabeth, 340, note
Fenwick, 340, note
John, 340, note
Mary, 340, note
Admiralty Courts, 504
Albany, 287, note
Aldmonsbury, Almonsbury, Gloucestershire, 561, 562
Alloways Creek, 340, note
Alsford, Kent, 579
America of Stockton, vessel, 308
Amersham, Amersnm, Buckingham, 112, 667
Angus County, Scotland, 202
Antigua, 118
Anve of ye Hill, Oxon., 184
Appletree, Mathew, 334, note
Argyle, Earl and Marquis of, 335, note
Ariel, ship, 341, note
Arkadon Parish, Cumberland, 569, 576
Arson and robbery, alleged, 191
Ashford in the Water, Derby, 500
Ashover Parish, Derby, 125, 507
Ashton, Robert, 340, note
Susannah, 340, note
Aston parish, York, 419
Attercliffe, York, 411
Aughton, York, 119
Avebury, Wilks (Wilts.), 120
Avon, a river, 523
Aylesbury, Kent, 562

Badby, Northamptonshire, 29
Ballincarrick, Ireland, 132
Balnecrosse, Ireland, 111
Banta family, 224, note
Barbadoes, Barbados, Island of, 6, 7, 24, 37, 55, 57, 67, 102, 103, 170, 193, 202, 207, 213, 269, 297, 300, 317, 392, 408, 138, 441, 448, 501, 510, 511, 588
Barbauld, Mrs., 683, note
Barclay, David, junior, death of, 87
Barlborough, Barlbrough, Barleborough, Derby, 171, 182, 510
Barmagachan, (Scotland), 125
Bartlett, Benjamin, 131, note
Baynlie, (Scotland), 71
Beacons, erection of, 31
Beneden, Kent, 597
Berckeloo, Holland, 145
Bereton, Southampton, 570
Bermudas, 391, 126
Beverley, Beverly, York, 398, 113, 411, 116, 118, 128, 111, 173, 180, 181, 192, 191, 500, 526, 590
Big Piece, Morris county, 153, note
Bighton, Derby, 122
Binchester, Prebend of, farm rents of, 653
Binfield, Berks, England, 339, 397, 559
Birdford, Wapentake of, York, 539, note
Bishop Starford, Bishop Stafford, Bishop Startford, Bishops Starford, Herts, 109, 167, 167, note, 522
Bishopsgate street, London, 100, 108, 111, 112, 118, 182, 518
Blachley, Aaron, 2 8, 255
Black Fryers, Blackfryars, Black Fryars, London, 120, 162, 163, 507
Blackimore, York, 539
Bockee, Abraham, 195
Bogen fly, 153
Bonwick, York, 398, 100, 109, 113, 118, 184, 500
Booth, York, 143
Boston, Mass., 18, 179, 225, 237, 253, 312, 313, 569, 597, 615, 618, 631, 633, 637
Bow, Bowe, Middlesex, 561, 581
Boyule, Scotland, 79
Bradford, New England, 182
Bradford Abbie, Dorsett, 116
Bradway, Edward, sketch of, 339, note
Mary, 339, note
Susannah, 339, note
William, 339, note
Bradway's Street, 339, note
Brandreth, Henry, 339, note
Brant Branghton, Brant Broughton, parish of, 145, 292
Bray Parish, Berks, 560
Brayles, Warwick, 656
Bremble Parish, Wilts, 569
Breuckland, L. I., 304
Bridge Sound, Barbados, 158
Bridgetown, Barbadoes, 297
Bridlington Key, York, 511
Bridlington, York, 539, note
Brigghouse, York, 111
Brinkerhoff, Hendrick, Jorissen, 225
Bristol, Bristoll, England, 501, 527, 597, 653
Broham, Bromham, Wilts, 120, 162
Bromley, near Bowe, Middlesex, 561, 581
Bronk's Land, Westchester, N. Y., 219

Brookhaven, L. I., 55
Bruntisland, Scotland, 93
Bucklers Bury, London, account of rents of a house in, 653, 654
Bucks Co., 574
Buntingfield, Derby, 507
Burlington, 339, 396, note
Burlington Island, 396, note
Burton Stather, Lincoln, 413, 483
Burying ground at Burlington, 417, 418, 466
Buttolfs Bishopsgate, London, Parish of, 100
Bybury, Pa., 614
Byllinge, Edward, and his descendants, 431, note
Gracia, 131, note
Loveaday, 434, note

Caherlough, 683, note
Cambridge, Mass., 195
Campbell, Ann, 335, note
John, sketch of, 335, note
Lord Neill, 335, note
Maryon, 335, note
Canada, River of, 559
Canute, 683, note
Carlow, Ireland, 682, note
Carronshore, Scotland, 113
Carshore, Carshove, Carshorne, Carshorse, Scotland, 130, 113, 168, 175, 195, 252
Catherlagh, Ireland, 682
Cedar (?) creek, Salem county, 160
Cetherloch, Ireland, 682, note
Chadleton Parish, Stafford, 568
Chalow, Berks, England, 120
Chamberlynes, Manor of in Erswell, Suffolk, farm rents of, 653
Champneys, Edward, 340, 591, note
Priscilla, 343, note
Charles, Martha, 340, note
Simon, 340, note
Chesterfield, Derby, 101, 123, 113, 176
Chilton Follyat, Wilts, 455
Chittester, Pa., 582
Choptank, Md., 568
Christ Church parish, Barbados, 57, 163
Christ Church Parish, London, 561, 582, 573
Church lot in Burlington, 540
Church Waltham, Essex, 340, note
Cirencester, Gloucester, 108, 525
Clerkenwell, Middlesex, 518, 165
Clift, Sussex, 419
Clisdeall Shire, Scotland, 292
Clonmell, Ireland, 105, 507
Clunie, Cluny, Scotland, 55, 56, 58, 96, 98, 136, 137, 138, 181, 198, 221
Colchester, Essex, 168
Collestoun, Collieston, Colliston, Scotland, 79, 186, 192, 223
Collins, Francis, 167, note
Sarah, 467, note
Compton Bassett, Wilts, 155
Conflagration at Perth Amboy, 97
Cononicote, R. I., 269
Cork, Ireland, 170, 115, 125, 132, 673
Cornbury, Gov., 340, note
Cornhill, London, 163
Coroner's inquest, 32
Court Leet and Court Baron, liberty of keeping reserved by grantor, 509
Crafts, Christopher, sketch of, 339, note
Crafts, Martha, sketch of, 339, note
Craigforth, Kinkell Parish, Scotland, 96
Crewkerne, Somerset, 567, 575
Cuckney, Notts., 129. See Kuckney.
Cussington, Leicester, 447

Dallefield, 417
Darien expedition, 161
Dartmouth, N. E., 301
Dathvick, (Scotland), 125
DeVonw, Susannah, 287, note
Deacon, George, sketch of, 340, note
Dedford, Kent, 340, note
Defoe, Daniel, 683, note
Denn, James, 341, note
Margaret, 340, note
Dewlish, Dewlisk, Dorsett, 316, 136
Dimsdale, Dr. Robert, sketch of, 467, note
Dimsdale Run, near Mt. Holly, 467, note
Divorce granted, 28
Dore, Derby, 109, 486, 509
Dorehouse, York, 398, 118, 129, 481, 509
Dringhoe, York, 109
Dronfield Parish, Derby, 508
Drowned, 33
Dublin, Ireland, 56, 76, 101, 170, 203, 100, 101, 105, 111, 113, 110, 682, 684
Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, 683, note
Duncrosk, (Scotland), 120
Dunham, Nottingham, 182
Durham, Elizabeth, 341, note
Joseph, 341, note
Richard, 341, note

East Barnett, Herts, 138
East Hamptun, L. I., 287
East Lowthian Co., Scotland, 506
East Noyle, Wilts., 550
East Riding, York, 564
Eastham, Worcester, 672
Eastwood Parke, Gloucester, 559
Edinbrough, Edinburgh, Scotland, 58, 59, 67, 69, 71, 72, 79, 82, 92, 113, 123, 125, 145, 155, 170, 171, 173, 174, 188, 200, 292, 303, 305, 307, 322
Edmondton, Edmontoun, Edmonton, Middlesex, 71, 123, 167, note
Edwards, Thomas, 340, note
Edwinsboro, Nottingham, 176
Elizabeth, Queen, 683, note
Elphingstoun, East Lothian, Scotland, 72
Enfield, Middlesex, 55, 56, 228; farm rents of, 653
Epke, Eptkey, 224
Epping, Essex, 167, note
Erswell, Suffolk, farm rents of, 653
Eves ham, meaning of, 523
Ewes, Maltby Parish, York 129
Ewry, Scotland, 55, 56, 60
see Urie, Vrie
Exeter, N. E., 237

Fairfield, Conn., 301, 623
Fairfield, N. J., lands allotted for minister and parsonage at, 619
Fairleigh, alias Fairlight, Sussex, 102, 133
Farm, Simon Charles, 340, note
Farnsfield, Nottingham, 130, 149
Fenwick, Ann, 341, note
Elizabeth, 340, note

Fenwick, John, 339, 340, note
Priscilla, 343, note
Fenwicks Colony, 341, note
Flushing, L. I., 249, 315, 677, 678
Flye, Dutch for low meadow, 137, 191
Fork, Wilts., 563
Francis and Dorothie, ship, 71
French fleet, threatened invasion by, 162
Frier Shaw, in Tiveodaill, 50
Friends' burying ground, 340, note
Friends' burying ground, Burlington, 417, 418
Friends' Meeting House site, 340, note

Gatton Place, Surrey, 56, 66, 70, 145, 292
Geneva, property in, 292
George Yard, London, 408
Germany, 41
Gerritse, Gerrit, junior, 162
Gilford, Conn., 55
Glamford Briggs, Lincoln, 185, 499, 505
Glasgow, 93
Glenfield, 423
Gloucester, city of, 456
Goat Acre, Wilks (Wilts.), 120, 462
Godaluning, Surrey, 111
Godmersham, Kent, 408
Goodhust, Kent, England, 463
Goodwyn, John, senior, 339, note
Gordonston, Scotland, 151, 180
Gravesend, L. I., 296
Graye's Inn, Middlesex, 506
Great Bartholomew Parish, London, 580
Great Hadam, Great Hadham, Herel., 423, 442, 443
Great Harroden, Northamptonshire, 510
Great Kelk, or Kelke, York, 413, 416, 418, 442, 444, 454, 562, 563
Great Wigston, Leicester, 444
Greenwich, 454
Griffin, ship, 339, note; 340, note; 343, note; passengers in, 560

Hackinsack, 287, note
Haddington Parish, Scotland, 372
Haerlem, 249
Hamilton, Andrew, 341, note
Hampton Court, 462
Hancock's Bridge, 349, note
Handsworth or Hansworth Parish, York, 401, 413, 418, 423, 429, 439, 454, 469, 490, 493, 508, 524, 533
see Hawseworth
Handsworth, meaning of, 524
Handsworth Woodhouse, York, 401, 407, 439, 444
Harelston, Stafford, 409
Harshorne, 58
Hartford, Hartford (Hertford) Co., 397
see Hertford
Hasland, Derby, 476
Haverhill, New England, 182
Hawseworth, York, 526
see Handsworth
Headlands for imported servants, 61
Hedge, Ann, 341, note
Samuel, sketch of, 341, note
Hedgefield tract, 341, note
Helpingram, Helperingham, Lincoln, 148
Hempstead, Hemsted, L. I., 283, 293, 684
Henry and Francis, ship, 93, 125
Hertford, Hertford Co., 118, 423, 439, 473, 506, 559
Hexam, Northumberland, 415
Higham, Shirland Parish, Derby, 429, 456, 457
Hoboken, 335, note
Hohokus, 247, note
Holdernesse, York, 409, 416
Holmegate, Northwingfield Parish, Derby, 423
Hook Norton, Oxford, 478
Howden, York, 445, note
Howard, John, 683, note
Hue and cry, 39
Hundy, Scotland, 55
Hunter, Gov., 340, note

Iron works at Middletown, 323
Iver Parish, Bucks, 560, 579
Ivy Point, Salem, 340, note

Jacobs, Henry, sketch of, 396, note
Jamaica, L. I., 193
Jamaica, 512
James Town, R. I., 269
Jansen, Michiel, 159, 161
Jegou, Peter, 396, note
Juer Parish, Bucks, 574
Joosten, Rut, 99

Kegham, Leicester, 447
Kelke, Kelk, York, 398, 400, 484, 500
see Great Kelk
Kelsae, Scotland, 70
Kelso, Scotland, 170, 234
Kennay, Kenney, Kennie, Scotland, 57, 58, 98, 136, 204, 307
Kent, England, 341, note
Kent, ship, 339, note
Kentisbeere, Devonshire, 498, 679
Kerby muckle, Leicester, 423
Keyham, Leicester, 461
Kilbright Parish, Scotland, 292
Kildean, Kildin, Killdaine, Scotland, 144, 145, 180, 342, 322, 332
King's College, Aberdeen, Economus in the, 94
Kingswales, Kingswells, Scotland, 58, 171, 178, 182
Kinkell Parish, Aberdeen, 96
Kirby-Muxloe, 423
Kirkaldie, Fyle, Scotland, 314
Kisterholme, Scotland, 292
Knocklofty, Ireland, 507
Kuckney, Nottingham, 429
see Cuckney

Lambeth, Parish, Surrey, 140
Laroe, Larue, Lerow, Jacques, 78
Langdale, Yorke, 148
Langster's Farm or Plain, 9
Lathantie, Lathanty, Scotland, 148, 150, 156, 174, 311, 314
see Lethentie
Lawrence, Thomas, 339, note
Laws of West Jersey, 558
Leicester, England, 423, 444, 446, 447, 479, 480, 484
Leith, Scotland, 677
Leinster, Ireland, Duke of, 455
Leithentie, Lethanty, Lethentie, Lethinty, Scotland, 57, 58, 74, 79, 96, 98, 421, 430, 433, 438, 484, 491, 201, 202
see Lathantie and Lithentie
Letters testimonial, 169, et seqq.

Linehouse, Middlesex, 571
see Lymehouse
Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, 317, 436, 503
Lincolnshire, 145
Linlithgow, Scotland, 123, 224
Lithintie, Scotland, 66
see Lathauntie
Locheill, Lochiel, Scotland, 181, 310
Lombard street, London, 317, 408, 436
Londine, Scotland, 82
see Lundin, Lundine
London, England, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 76, 85, 87, 92, 98, 102, 105, 110, 113, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126, 127, 129, 133, 136, 141, 146, 151, 161, 162, 165, 171, 173, 192, 194, 197, 201, 202, 203, 207, 211, 215, 223, 224, 225, 229, 231, 234, 236, 237, 240, 250, 286, 287, 288, 292, 293, 299, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 321, 322, 326, 327, 330, 339, note; 340, 341, note; 342, note; 397, 400, 405, 408, 412, 416, 418, 419, 421, 423, 425, 426, 428, 430, 432, 434, 435, 436, 437, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 452, 453, 454, 456, 462, 463, 464, 469, 470, 472, 473, 479, 481, 482, 488, 492, 505, 506, 507, 509, 512, 513, 518, 522, 525, 526, 528, 530, 534, 535, 537, 538, 545, 546, 559, 560, 565, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 579, 573, 580, 615, 619, 630, 672, 676, 683, note; Mercers' Company of, 653
Long Island, 1, 55, 559, 672, 682
Long Lane, London, 169
Lord's meadow, the, 232
Lovelace, Gov., 340, note
Lower Tooting, 435, note
Loxley, Warwick, 655, 672
Lundin, Scotland, 67
Lundine, Scotland, 171, 200
see Londine
Lundy, 56
Lymehouse, Stebenheath (Stepney) Parish, 59, 166, 407, 414, 565
see Linehouse

Maddox, Elizabeth, 341, note
John, sketch of, 340; note, 341
Maisland, 13, 95
Maltby Parish, York, 129, 156
Mannington, 341, note
Mansfield, Nottingham, 149, 484
Mansfield Woodhouse, Nottingham, 500
Marbletown, N. Y., 348
Marcy, Edward, 341, note
Susannah, 341, note
Marlborough, (Wilts.), 579
Marriage settlement, 568
Marriage, release from, 55, 481
Martins Le Grand, London, 147 182, 195
Marvill, Berks, 579
Maurice, Bishop of London, 167, note
Melcomb Regis, Dorset, 511, 514
Merrimake Co., N. E., 346
Michaels Parish, Barbados, 511
Middle Temple, London, 317, 436
Mineveard, Scotland, 56
Minewers, Scotland, 68
Montras, Scotland, 90
Montross, Scotland, 303
Monyvaird, Scotland, 90, 91, 95, 105
Moseley, Stafford, 568
Murder, alleged, 491, 503

Muscle Cripple, Pa., 656
Mynhead, 130

Nassau Island, N. Y., 332
Nelson, William, 307, note; 553, note
Nevill James, 341, note; sketch of, 342; note
Newark, Lincoln, 145
Leicester, 417, 487
church at, 190
Newberry, Newbury, Mass., 171, 195, 207, 207, 203, 212, 251, 259, 260, 307, 313
New Castle, Pa., 3, 4, 339, note; 340, note; 341, note; 581
New Castle upon Tyne, 411
New England, accounts of the Corporation, of 653
New Haven, Conn., 275
New Orania (Orange), 174
New Plimouth, 173
New Plymouth Colony, 313
Newport, R. I., 195, 197, 201, 203, 210
New Salem, 340
Newton, 340
Norfolkshire, England, 339
Northampton, 340, note; 400, 478
Northamptonshire, 339, note
North Carr, York, 143
North Cave, York, 425
Northdale, York, 494
North Hampton, Mass., 180
North Leynes, Wilts., 455
Northumberland, 57
Norton-Cuckney, 129
Nottingham, England, 429, 521

Oakingham, Berks, 563, 561
Onnianickon, 418
Overston, Northampton, 467
Oyster Bay, L. I., 620

Painswick, Gloucester, 129, 145, 149, 462, 479, 486, 492
Panwick, Gloucester, 196
Passaic, 283
Patcham, Sussex, 411
Paterson, History of, cited, 307, note
Peasinhurst, Derby, 507
Pencartland (?), 72
Peniston Hurst, Derby, 125
Penn, William, 341, note; 342, note
Penn's Neck, 340, note
Pepper Mills, Scotland, 331
Pequaneck river, 232
Perth Amboy, 335, note
Philadelphia, 340, note
Pier family, reference to, 308
Pitlochie, Pitlockey, Scotland, 70, 85, 125, 155, 170, 189, 323
Plymouth Colony, 301
Pomton Brook, 232
Pompton Plains, 453
Pool, England, 676
Portsmouth, England, 550, 561
Portsmouth, N. H., 191, 197
Portsmouth, R. I., 343, 407
Pottery, first in New Jersey, 135, 440
Priecgarr, Andrise, 101
Pyle, Rebecca, 341, note
Pytle, Deacon's, 340
Payne's, 341

Quaker burying ground, Burlington, 147, 148

Queensferry, Scotland, 125

Radway, Warwick, 650, 653
Radcliffe, Ratcliffe, Ratliff, Middlesex, 59, 449, 476, 526
Ratcliffbridge, Lancashire, 550
Ratliff of Stepney, 166
Reading, Redding, Berks, 340, note; 560, 590
Redford, Nottingham, 181
Redrith, Surrey, 112
Reeve, Marke, 591, note
Rhoad Island, Rhode Island, Road Island, 193, 199, 412, 414, 415, 569, 655
Richmond, war vessel, 325, 333
Rickmersworth, Rickmansworth, Hertford, 118, 559
Riot, convictions for, 35
Roads laid out in Middlesex, 90
Rosenallis, Rossenalleys, Rosenally, Ireland, 113, 650
Ros thin glais, Ireland, 113, note
Rotherith, Rotherhithe, Surrey, 676, 683
Rotterdam, Holland, 55, 306
Roxbury, Nottinghamshire, 339
Roysefield, 72
Rudyard, Anne, 113, note
Margaret, 113, note
Thomas, 113, note

Saddle River tract, 48
Saint Martins Vintrey, London, 448
Salem, N. E., 289, 588
Salem, N. J., 339, note; 341, note
Salem Tenth, 341, note
Salt petre, right to mine, 415
Sandford genealogy, reference to, 113, note
Sandwich, Sandwitch, Mass., 173, 269
Sapaney, 340, note
Saunders, Christopher, sketch of, 339, note
Sawley, York, 511, note
Sayre (?), Jonathan, 51, note
Scarborough, Scarbrough, York, 402, 409, 410, 480
Schonberg, Duke of, 155
Scot, George, of Pitlochie, 85, note
Scotchman, a traveling salesman, 9, note
Scotland, list of servants imported from, 61
Separation of man and wife, articles of, 55, 484
Servants, imported, lands allotted for, 61
Servants imported, lists of, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73
Shadwell, Middlesex, 560
Sheffield, York, 398, 402, 406, 407, 409, 411, 413, 415, 417, 418, 421, 428, 441, 451, 476, 492, 500, 511
Sheffield Parke, York, 409
Shield, ship, 172
Shirland Parish, Derby, 429, 456
Shoemaker, Susannah, 287, note
Shoreditch, Middlesex, 560, 563, 577
Simprine, Scotland, 70
Skegby, Nottingham, 476
Smith, Daniel, 339, note
David, 339, note
Edward, 339, note
John, of New Salem, sketch of, 339, note, 591, note
John, of Hedgefield, sketch of, 341, note
Smith, Martha, 339, note
Sarah, 339, note
William, 341, note
Smithfield, 341, note
Soley, Wilts., 455
Southampton, South Hamton (L. I.), 185, 187, 237, 625
South Kilvington, York, 539, note
South Newenton, Oxford, 178
Southwark, Southworke, Surrey, 60, 397, 420, 528
Southwingfield, Derby, 490
Spier, Hans, 307, note
Hendrick Jansen, 307
Spitlefields, Spittlefields, Middlesex, 402, 423
Spotswood, Scotland, 71, 93, 476
St. Andrews Under Shaft, Parish of, London, 58
St. Anne's Parish, Westminster, 292
St. Bartholomew Exchange Parish, London, 561
St. Buttolph Parish without Aldgate, Middlesex, 493, 561, 562, 564
St. Buttolph Parish without Bishopsgate, London, 564
St. Croix River, 559
St. Dunstan Parish, West London, 561
St. George, Southwark, Surrey, Parish of, 562
St. James Clerkenwell Parish, Middlesex, 446, 465, 480, 548, 561, 624
St. Leonard Parish, Middlesex, 560
St. Martin's Parish, Middlesex, 24, 481, 546, 561
St. Martin's Parish in the Fields, Middlesex, 145, 292, 293, 467, 547, 561, 594, 667
St. Mary's Parish, White Chapel, Middlesex, 466, 563
St. Mary Mattfellon Parish, alias White Chapple Parish, 580
St. Mary Overies [i. e., Mary Over's] Parish, Southwark (Surrey), 528
St. Michael's Parish, Barbadoes, 209
St. Paul Parish, London, 560
St. Paul's, London, West end of, rent of a house at, 654
St. Paul Shadwell, Middlesex, 561, 562, 563, 611, 612
St. Saviour's, Southwark, 398
St. Sepulchre Parish, Middlesex, 340, note, 560
St. Stephen's Parish, Bristol, 501
Stacy, Robert, 396, note
Staffordshire, 568
Stainton Dale, York, 481, 500
Starney, Gloucester, 486
Stars, Scotland, 231
Staten Island, 140, 284
Stebonheath, alias Stepney, Parish of, 59, 401, 402, 407, 412, 414, 421, 481, 549
Stenning, Sussex Co., 411
Stepney Parish, London, 56, 58, 59, 65, 166, 342, note; 402, 407, 412, 414, 467, note; 481, 525, 549, 561, 562, 564, 568
see Stebonheath
Stevens, John, 335, note
Stevenston, Scotland, 322
Stirling, battle of, 114
Stirlingshire, 113
Stock Newington, Middlesex, 683; meaning of the name, 683, note

Stockden, York, 172
Stort river, 467, note
Stratford, Essex, 565
Stratford Bow Parish, Essex, 225
Stratford upon Avon, Warwick, 672
Swinefleet, Swinflett, York, 415
Syleby, Leicester Co., 487
Suffolk Place, Kent, rent of farm at, 654
Sullivan, Turlough, 519, note
Surenam river, 185
Susan, pink (vessel), 185

Tarbott, Scotland, 66
Tarry, or schedule, 414
Tetbury, Gloucester, 525
Theydon Garning, 467, note
Thornborough, Thornbury Gloucester, 343, note; 539, note; 343, note; 590
Thornholm, York, 539, note
Thurnam Brow, York, 539
Tichenor, Samuel, 164
Tindall's Grove, 341, note
Tindall, Richard, sketch of, 341, note
Tipperary Co., Ireland, 506
Toirdelvach, 519
Tooting-Graveney, Surrey, 435, note
Topsfeild, N. E., 289
Touting Grawney, Touting Graveney, Surrey, 316, 435
Tunstall, Holdernesse, York, 446
Turlough, Toirdeloach, an Irish name of a person or place, 519
Tyler, Wat, 683

Uffcum, Devonshire, 512
Uffculme of Kentisbere, 498
see Vfculm
Unitie, sloop, 221
Upper Mannington, 341, note
Urie, Ury, Scotland, 87, 90, 91, 94, 130, 151, 175, 181, 182, 192, 193, 201, 261, 292, 302, 308, 314, 320
see Ewrie, Vrie
Utrecht, L. L., 293

Van Horne, Rutger Joost, 48
Vfculm, Devon, 498, 679
see Uffcum, Uffculme
Virginia, 631, 641
Vnstone, Dronfield, Derby, 508
Voorthuysen in Guelderland, 41
Vrie, Scotland, 58
see Ewry, Urie
Vry, Scotland, 66, 68, 69
Vrygerse, Hessel, 49, note

Waites, Elizabeth, 591, note
Walifoord, 59
Wallingford, Scotland, 56
Wallyford, Scotland, 173, 503
Wallings, Jacob, 159, note
Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex, 421, 430
Wantage, Berks, 430, 450
Wapping, Middlesex, 449
Warminghurst, Sussex, 49, 55
see Worminghurst
Warminghurst, Essex, 199, 205
Warwill, Berks, 550
Water Towne, N. E., 284
Watlin Street, London, 412, 428
Watts, Isaac, 683, note
Waymouth, Dorset, 541, 544
Webb, Edward, 591, note
Wellingborough, Wellingborrow, Wellingburgh, Northampton, 400, 411, 461, 467, 478
Westchester Co., N. Y., 219
West Jersey Concessions, 340, note; 341, note; 342, note
West, John, 113, note
West Kerby, Cheshire, 29
Westminster, 56, 292, 316, 397, 409, 418, 422, 437, 439, 484, 507, 559, 560
West Riding, Yorkshire, 415
Whaledshing Company, 42
White Chapple, Middlesex, 181, 549, 580
Whitehall, 32, 33, 35, 36
Whitehead, William A., 335, note
White Leay, Derby, 403, 505
Whittington, Derby, 407
Wickloe Co., Ireland, 405
Widdington, Essex, 443
Widdingstone, 507
Wilkinson, William, 340, note
William the Conqueror, 467, note
Willing Mind, ship, 340, note
Wilton, Pallatine Co., 422
Winch comb, Gloucester, 562
Winder, Samuel, 413, note
Windsor, 36
Wire (Urie), Scotland, 71
Wiseton, Nottingham, 562
Woodhouse, Hansworth Parish, York, 407, 422, 493
Woodridge, 230
Woolburne, Bedford, 458
Woolfe Pitt Swamp, Newark, 246
Worcester, City of, 553, 561
Worcestershire, 523
Worksop, 429
Worminghurst, 56
Worminghurst, Sussex, 507
see Warminghurst
Worsheep, Nottingham, 560
Woster (Worcester), City of, 553

Yarm, York, 292
Yattsbury Parish, Wilks (Wilts.), 420
York, 60, 151
Yorkshire, 398, 454, 492, 500, 521, 544

NOTE.—Upwards of thirty counties of England are mentioned in the foregoing index.

GC
974.9
M421d
v. 21
Sec. 1

2988 1